

363rd SALE

POSTAL HISTORY AUCTION



AT PUBLIC AUCTION

Tuesday — Friday

December 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 1969

at 1:00 P. M. each day

Robert A. Siegel
AUCTIONS

10 EAST 52nd STREET NEW YORK, N. Y. 10022

Tel.: 212 PLaza 3-6421

POSTAL HISTORY AUCTION

We are proud to present this Public Auction Sale of Postal History Cover which is of unprecedented breadth and magnitude, reaching into virtually every area in which historic interest parallels philatelic importance. This is an area of Philately in which we repeatedly demonstrate particular excellence as it is a specialty of the Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc.

This magnificent offering includes a number of important collections, among them being the Maurice C. Blake "Boston Postal Markings" which comprises, in itself, almost an entire session. There is a portion of the H. Parker Johnson "Colorado Territorials and Ghost Town Postmarks" Collection, an offering of major importance from an era filled with historic and romantic interest. The Award-Winning Milton L. Greenebaum "Michigan Territorial Postmarks" is another collection of outstanding importance in its field. Besides these "name" collections there are many wonderful covers offered by various students.

These few remarks cannot begin to describe the extent of this sale. One single section of **Lincoln Covers** could easily deserve a whole page to call attention to the many unusual things it contains, among them a document signed by President Lincoln, himself. Students of Foreign Mail uses will find an unprecedented group of Forwarder's Covers, together with a section of Foreign Mail rates on covers both to and from the United States with a multiplicity of rate and transit markings.

We could easily go on and on, for this is a remarkable sale from every point of view. But, we must be satisfied to use the cliché . . . "The catalogue speaks for itself".

Robert A. Siegel

INDEX



	Lot. Nos.
Free Franks & Autographs	1 - 26
Stampless Covers (See Also Ship, Railroads, Territorials, Westerns & Forwarders)	27 - 111, 1291 - 1447, 1990 - 2009
Ship & Packet Covers	112 - 157, 1448 - 1481
Railroad Covers	158 - 180A, 1482 - 1499
Territorials & Westerns	181 - 623
Postmasters' Provisionals	624 - 629
1847 Issue	630 - 653, 1547 - 1560
1851 Issue	654 - 792, 1561 - 1590
1857 Issue	793 - 880, 1591 - 1611
1861 Issue	876 - 939, 1612 - 1638
Postage Currency, etc.	940 - 949
Civil War Patriotics	950 - 970
Lincoln Covers	971 - 1053
1869 Pictorial Issue	1054 - 1064, 1639 - 1642
Bank Note Issues	1065 - 1072, 1643 - 1650
1890 and Later Issues	1073 - 1081
U. S. Stamps Used in China, Japan & the Pacific	1082 - 1095, 1262 - 1290
First Day Covers (See Also Air Post Covers)	1096 - 1106
Air Post Covers	1107 - 1121
Postal Stationery	1124 - 1133
Carriers & Locals (Including Express Covers)	1134 - 1166, 1500 - 1546
Large & Miscellaneous U. S. Lots	1167 - 1184, 1651 - 1660
Confederate States	1185 - 1256
U. S. Possessions	1257 - 1261
U. S. Stamps Used with Stamps of Foreign Countries	1261A - 1290
Boston Postal Markings	1291 - 1660
Forwarders' Covers	1500 - 1546, 1661 - 1774
U. S. Covers to Foreign Countries	1775 - 1989
Foreign Covers to U. S.	1990 - 2116
Foreign Covers	2117 - 2223
Literature & Collateral	2224 - 2238

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1. The terms of sale are strictly cash to the highest bidder. All buyers are expected to pay for lots within three days of receipt, unless special arrangements have been made prior to the sale.
2. All bids are per lot as numbered in the catalogue and not per piece, unless otherwise announced by the auctioneer at the time of sale.
3. Any lot, the description of which is incorrect is returnable, but only within three days of receipt. All disputed lots must be returned intact as received and lots containing five or more stamps are not returnable at any time. No lots may be returned by purchasers who have had the opportunity to examine them prior to the sale. No illustrated lots may be returned because of centering, margins or other factors shown in the illustration.
4. Successful mail bidders, unless they are known to us or supply acceptable references, will be notified of the amount of the lots secured for them, and are expected to send payment in full before the lots are forwarded.
5. If the purchase price has not been paid within the time limit, or lots taken up within seven days from date of sale, they may be resold and any losses arising from such sale charged to the defaulter.
6. All lots are sold as genuine but should any lot be proved otherwise by written opinion of any competent, responsible authority acceptable to us, immediate refund of the full purchase price will be made, provided that any such claim is made within 25 days from date of sale. If claim is not made within this period no lots are returnable for any reason at any time. Naturally, so long as we are notified within the 25 day period that an opinion is being sought the matter will remain open until such opinion is rendered. We will not be responsible for any charges incurred by the buyer for expertization fees and costs.
7. The right is reserved to group two or more lots, also withdraw any lot or lots from the sale, or to act on behalf of the seller.
8. Until paid for in full all lots remain the property of Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc.
9. No commission is charged for buying at our sales, but all forwarding charges will be added to the purchase price. Shipment will be made to a post office box only if the buyer has also furnished a street address. All large lots unsuitable for parcel post will be sent by REA Express collect, or, upon request, REA Air Express collect.
10. Upon written application lots may be sent for examination prior to the auction, condition upon being mailed back by registered mail, adequately insured, within 24 hours of receipt. The applicant is completely responsible for all lots sent for examination, and for the insurance of same against mishap, from the time of receipt until they are actually received back, and is to pay all expenses of postage and insurance. No lots can be sent for inspection within ten days of the date of sale.
11. The placing of a bid shall constitute acceptance of the foregoing conditions of sale.

ROBERT A. SIEGEL

ANDREW LEVITT, Licensed Auctioneers

In sending bids, always state the highest price you are prepared to pay for the lot. Your limit will not be used as a starting bid unless absolutely necessary.

DESCRIPTIONS

Extremely Fine—the finest condition for noteworthy, outstanding copies.

Very Fine (VF)—means that there is a slight deviation from the above.

Fine (F)—means that the perforations do not touch the design on issues after 1890, but in some cases may just touch in earlier issues; if used, fairly lightly cancelled.

Very Good (VG)—means that the appearance is generally fine but that the perforations cut the design slightly.

Good (G)—means average off-centering; or fairly attractive with slight defects.

Original gum (OG) is not to be expected on 19th Century stamps unless so stated.

Mint—have never been hinged.

Scott 1970 Specialized Catalogue used for cataloguing lots of U.S. and Possessions.

Scott 1970 Standard Catalogue for others.

DECEMBER 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 1969

ROBERT A. SIEGEL AUCTION GALLERIES, Inc.

New York, N. Y. 10022

Tel.: 753-6421 (Area Code 212)

Please purchase for me at your auction to be held **December 9th-12th, 1969**, the lots named below, the prices annexed being my limit on each lot. I agree to remit for purchases in accordance with the **Conditions of Sale** and to return no lots later than three days after receipt.

REFERENCES PLEASE
(if unknown to us)

SIGNED

New York State residents kindly include
County in address.

County

[illegible]

Upon request, estimate of value furnished on any lots in this auction.

FIRST SESSION

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 9th, 1969 — 1:00 P. M.

UNITED STATES COVERS

FREE FRANKS & AUTOGRAPHS























- 1 ☒ **"F. Ames, Free"** Frank, Bold Bishopmark & matching **"Free,"** on neat folded 3 page 1796 Holograph letter of **Fisher Ames**, the great Federalist Orator & Representative from Boston in the first Congress under the Constitution, a Wonderful Political letter & a Choice Piece of Americana **E. VIII**
- 2 **Simon Cameron, H. Hamlin, Hugh McCulloch, Edwin M. Stanton**, Signatures of Lincoln's Vice-President & three Cabinet Members, each on small piece, Very Fine **E. II**
- 3 ☒ **Dwight D. Eisenhower**, Engraved signature on card, **Lyndon B. Johnson**, **Lady Bird Johnson**, Printed signatures on New Year's card, **Hubert H. Humphrey**, autographs on Letter, & on "Register & Vote" Cover, enclosed in Franked envelope, Very Fine **E. II**
- 4 ☒ **E. Everett**, Signature on 1825 letter Appealing for Subscriptions for the Bunker Hill Monument, Red Boston pmk., "10" in Red ms., Very Fine **E. III**
- 5 ☒ **Wm. P. Fessenden**, (Lincoln's Sec. of the Treasury) Autograph Frank on cover front only, "Washington, D.C., Free" pmk., Fine **E. II**
- 6 ☒ **Albert Gallatin**, Frank as Sec. of the Treas. on neat folded 1805 letter with clear Red "Wash'n City" pmk. & matching Free, Signed Printed 3 Page Circular enclosed, also with Imprint of Thos. Jefferson, Very Fine. **E. III**
- 7 ☒ **H. (annibal) Hamlin**, Free Frank as Senator from Maine on 1856 front, to Boston, Lincoln's first V. P., also Franked Congressional envelopes of **Burton C. Cook**, who nominated Lincoln for President, & **Alexander H. Coffroth**, Lincoln's last surviving pall-bearer, all nicely mounted & written up **E. IV**
- 8 **A. Lincoln, Signature**, on a petition of prominent citizens of Maryland requesting the promotion to General of a Colonel with a distinguished war record, Endorsed by Pres. Lincoln: **"Submitted to the Sec. of War, A. Lincoln, Sep. 12, 1864."** Excellent state of preservation, Very Fine (Photo) **E. XII**
- 9 **Robert Lincoln**, Son of the President, & Secty. of War under Garfield & Arthur, Autograph on 1881 Letter on War Dept. stationery, marked "Un-official" & directed to the Secty. of The Interior, Very Fine **E. II**
- 10 ☒ **Horace Mann**, Free Frank as M.C., Red "West Newton, Mass." pmk on cover to N. Y. City, bit age stained, otherwise Very Fine **E. III**
- 11 ☒ **Franklin Pierce**, Free Frank on small cover to N. J., "Portsmouth, N. H." pmk., matching "Free," Very Fine **E. V**
- 12 ☒ **William H. Seward**, (Lincoln's Secy. of State), Autograph Frank as Senator, on 1854 Cover to Philada, misdirected to N. Y. with appropriate postal markings, Fine **E. III**



















LOTS ON VIEW FROM DECEMBER 3rd
OFFICES OPEN SATURDAY BEFORE SALE

- 13 ☒ **William H. Seward**, Autograph Frank on small envelope to Elmira, N. Y., small cover flaws, Very Fine appearance **E. II**
- 14 ☒ **Edwin M. Stanton**, (Lincoln's Secty. of War), Early signature, (circa 1842-45), while Court Reporter at Steubenville, Ohio, on cover addressed to him, ms. "**Du Buque, I. T.**" pmk., matching "1½ Oz. \$1.55" under which is written "**Paid by Stanton**" in his handwriting, Small nick at corner & bit aged, Interesting on Scarce Iowa Territorial **E. III**
- 15 ☒ **Edwin M. Stanton**, (Secty of War), Autographed Frank on Official War Dept. envelope, Holograph signed letter, dated Jan. 6, 1863, on War Dept Stationery enclosed, Very Fine, Scarce **E. V**
- 16 ☒ **Charles Sumner**, Collection of Five Free Franked Covers, Various Boston pmks., also Woodcut Portrait, and Boston Stampless with "Sumner Elected" in heavy "Mourning" Border on Flap, Very Fine Lot **E. III**
- 17 ☒ **Harry S. Truman**, Autograph on personal envelope, 3c Violet (1035) tied by Kansas City machine pmk. V. F. **E. III**
- 18 ☒ **Th.(omas) T. Tucker**, Free frank as Treasurer of the U. S. on 1822 cover, Washington, D. C. to Natchez, Miss., Very Fine **E. II**
- 19 ☒ **Danl. Webster, U. S. Senate**, Frank on neat folded cover with Red "Boston 10 cts" pmk., Very Fine **E. III**
- 20 ☒ **Danl. Webster**, Frank on Twice Forwarded cover with Red "Free," matching Washington, D. C. pmk. & Two Red Boston pmks., Fine **E. III**
- 21 ☒ **Daniel Webster**, Autograph on small envelope, apparently carried by hand, out of the mail, Very Fine **E. II**
- 22 ☒ **Daniel Webster**, Autograph Frank on local letter, Docketed across signature, otherwise Very Fine **E. II**
- 23 ☒ **G.(ideon) Wells**, (Sec. of the Navy). Free Frank as Postmaster on front only. "Hartford, Ct." pmk., Very Fine, Scarce **E. II**
- 24 **Gideon Wells**, (Lincoln's Secty. of the Navy), Autograph on 1862 Navy Dept. letter, Very Fine **E. II**
- 25 ☒ **Gideon Wells**, Signature as Secty. of the Navy on appointment of H. K. Thatcher as Commodore in the Navy, dated 1862, another printed form Transmitting same & the Original Navy Dept. 10" x 6½" Cover with Dept. Frank, Washington, N. Y. & French Transits to Italy, cover bit frayed, Documents Very Fine **E. III**
- 26 ☒ **Free Franked Covers**, Ten covers, 1840-61, Incl. Charles Sumner, Edward Everett (two), Handstamp Facsimile of Benj. Butler, most are Mass. Congressmen, Fine-Very Fine **E. III**

STAMPLESS COVERS

- 27 ☒ **Albany, Feb. 26**, Light, clear str. line pmk. on 1794 folded letter to N. Y. ms. "15" rate, bit aged, otherwise Fine **E. II**
- 28 ☒ **Alexa Febry 3**, in clear str. line, "1" and "¼d" in ms. on neat folded 1791 letter to Geo. Washington's nephew Wm. A. Washington, long sealed cover tear, otherwise Fine **E. II**
- 29 ☒ **Augusta, Maine, "Horn of Plenty,"** in Red, ms. "10" rate, Fine **E. III**
- 30 ☒ **Balt., Jul 21**, in clear str. line, **1 oz** and **1.00** in ms. on neat folded 1796 Quadruple Rate letter to Thos. & John Hancock in Boston, Very Fine **E. III**
- 31 ☒ **Balt., Aug.,** 26 x 5 mm, str. line, ms. "Sh. 16½" rate on 1797 cover from Port Au Prince (Haiti) to Philadelphia, Slight aging along fold, Fine **E. III**
- 32 ☒ **Baltimore, Md., Lancaster, Pa.** Two covers to Philadelphia, each with diff. type "R" in Blue, Scarce early **Registry** covers, Very Fine **E. III**
- 33 ☒ **Bishopmark**, in Clear Circle on 1792 letter from Phila. to Boston and "4" in Clear Handstamp on neat folded 1797 letter to Phila. by "Capt. Reynolds Georgia Packet," Both Very Fine **E. III**

- 34  **Bishopmarks**, in clear circles, matching "4" and "16," on two neat folded 1784, 1787 letters from Philadelphia to Boston, letters originate at Alexandria and in France, one has tiny tape stains in 3 places, otherwise Very Fine **E. III**
- 35  **Br. Service & Am. Service**, in Clear Red Octagons, 39 of first, 2 of latter, on separate Trans-Atlantic Stampless Covers, 1857-1863, Incl. usages from Turkey, Italy, France, Switzerland, England, Wurtemberg, Bavaria, Nice Lot, mostly F.-V.F. **E. VI**
- 36  **Binghamton, N. Y.** Bold Red Oval, ms. "12½" rate on 1830 cover to Albany, Very Fine **E. II**
- 37  **Boston**, Bold str. line in Olive, matching **Bishopmark** on July 1783 cover to a Member of Congress at Philadelphia, Excellent state of preservation, Extremely Fine (Photo) **E. VII**
- 38  **Camden, June 29, 1800 (District of Maine)**, Free, Benj. Cushing P.M. all in ms. on cover to Pembroke with clear str. line "**Boston**," matching Bishopmark & "Free," Very Fine, Scarce usage **E. V**
- 39  **Camden, June 1, 1800 (District of Maine)**, in ms. matching "17," **Boston** (B. 173) in clear str. line, matching Bishopmark, on neat folded letter to Pembroke, Mass., Scarce, Very Fine **E. IV**
- 40  **Chicago, Ill.**, Clear pmk. "5" in toothed oval, on cover with "**Speed's Telegraph, Chicago**" in Red Embossed Fancy oval at U.L., Fine & Attractive **E. II**
- 41  **Chicago, Ill.**, In Deep Red, matching "10" in small cogwheel on 1851 cover to R. I., Bold strikes, Extremely Fine **E. II**
- 42  **Circular Rate Stampless 17 Covers**, 1846-1855, Incl. N. Y. Circular Paid in Diamond within Circle, **Drop 2** in Red str. line of Augusta, Me., nice variety of 1, 2, 3c Rates, Fine-Very Fine **E. III**
- 43  **Cleveland, O.** Bold Double Circle on Free Franked cover of Congressman, "**U. S. Sanitary Commission, Soldier's Aid Society of Northern Ohio**" corner card & Embossed seal of Sanitary Comm. on the back, Very Fine **E. II**
- 44  **Colerain, O.**, Balloon type pmk. with **Quaker Date**, in center "Free," Very Fine & Scarce **E. II**
- 45  **Columbus, Ga.**, Aug 28 in clear Red circle, "75" in ms., **Express Mail** in ms., on neat folded 1837 cover to **Boston, Mass.**, two tiny worn spots, otherwise Very Fine, Very Scarce usage **E. III**
- 46  **Deersville, Ohio**, Stencil pmk. also stencilled "Paid" in frame, Bold "5" in circle rate on 1847 cover to Zoar, Ohio, Fine, Scarce & Attractive **E. III**
- 47  **Eastern City**, in fairly clear circle, matching "10," on neat folded 1855 letter from **St. John, N. B.** to Portland Me., Fine **E. V**
- 48  **Express Mail, Eastport**, in fairly clear circle, matching 5, "Eastern City" in ms., on neat folded 1853 cover to Boston, fresh, Fine **E. V**
- 49  **Falmouth, Mass., Jul. 1**, Bold Red pmk., ms. "5" rate on fresh 1845 folded letter to Barnstable, **First Day Cover** of the 5c rate, Very Fine & Scarce **E. IV**
- 50  **Flemingsburg, Ky.** Bold str. line pmk., ms. Dec. 11th, on 1831 folded letter, ms. "Paid 12½," Very Fine, Extremely Scarce (Photo) **E. VII**
- 51  **Georgetown, Ohio**, Bold Double oval, ms. date & "10" rate on 1831 cover to Cincinnati, Very Fine (Photo) **E. III**
- 52  **Hampton, Ct.**, "**Paid 3**," in separate **Blue Octagons** on fresh cover to Mass., Very Fine **E. III**
- 53  **Harwinton, Ct.** in Blue framed arc (partly oxidized to green) matching "3 Paid" in circle on fresh 1852 cover **To Anderson, Texas**, Very Fine **E. III**
- 54  **Hudson, Dec. 29 (N. Y.)**. Clear Str. Line pmk. on 1799 cover to Vermont, Red ms. "Free," Fine & Scarce **E. III**
- 55  **Hudson, N. York, Jul 26**, in fancy circle with paraph, sharp, clear strike ms. "17" rate on 1804 cover to Philadelphia, Fine **E. II**

- 56  **Huntsville, Ala.,** in Blue, Clear Negative “5” within Star, on 1848 cover, Very Fine example of this pretty & scarce cancel. **E. III**
- 57  **Huntsville, Al.,** In Blue, matching “Paid” & Bold Negative “10, in circle of Stars” cancel. on 1846 cover to N.Y., Beautiful strike, cover a bit water-stained at B., otherwise Very Fine **E. II**
- 58  **Iowa,** Twelve Stampless covers, Early Statehood period, mostly diff., incl. Burlington, Fort Madison, Independence, Waterloo, Keokuk, Davenport & others, some with handstamp rate marks, Very Good-Fine lot **E. IV**
- 59  **Kansas, Mo.** Clear pmks., ms. “Paid 3” on worn cover to Chapel Hill, Mo. **E. II**
- 60  **Kinderhook, N. Y.,** In Rimless Arc, Bold, Sharp pmk. on 1831 folded letter to Kingston, ms. “10” rate, Very Fine **E. IV**
- 61  **Ludlow, Mass.,** “Paid” in Red on the well-known Zevely Circular, advertising standard sets of **P.O. cancellers** (illustrated in Chase 3c 1851 Revised Edition on p. 238). In Black on Blue paper, Fine & Very Scarce, usually seen in Red on White **E. VI**
- 62  **Mail Route,** in Red arc, Clear strike on 1827 cover from New Orleans to Gardiner, Maine, Red “New York” pmk., ms. “25” rate in Red, & “Packet Ship Illinois” in ms. in L.L. corner, Very Fine **E. III**
- 63  **Massachusetts Official Stampless,** 3 Folded Letters, 1799-1812, all from Nantucket & Listing Votes for Gov. & Lt. Gov., most interesting, Fine. **E. II**
- 64  **Mauch Chunk, 7 mo. 25, 1830,** Red ms. two lines, “10” rate on fresh cover to Philadelphia, Very Fine example of early Quaker Date cover **E. II**
- 65  **Milwaukee, Wisconsin,** A specialized collection of postmarks on covers, from early Territorial days through the end of the stampless cover period, plus a few covers with stamps to show special postal markings. 95 covers, There are 41 Territorial covers, from 1836 through April, 1848; 43 stampless covers from Statehood period and 11 covers with stamps incl. 3c 1851, 1c, 3c 1857 and a 2c “Black Jack.” The covers are selected to show various rates and uses, some being quite scarce. Some minor duplication is to be found. Excellent condition prevails, a majority are Fine-Very Fine. A Choice lot of exceptional interest to Postal History students **E. XIII**
- 66  **Mohawk, N. Y., and Philada., Pa., 5 cts.,** in clear circles, first with matching 5, on neat folded 1848 letters to Street Addresses in N. Y., each with 7 cts in pencil for 5c Postage + 2c Carrier Delivery, Scarce, Very Fine **E. II**
- 67  **Natchez, Mi.** Red pmk., matching “Paid,” Red ms. “\$2.25” Express Mail rate on 1838 cover to Phila., ms. “Express Mail” at L. L., minor aging, Fine, Scarce from Natchez **E. III**
- 68  **New Orleans, La.,** Clear Red pmk., Huge Bold “Way 6” on 1850 folded letter, headed “Bay St. Louis” to New Orleans, Striking & Handsome cover, Extremely Fine **E. III**
- 69  **New Orleans,** in Light Red Circles, **Express Mail,** matching “Paid,” “75” & “1.50” in Red ms., two of first, on Three neat folded 1838-39 letters to Boston, fresh, Fine **E. III**
- 70  **New Orleans, La., Mobile, Ala.** in clear Blue Circles, matching “Paid,” “75” in Red ms., “Express Mail” in ms., on neat folded 1837, 1838 covers to N. Y. & Boston, Both Very Fine **E. III**
- 71  **Newport** in light but mostly Readable Red str. line on flap of 1772 letter to Providence, Rate in ms., contents are a Plea in the Norwich County Court, Fine Cover, A Rare Colonial Pmk. **E. VIII**
- 72  **New York,** in two Light, Partly Readable Red Str. Lines, ms. Rate, Bishopmark on flap of neat folded 1761 letter to London, Scarce, Fine **E. VII**
- 73  **New York,** in Two Bold Str. Lines, Two Diff. Bold Bishopmarks on flap of neat folded 1767 letter from London to Boston, “7.8” in Red ms., and “p New York Post” in ms., A Scarce & Beautiful Cover, Extremely Fine (Photo) **E. VIII**



















- 74 ☒ **"N. Y."** in Red ms., "1.8" in ms., **"Post Paid"** in clear Red circle on neat folded 1789 letter from Portugal, Via N. Y., to Phila., ms. **London Forwarders** marking on Flap, Scarce & Unusual, Very Fine **E. III**
- 75 ☒ **New York**, in Very light Red Circle, "18¾" in Red ms., **"Steam Boat Mail"** in Pencil on neat folded 1832 letter to the Mayor of Boston, Wonderful letter in regards to a Cholera Outbreak at Bellevue Hospital in N. Y., Fine **E. II**
- 76 ☒ **New York, 1 ct.**, in clear Black Circle and **"New York, Paid 3 cts."** in Clear Red Circle on fresh Buff cover with Blue & Embossed Corner Card, A Rare Carrier Stampless Combination, cut trifle irregularly at L., otherwise Very Fine (Photo) **E. VII**
- 77 ☒ **New York, N. Y.** A collection of 37 Stampless covers to U. S. A., to or through New York from various foreign countries, incl. Hong Kong, Netherlands, Italy, France, India, Cuba, Great Britain, Spain, Sweden, Belgium, Austria, Germany, Australia. Splendid variety of rate and transit marks, some with ship names. A number of N. Y. Ship pmks. incl. several scarce types. Fine-Very Fine lot, many scarce covers of unusual interest **E. VII**
- 78 ☒ **New York Oval Stampless**, Twelve covers, 1802-1840's, from 7 towns, all diff. as to types & postal markings, incl. one N. Y. City, 1802, 2 Troy, & 5 Utica, also Rome, Kingston, Buffalo & Lockport, Choice lot, F.-V. F. **E. V**
- 79 ☒ **New York State Stampless**, Sixteen covers, virtually all diff., incl. ovals of Troy & Utica, some nice earlys from Albany & Hudson, a nice 1847 "Haerlem," etc., V. G.-V. F. **E. III**
- 80 ☒ **New York Transatlantic Stampless**, 14 Covers, all with **U. S. Notes** depreciated currency Handstamps, Nice lot, mostly Fine-Very Fine **E. VI**
- 81 ☒ **Ohio Stampless Covers**, Collection of 73 diff., with many scarce small towns, numerous colors, incl. several Green cancels, some nice Rate marks, "Steam," "Free," etc., A few better ovals incl. "Xenia" & "Zanesville," F.-V. F., Choice lot **E. IX**
- 82 ☒ **Ohio**, Twenty-Eight Selected covers, Pictorial Corner Cards, Cancels., etc., 1851-1905, mostly 1880-90 period, cancels. incl. Oval; P.M. name, Colors, Fancies, Corner cards incl. Hotels, Baby Carriage, Machinery, etc., F.-V. F. lot full of attractive pieces **E. IV**
- 83 ☒ **Phila Delphia**, Two str. lines in Red, Bishopmark "24 De" in Brown Red on **1771 Colonial Period** folded letter to Piscataway, Maryland, Red ms. rate "2/16," also "½" rate shown. Letter from John Ross, Commander of Colonial Forces in Pennsylvania, Very Fine state of preservation, Scarce (Photo) **E. IX**
- 84 ☒ **Phila Delphia**, in two fairly clear Red Str. Lines, clear magenta Bishopmark, on flap of folded **1771 Colonial period** letter to Salem "10" in ms., "4" in Red ms., Scotch Tape stains, otherwise Fine **E. IV**
- 85 ☒ **P.O. Dept., Dead Letter Office**, Bold strike on interesting 1849 cover, Quaker business letter with enclosure, docketing notes it was finally delivered through the D.L.O. in 1851, Very Fine **E. II**
- 86 ☒ **Portl'd., Me., Oct. 21**, Bold Strike of odd type pmk. on 1803 folded cover to Portsmouth, N. H., ms. "10" rate, Very Fine, Splendid **"District of Maine"** cover prior to Statehood **E. III**
- 87 ☒ **Portsmouth, March 31**, in Two clear str. lines on neat folded cover to a Member of Congress at New York, fresh, used in 1785-88 period, V. F. **E. IV**
- 88 ☒ **Portsmouth, August 12**, in Two clear light Red str. lines, "forwarded 5.8" in ms. on neat folded 1785 letter to Boston, headed "Brownfield" scarce, Fine **E. III**
- 89 ☒ **Portsmouth, N. H.**, Clear Green oval, matching **"Ship"** ms. "27" on 1815 cover originating **Rio de Janeiro** to Providence, R. I., ms. "per Brig Francis, via Portsmouth," Very Fine, Handsome (Photo) **E. III**

- 90 ☒ **Providence**, Clear str. line pmk. on cover to Boston with French Revolution date on letter, ms. "16" rate, Very Fine **E. II**
- 91 ☒ **Retaliatory Rate Stampless**, Six covers with a variety of "24," "29," "34" & "58" Rates, pmks. Include Baltimore, Philada., New Orleans & New York, Scarce Lot, Good-Fine **E. V**
- 92 ☒ **Richmond, Sep. 5**, Between two lines, clear str. line pmk. on 1792 cover to N. Y., ms. "22" rate, Fine **E. III**
- 93 ☒ **Richmond, April 4, 1798**, Str. line between two fancy lines, clear strike on cover to N. Y., ms. "22" rate, cover bit stained & hole mended, Nice example of this attractive pmk. **E. II**
- 94 ☒ **Richmond, Va., "Way 6,"** Clear strikes in Blue, on small cover, Fine & Scarce **E. II**
- 95 ☒ **St. Clairsville, O.,** Bold strike in **Green**, matching "Paid" & negative "5 in circle" on small neat 1846 letter, Very Fine & Attractive (Photo) **E. III**
- 96 ☒ **St. Clairsville, O.,** Two covers, one in Green, with matching "Paid" & negative "5" in circle, the other in Red, with matching "**V**," Fine & attractive **E. III**
- 97 ☒ **Salem**, in very light str. line, Bishopmark, "1.8" in Red ms., on neat 1784 folded letter to Boston, letter headed "Portsmouth," Very Scarce **E. II**
- 98 ☒ **Shawneetown, Ill.,** Red Double Oval, Clear strike, ms. "25" rate on 1833 folded letter to Collinsville, Conn., from a Collin's Axe Salesman who writes of business prospects in the area, Very Fine **E. III**
- 99 ☒ **Stampless Covers to France**, Collection of 37 covers, 1820's to 1860's, mostly 1830's and '40's from various Exchange offices in the U. S.; Postmarks incl. Albany, Boston, Charleston, Mobile, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia and San Francisco. Mostly dispatched through New York with a nice variety of New York Packet markings, with many different and interesting rate marks incl. the attractive French Due markings, a number have ms. Ship names. Nearly all Very Fine, a choice and unusual lot **E. VI**
- 100 ☒ **Tallahassee, Flo'a, Mar. 18, 1841**, Year dated oval, Fine strike, "Paid" & ms. "25" on cover to Boston, Scarce Territorial Use, Fine **E. III**
- 101 ☒ **Tallahassee, Flor.** in clear **Green** Circle, few letters not struck up, "Mis-sent" in ms., on neat folded 1847 letter with Red "**Boston 10 cts**" & matching "Paid," used **to Pensacola**, Scarce, Very Fine Cover, Excellent Contents **E. III**
- 102 ☒ **U. S. Express Mail, Boston**, in clear circle with **St. John** struck directly over "**Boston**," matching "10," on neat folded 1856 letter, St. John, N. B. to Providence, Very Scarce, Very Fine (Photo) **E. VII**
- 103 ☒ **U. S. P. O. Dispatch, Phila.,** in Octagon, matching "**Drop 1 ct**" two neat local Phila. covers, Very Fine **E. III**
- 104 ☒ **Vincennes, May 5**, Red ms., two lines, ms. "25" on 1819 cover to Rhode Island, Very Fine, Scarce **E. IV**
- 105 ☒ **Way 11**, in Blue, matching "Mobile, Ala." pmk. on 1850 cover to N. Y. also "**Way 11 Cents**" in Bright Red, "New Orleans" pmk. on front only, Very Fine lot **E. II**
- 106 ☒ **Way Covers**, Nine covers, 1798-1860, first with Barnstable, Mass. pmk. in ms., one of latter bears Two 3c Brownish Carmine (10) one damaged, tied by light strike of the Scarce Mobile "**Due Way 1**" & Grid & with another slightly better strike on stained 1851 cover from N. O., Interesting Lot **E. V**
- 107 ☒ **Westfield, Ms. 10 Oct.,** date in Red ms. Bold Rimless Circle in bright **Yellow**, ms. "10" rate on 1828 folded cover to So. Lee, Mass, Extremely Fine, Very scarce color, seldom used (Photo) **E. VI**
- 108 ☒ **West Point, N. Y.,** Clear strike in Red, matching "Paid" & "**5 in tall box**," Fine, Scarce **E. II**

- 109 ☒ **Williams Port, Md.** Bold oval pmk. on fresh 1835 cover, Very Fine, Scarce **E. II**
- 110 ☒ **Stampless Covers**, U.S. to Europe, 16 covers, to Belgium, Italy Spain, Switzerland, Gr. Britain & Germany, mostly 1840's-50's, Fine variety of Packet, Rate & Transit pmks., many scarce, such as 4c Circular rate to Italy, Mostly Fine-Very Fine **E. III**
- 111 ☒ **Thirteen Stampless Covers**, Mostly better grade, incl. 2c Circular rates, Ovals, odd Numeral rates, "Free," etc. V.G.-F. lot **E. III**

SHIP & PACKET COVERS

- 112 ☒ **"American Packet, Courier, Wm. Bowne"** in Readable Large Red Double Oval, clear Red "New York," matching "Ship," on neat folded 1819 letter from London to Boston, Very Scarce, Fine **E. VI**
- 113 ☒ **Boston, Mass.** Ship Letters, 30 covers, to or through Boston from foreign countries, incl. Great Britain, France, Spain, Russia, Nova Scotia, Australia, Singapore, Germany, Austria, Netherlands, etc. Splendid variety of rate and transit marks, incl. several with U.S. "Differential" rate markings, Incl. one from London, 1798 with Str. Line "Boston" and Bishopmark, mainly 1840's and 1850's. Wonderful study lot, full of pretty covers of unusual interest, mainly F.-V.F. **E. VII**
- 114 ☒ **British Packet**, in Two Clear Str. Lines on Three Covers, one in Red, from New Orleans to France in 1852, Variety of Transit markings Incl. "1.30" in Red one has neatly sealed tear, Fine Lot **E. III**
- 115 ☒ **Frolic, B. L. Hedge, No. 2, St. Nicholas**, Three packet covers, Two on 3c Pink Entires (U58, U59) other on 3c Brown on Buff Entire, Size 7 (U61) Wordy Handstamps, Fine lot **E. III**
- 116 ☒ **From Steamer Judah Touro**, Clear Fancy Red Oval on 3c Red on Buff Entire (U10) to New Orleans, Very Fine **E. IV**
- 117 ☒ **Lake Champlain S. B.** Clear strike ties 3c Dull Red (11). Margins nearly all around on cover with Port Henry, N.Y. corner card, cover slightly reduced at L., a nick mended, yet Fine & Attractive, Very Scarce Ship marking **E. V**
- 118 ☒ **Louisville & Cincinnati Mail Line**, In large circle, ties 1c Blue, Ty. IV (9). Cut in at R., but with excess margin L., on circular to Shelburn Falls, Mass., Believed to be the only known example of this scarce packet mark on a 1c 1851-57 stamp (Photo) **E. VI**
- 119 ☒ **L'ville & Cinti. Mail Line**, clear strike in Blue ties 3c Red (11) Three large margins, just in at T., on neat 1853 cover to Pittsburgh, Pa., Fine **E. V**
- 120 ☒ **Naval Letter: From U. S. Str. Southfield**, In Fancy Printed Box on neat Yellow envelope with printed address to Rockport, Mass., 3c Rose (65) tied by clear "Newbern, N.C., Nov. 23, 1863 pmk., Very Fine **E. III**
- 121 ☒ **New Orleans, Alexandria, Natchitoches & Grand Ecore Packet "St. Nicholas,"** etc., 7-line handstamp in fancy Blue frame, Bold strike on 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U59) to New Orleans, Very Fine **E. II**
- 122 ☒ **N. O. & Vicksburg R. M., (River Mail)**, Clear strike in Blue ties 3c Rose (26) some perfs. trimmed on orange cover to Rodney, Miss. ms. "Princess," the steamer on which this scarce pmk. was used until it burned in Feb. 1858, Fine (Photo) **E. V**
- 123 ☒ **N. O. & Yazoo Packet Lilly, Dec. 24, 1866**, Blue Double Oval, Clear Strike on 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U59) to New Orleans, small cover tear at T., Fine, Scarce **E. IV**
- 124 ☒ **N. Y. Ship Stampless**, Nine Covers, 1815-1850, Incl. "New York Ship 7 cts" in Huge Circle, "N. York Steamship 40," Clear Strikes, Fine Lot **E. IV**






- 125  **New York Steamship**, Eight covers, Latin America to U.S., incl. Cuba, Panama, Chile, mainly 1850's, 7c, 10c, 20c & 30c rates, latter scarce, F.-V.F. lot, one with oval "**Fuentes & Co.**" Havana forwarder **E. IV**
- 126  **Ouachita River Packet, Idahoe, Blanks, Master**, Bold strike in Blue oval on 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U59) Very Fine **E. III**
- 127  **Paid, F. A. Dentzel, P. O. Agt., N. O.** Light oval ties 3c Red (11) Margins except touched at T., on 1852 cover to New Orleans, also a Stampless cover with clear strike of same pmk. in Red, Fine **E. III**
- 128  **"Per W. A. Andrew"** ms. packet marking, 3c Rose (26) tied by pretty "Shield in Circle" a "Carroll, Hoy" cover to New Orleans, Fine & Attractive **E.III**
- 129  **Red River Packet St. Charles**, Red Oval, Clear strike on 3c Red on Buff Entire (U10) to New Orleans, Fine **E. IV**
- 130  **Regular Ouachita Passenger Packet Steamer Dr. Buffington**, In Large clear oval on 3c Red on Buff Entire (U10) to New Orleans, Very Fine **E. IV**
- 131  **Regular Yazoo, Tehula, & Tallahatchie River Packet "Countess" etc.** connects with **Steamer Belle Lee**, Printed 8-line corner card on 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U59). Blue "Vicksburg, Miss." pmk. to New Orleans, Fine **E. IV**
- 132  **Savannah, Geo.**, in Clear Red Circle, "25" in magenta ms., Tall clear Red **Ship**, two strikes, on neat folded 1837 letter with Printed Notice, to N. Y., Very Scarce, Very Fine **E. III**
- 133  **Ship 4 ,Ship 6** in Bold Arc & in Circle, Five of First, on Six covers 1880-1914 to Mass & R.I., all with Pairs of 2c or 3c Postage Dues, Scarce & Colorful Lot, Fine-Very Fine **E. III**
- 134  **Ship Letters**, to U.S. A. Ten covers, through various ports, incl. Charleston, S. C., Wilmington, Del., Baltimore, New Orleans & San Francisco, origins incl. Cuba, Spain, Netherlands, Gr. Britain, Brazil, France, etc. Nice Transit & rate markings, 1799 to 1840's, F.-V.F. **E. III**
- 135  **Ship Letters**, to U.S. A., through or to Philadelphia, Eight covers 1788-1860's, incl. "Ship, 7" from Rio de Janeiro, London, 1788, Liverpool, 12, "Ship Due 4" etc., Very Fine lot **E. III**
- 136  **Steamboat**, in Str. Line ties together three **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9)**. Two slightly cut in & toned, other Very Fine on 1855 cover Elm Bluff to Mobile, Ala., Scarce Alabama River usage, Ex-Krug, signed Ashbrook **E. IV**
- 137  **Steamboat**, Bold str. line on 1853 cover headed "Nantucket" to Philadelphia, 3c Red (11) Margins almost all around, tied by neat "New Bedford, Mass., 3 Paid," Interesting Quaker letter, Very Fine **E. III**
- 138  **Steamboat**, Two covers tying 3c Red (11). One Block letter from N. Y. to Newport, R.I., other Serifed Letters, Fall River, Mass. to Lonsdale, R.I., stamps cut in slightly, Attractive covers **E. II**
- 139  **Steamboat**, In str. line, Two clear strikes tie **1c Blue, Ty. V (24)** Vertical Strip of Three, Pos. 1, 11, 21 R7, with partly perforated Center Line at L., Early Impression showing characteristic "Mottling," neat cover to Newport, R.I., Very Scarce Long Is. Sound ship marking (See Ashbrook II, p. 235), Very Fine cover, Ex-Fleckenstein **E. V**
- 140  **Steamboat Piota**, In Fancy Blue oval, Bold strike on 3c Red on White, Die 2 Entire (U3) with Nesbitt Seal on flap, to New Orleans, Very Fine, Ex-Barkhausen **E. IV**
- 141  **Steamer**, Bold Purple handstamp on 3c Green on Amber Entire (U164) "Portland, Oreg." pmk. & Banker's return card on neat cover to N. J., probably picked up at a small coastal town for deposit in Portland, Oregon P. O., Very Fine **E. III**
- 142  **Steamer Cuba**, Red oval, Fairly clear strike, "Steam 5" in oval on 1852 cover, Sumterville to Mobile, Ala., Letter from Eugene Klein states it shows proof that the "Cuba" sailed on the Alabama River as well as the Red River, small nick & slightly soiled, Very Good **E. II**

- 143 ☒ **Steamer Glendy Burke**, Red Double oval, Fairly clear strike, Double rate plus "Way" fee prepaid by 1c Blue, Ty. IIIA, Pl. 1E & Pair 3c Orange Brown (10) tied by Grids, Red "New Orleans, La." pmk., the 1c with margins all around but small scissors cut at L. B., the 3c pair a bit in at places, Handsome cover, Very Scarce usage, Signed Ashbrook **(Photo)** E. IX
- 144 ☒ **Steamer Oregon, "5,"** Clear Red oval on Oct. 24, 1846 cover N.Y. to Boston, Very Fine, Scarce, used only from Aug. to late October 1846, this cover probably carried on last trip of the "Oregon" which burned late in October E. III
- 145 ☒ **"Steamer Oregon, 5,"** Clear Red Oval on 1846 cover, headed N.Y. to Boston, Very Fine E. III
- 146 ☒ **Steamer R. W. McRae**, Clear Red Oval, **3c Orange Red (11)** Ample to Large Margins, Pos. 55L3, tied by Bold "Way" on fresh cover to New Orleans, Extremely Fine, Ex-Chase **(Photo)** E. VI
- 147 ☒ **Steamer Sam Dale**, Red oval, "Steam 5" in oval on 1854 cover Prairie Bluff to Mobile, Ala., Very Fine, Scarce E. IV
- 148 ☒ **Steamer S. F. J. Trabur**, Large Red Double Oval, Clear strike on 3c Red on Buff Entire (U10) with "Steam" pmk. to New Orleans, Very Fine, Scarce **(Photo)** E. V
- 149 ☒ **U. S. Mail Saturday Evening Packet Str. Natchez, Route 8165**, Three clear strikes tie 3c Rose (26) Strip of Three to legal cover to New Orleans, a fourth strike on the cover, which is a bit aged, Stamps are Fine, Scarce & attractive E. V
- 150 ☒ **Troy & New York Steam Boat**, Clear strike in Blue Box, matching "7 cts" in Double Circle on 1851 cover to Troy, N. Y., Very Fine E. IV
- 151 ☒ **U. S. Ship, 3 cts.**, Clear oval on Soldier's letter to New Haven, Conn., A better type **patriotic** of Figure with Flag inscribed "Excelsior" & "From The Townsend Rifles, 7th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers," Fine & Attractive E. IV
- 152 ☒ **U. S. Ship**, in Double Circle, clear pmk. on multicolor Patriotic, (Flag & Verse), ms. "From U. S. Steam Ship Colorado, Gulf Blockading Squadron, Off South West Pass," ms. "9" & penciled "9 cts Due," Very slightly reduced, Fine E. IV
- 153 ☒ **U. S. Ship, 3 cts.** Bold strike on Soldier's Letter with Bold "**Soldier's Letter, 24th Regt., Mass Vol., N.E.G.**" handstamp, to Wenham, Mass., pencil "Due 3," Interesting war letter enclosed, Very Fine **(Photo)** E. IV
- 154 ☒ **U. S. Ship**, Five diff., on separate covers, Three arc Stampless Soldier's Letters on Patriotic covers, others are 3c Rose (65) & 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U35). G.-F. lot E. V
- 155 ☒ **U. S. Ship Portsmouth, Hong Kong, Sep. 8, '56**, Heads letter to San Francisco; Carried out of the mails to Mazatlan, Mexico, with "**Mazatlan**" pmk. in box, & "Franco" in Wreath, Bold "**S. F. 10**" pmk. indicates postage to be collected, couple of small cover tears, Fine E. III
- 156 ☒ **W. & Park S. Boat**, (Wheeling & Parkersburg Steam Boat), Clear pmk. on cover with Hotel corner card, 3c Red (26) Centered to L. tied by grid, ms. "Due 3 cts" used to Ohio, cover slightly reduced at L., minor stain, Fine, Very Scarce E. IV
- 157 ☒ **Ship Letters, Balance of Collection, 1784-1870's**, 33 covers, and 7 Postal cards, (15 Early Stampless), Beautifully mounted & written up on Exhibition Pages with numerous collateral pieces, A wonderful study with nearly all in Fine-Very Fine condition E. X

LOTS ON VIEW FROM DECEMBER 3rd
OFFICES OPEN SATURDAY BEFORE SALE







RAILROAD COVERS

- | | | | |
|-----|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 158 | ✉ | Balt. & Ohio Rail Rd. , Blue circle (Remele B2a). 5c Brown (1) Cut in at B., Tied by part of Blue "5" in circle, also ms. cancel., Stain under stamp, Fair | E. III |
| 159 | ✉ | Boston & Fall River R. R. , (Remele B10), Clear strike in Red, 3c Red (11). Clear to Huge margins incl. R. pane margin & Center Line, Red Grid cancel., Very Fine | E. III |
| 160 | ✉ | Buffalo & Erie R. R. (Remele B15a). Two clear strikes in Blue tie Three 1c Blue, Ty. V (24) to cover to Oswego, N. Y., cover mended, stamps are Fine, Very Rare, said to be the only known example of this R. R. pmk. on a 1c stamp, Attractive, Ex-Chase | E. VI |
| 161 | ✉ | Cumberland Valley R. R. pmk., on cover 3c Rose (65) matching concentric cancel not tied on stamp, Fine & Scarce (Photo) | E. IV |
| 162 | ✉ | Eastern R. R. , in clear Red, Blue, Black, Green Circles on Thirteen Covers, Eight are stampless, others with 3c Red (11, three, 26, two), Fine-Very Fine lot (Remele E3a, b, c) | E. VII |
| 163 | ✉ | G. & C. U. R. R., Cottage Hill , In shield (Galena & Chicago Union R. R.), Fairly clear strike (Remele G10S), 1c Blue, Ty. V (24) Strip of Three, Centered to R., tied by neat ms. cancel., Choice & Very Rare R. R. cover, stated to be unique, Signed "Ashbrook" | E. VI |
| 164 | ✉ | Housatonic R. R. , Bold Red pmk., (Remele H4h) matching "5" on fresh cover to New Haven, Conn., Very Fine | E. III |
| 165 | ✉ | N. Haven & Greenfield R. R. , (Remele N5), tied 3c Red (11) Bit in at B. on neat Blue envelope with Blue embossed return card of old Railway Car on flap, Fine & attractive cover | E. III |
| 166 | ✉ | N. Y. & Boston Stmb. & R. R. R. , Clear strike ties 3c Rose (26) to neat cover to R. I., also " Balt. & Fred. Steamboat ," 3c Green (158) tied by target, Baltimore to Va., Fine, Scarce, especially the latter | E. III |
| 167 | ✉ | N. Y. Boston Stmb. & R. R. R. in clear circles on Ten covers with 3c Red (26) or on 3c Red Entires (U9, U10), Fine-Very Fine (Remele N11a, b, c) | E. VII |
| 168 | ✉ | N. York & Harlem R. R. , (Remele N13), Clear Red pmk., matching "5" on 1851 cover to Bridgeport, Conn., Minor cover tear at U. L., otherwise Very Fine, Scarce | E. III |
| 169 | ✉ | P. H. & Fishkill R. R. , (Providence, Hartford & Fishkill) (Remele P14), Clear strike ties 1c Blue, Ty. IIIA (22) on 32-page report to stock holders, Centered to L. B., but beautifully tied by this scarce R. R. pmk. in very unusual usage | E. VII |
| 170 | ✉ | Verm't & Mass'ts R. R. (Remele V2), in clear circle ties 3c Red (11) margins to barely touched, on fresh Buff cover to Boston | E. III |
| 171 | ✉ | Virginia Central R. R. (Remele V3-b), Bold strike, matching "5 cts" on tiny 1853 folded letter, Very Fine, Scarce (Photo) | E. V |
| 172 | ✉ | Virginia Central R. R. , (Remele V3-b), ties 3c Rose (11) Clear strike, margins nearly all around, Very Fine (Photo) | E. V |
| 173 | ✉ | Rail R, Rail Road, Railroad Car, Rail-Road , First Three in Clear Str. Lines, Two of latter in clear Red Arcs, variety of diff. Rates, 1838-46 usages, Very Fine Lot (Remele R3, R4c, R4f, R5) | E. V |
| 174 | ✉ | Railroad Car , (Remele R5), in Clear Red Str. Line on Five 1842-46 covers, diff. Rates, 4 with Boston, Springfield & Becket in Pencil, other has Red Springfield pmk., also 1856 cover with the same marking in Black on cover with a partly missing 3c Red (11) tied by "Paid" in Grid & with Red Boston pmk., Very Fine lot | E. V |




- 175  **Richmond & Danville R. R.** (Remele R8) in Blue, ties **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9). Horiz Strip of Three**, to cover to Charlotte C. H., Va., Blue embossed Richmond & Petersburg Merchant corner card, sealed tear in cover, margins to slightly in at T., Fine, Rare marking **(Photo) E. VII**
- 176  **T. & B. R. Via Express National**, in neat ms. ties 3c Red (26) on fresh Yellow cover of the Troy & Boston R. R., "Paid 1/" in ms., Very Scarce, Fine **E. III**
- 177  **Union Pacific R.P.O.** Clear pmk. on Franked cover to Nebraska City, Nebr., letter enclosed headed "Cheyenne, Wyoming Terr." 1871, tiny cover faults Fine, Scarce cover **E. III**
- 178  **U. S. Express Mail, N. York**, (Remele U1d), Mostly clear Red pmk., 5c Brown (1) clear to large margins, ms. cancel., on small, neat cover to Cambridge, Mass., Fine **E. IV**
- 179  **Wilmington & Raleigh Railroad**, (Remele W7-b), Bold strike in Blue, matching thick "10" on 1851 folded letter to Boston, Very Fine **E. III**
- 180 **Boston & Providence Rail Road Co.**, 1834-42, 42 letters concerning railroad business, mainly of financial matters, several addressed to William W. Woolsey, president of the road, Interesting Collateral **E. IV**
- 180A **Boston & Providence Rail Road Co.**, 450 powers of attorney for transferring stock, most have a 25c Civil War Revenue affixed, many with handstamp cancels. **E. VI**



















TERRITORIALS & WESTERNS

ARIZONA, ARKANSAS AND THE DAKOTAS


















- 181  **Nogales, Ariz.** Clear pmk. on 5c Brown, Entire (U222) **to Paris**, Pictorial cover with Street Scene of the border town of the Mexican side, also printed "Via New York," & "France," Very Fine, Scarce & Handsome territorial **(Photo) E. V**
- 182  **Wells, Fargo & Co.**, Printed frank on 2c Green on Amber Entire (U312). Perfect, Bold Company oval "**Nogales, Ariz.**" in Purple & S. F. oval in Pink, Very Fine & Scarce **(Photo) E. IV**
- 183  **Fort Washita, Ark., (Chickasaw Nation)**, Fairly clear strike on 3c Red on Buff Entire (U10) to Hanover, Germany, with ms. rate marks & "N. York, Am Pkt., 23" Fine, Very Scarce **E. VI**
- 184  **Fargo, Dak.** Clear 1888 Duplex pmk. ties 2c Green (212) to cover to Phila., Back of cover with over-all **map of Cass County**, Very Fine **E. III**
- 185  **Fort Abercrombie, D. T.**, Clear strike ties 3c Rose (65) to neat orange cover to Mass., stamp has negligible perf. faults, Very Handsome cover **E. III**
- 186  **Glenwood, Dak., Pactola, Dakota**, Bold year date pmks. on two covers, each with 3c Green (158) tied, latter by neat Star, Fine, Scarce territorials **E. II**
















CALIFORNIA

- 187  **Alpha, Culloma, Columbia, Cal.**, Four covers, two "Alpha" one with "Paid" handstamp, all 10c rate, V. G. **E. IV**
- 188  **Auburn, Cal.**, Clear Blue Circle on 1852 cover to France, ms. "29" rate, British "19" Charge & French "16 decimes" Due mark, latter a trifle "Strengthened," Fine & Attractive **E. III**
- 189  **J. Bamber & Co. Contra Costa Express**, Oval handstamp frank on 3c Red on Buff, Entire (U10) also Bamber S. F. handstamp in long octagon, the latter seldom on the face of the cover, Very Fine **E. III**


















- 190  **J. Bamber & Co's Contra Costa Express**, Bold Oval Handstamp Frank on 3c Red on Buff Entire (U10) to S. F., "Answer By Bamber & Co." etc. in frame, clear strike, T. L. corner worn, Fine, Scarce **E. II**
- 191  **Banta, Cal.** Small, neat pmk. on cover to Noyo, Cal., 3c Green (147) centered to U. L., tied by target, Fine cover, Scarce small San Joaquin Valley town **E. II**
- 192  **Beekman's Express, Denver & Rio Grande Express, Wells, Fargo & Co.** Four unused Franks, First on 3c Pink Entire (U59) Second on 2c Green Entire (U311), Red W. F. on 10c Green on Buff Patent Line Entire (Thorp 118 cat. \$50.00) & Columbian Frank, Scarce large date type on 2c Columbian Entire (U349) minor soiling, F.-V. F. **E. IV**
- 193  **Benicia, Cal.**, Clear pmk. on cover to Fairhaven, Mass. **3c Red (11) Horiz. Pair**, Clear to Large margins, each with handsome Bold "Sunburst" of "V's" cancel., not tied, Fine, Very Unusual **E. IV**
- 194  **Benicia, Marysville, Watsonville, Weaverville, Cal.** (65, two, 68, U34), First tying 10c Green (68), Last on 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U34), Light to clear strikes, Fine lot **E. III**
- 195  **California Packet Office**, Printed Full Page Advert., Boston 1852, listing 14 Ships & advertising for Freight & Passengers, in cover with 3c Deep Brownish Carmine (11), Margins nearly all around, tied by "Paid" in Grid & by Red "Boston 3 cts" pmk., Very Fine Collateral Item **E. III**
- 196  **California Pmks.**, Six covers, incl. "Brooklyn," "Yuba City" on 3c Greens, "Visalia, Registered" Str. Line on 2c & 5c Bank Note pairs, Sacramento on 10c Entire (U16), Placerville on 1c #212 & S. F. on 3c 1869, Fine lot **E. III**
- 197  **Camptonville, Cal.**, Clear strike on small embossed Lady's envelope to Maine, 10c Green, Ty. II (15). Margins all around, ms. cancel., not tied, on the cover, Scarce town pmk., Attractive **E. III**
- 198  **Downieville, Cal., Mar. 2, 1859**, Clear strike on cover to Mass., 10c Green, Ty. II (32) Beautifully centered, tied by large **Star In Circle**, Very Fine (Photo) **E. VI**
- 199  **Elk Grove (California)**, ms. pmk. on 10c Green on Buff Entire (U16) to Vermont, least bit reduced, yet Very Fine, Scarce **E. IV**
- 200  **Everts, Davis & Co's Express, Saint Louis**, Bold Green Circle, matching "Paid" in oval on neat front only (neatly rebacked) to Rabbitt Creek, Cal., V. F. appearance **E. V**
- 201  **Exeter, N. Y.**, Three Covers, **Two to California**, Red pmks., matching "Paid" & "10" in circle, on one, matching "Free," also a third cover to Albany, with matching "Paid" & "6," the "Paid" & "Free" in odd "wavy" boxes, V. F. lot **E. III**
- 202  **Forbestown, Cal.**, Two covers, Clear pmks., one in Black with matching "Paid" & ms. "10," other in Red, matching "Paid 10" in circle & ms. "Via Panama," to Mass., Fine **E. IV**
- 203  **Forbestown, Cal.** Two covers, clear Red pmks., one with 10c rate paid by 1c Blue (24) & Strip of Three 3c (26) one torn; other with single 10c Green (68), neat ms. cancels., not tied, used to Groton, Mass., Fine **E. III**
- 204  **Forbestown, Cal.**, in Clear Red Circle, Horiz. Pair 5c Red Brown Ty. I (28) Centered, s. e. at T., tied by blotted ms. cancels, Fresh, Fine **E. V**
- 205  **Forbestown, Cal.**, in clear Red Circle, Horiz. Pair 5c Brown Ty. II (30A), Sheet Centerline at R., ms. cancels., on Fresh Yellow Cover to Mass., Very Fine Cover (Photo) **E. VI**
- 206  **Freeman & Co.'s Express**, Red Scroll type printed frank on 3c Red on Buff Entire (U10). Blue S. F. in company oval., Very Fine, Ex-Barkhausen **E. II**
- 207  **Grass Valley, Cal., Yreka, Cal.**, Separate covers, each with 10c Green, Ty. II (32), Centered to B., First to Mass., other to Illinois, Fine, both nicely tied **E. III**

- 208 ☒ **Greenhood & Newbauer Northern Express**, Printed frank on 3c Red on Buff Entire (U10), Blue Company Oval "Weaverville," to S. F., Very Fine **E. III**
- 209 ☒ **Greenhood & Newbauer Northern Express**, Printed frank with **Error "Newbaner"** on 3c Red on Buff Entire (U10) with clear company oval "Weaverville" to S. F., Very Fine **E. III**
- 210 ☒ **Greenwood, Cal.**, in clear Gray Green Rimless Arc ties 3c Red (11), margins cut at places & small nick at L., on fresh buff cover to S. F., Choice strike of a Very Scarce Pmk. **E. III**
- 211 ☒ **Greenwood, Cal.**, in clear Rimless Arc, matching "5," on Forwarded cover from Boston with Vertical Pair 3c Red (11), margins except just in at B. & minor nick at L. L., tied by "Paid" in Grids, clear Red "Boston 6 cts." pmk., Very Scarce, Fine Cover (Photo) **E. VI**
- 212 ☒ **Gregory's Express, Marysville**, Three lines in Blue, Perfect Bold strike, "Not Paid" in matching oval on July 1852 cover to S. F., Extremely Fine (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 213 ☒ **Gregory's Express, Marysville**, Three lines in Blue, Bold strike, "Not" of "Not Paid" obliterated & Blue "Paid" in opposite corner, also "Paid, F. Rumrill" in ms. on May 1852 cover to S. F. (Rumrill was Gregory's agent in Marysville before he started his own Express Co.), Slight aging, still Very Fine (Photo) **E. VII**
- 214 ☒ **Gregory's Express, Pocket Letter Book**, in unusually nice condition with Excellent letter headed S. F. June 29, '54 & addressed to Waldoboro, Me. filling 15 of the pages, Fine **E. VI**
- 215 ☒ **Hunt's Ranch**, June 20, 1852, heads interesting 1852 letter to S. F., Clear "Sacramento City, Cal." pmk., matching "5," Very Fine example of the 5c Unpaid rate **E. II**
- 216 ☒ **Mokelumne Hill, Cal., Sonora, Cal.**, Two covers, First with matching "Paid 10" to Ill., other in Double circle, "10" in circle to N. Y. State, Fine-Very Fine **E. IV**
- 217 ☒ **Martinez, Cal.**, in Large Clear circle with ms. 1855 date, 3c Red (11), margins cut at places, tied by ms. cancel. on fresh cover to Sacramento, light docket at L., Scarce & Attractive, Fine **E. III**
- 218 ☒ **Murphys, Cal. Sep. 4**, Clear strike ties 10c Green, Ty. III (33) to cover to N. Y., Cover rebacked, Stamps is Fine, Scarce & Attractive **E. II**
- 219 ☒ **Nevada City, Cal.** ms. pmk., matching "12½" on large part of cover addressed to Secretary of State, Vallejo, Calif., marked "Missent" & forwarded to San Jose (which was the first State Capital) with Orange Red "San Jose" pmk., Rare usage, Very attractive **E. IV**
- 220 ☒ **Northern Pacific Express Co.**, Printed Frank in **Purple** on 2c Red Entire (U231), "San Francisco, Cal." 1884 pmk., Very Fine **E. III**
- 221 ☒ **Ophirville, Cal.**, in clear Red circle with Blue ms. date, L. R. Sheet margin 3c Red (11), barely touched in U. L. corner, matching Blue ms. cancel., on Fresh Buff Cover to S. F., Scarce, Very Fine **E. V**
- 222 ☒ **Oroville, Cal., Nov. 19, 1860**, Town pmk. ties 10c Green, Ty. V (35) to cover to N. H., Fine **E. II**
- 223 ☒ **Pacific Express Co. Sonora**, in red oval, matching "Paid" in oval, 3c Red (11) Margins all around, uncanceled on fresh buff cover to Sacramento, Very Fine **E. V**
- 224 ☒ **Pacific Express Co.**, Blue Double Circle, "San Francisco" used as Frank, Clear strike on 3c Red on Buff Entire (U10) matching "Paid" in oval addressed to "Big Bar, Middle Fork American River", Fine, Ex-Knapp, Barkhausen **E. IV**
- 225 ☒ **Pacific Express Co.**, Two covers, one with printed "Horseman" frank, the other with Company handstamp, in Blue Double circle, used as frank, with large Blue "Paid", Each on 3c Red on Buff Entire (U10), bit creased, otherwise Fine **E. III**

- 226  **Pacific Express Co.** Printed "Horseman" frank on 3c Red on Buff Entire (U10) to Sacramento, Blue "San Francisco" company cancel in double circle, Fine **E. III**
- 227  **Pacific Express Co.**, Printed "Horseman" frank on 3c Red on Buff Entire (U10), to Sacramento, Red oval company cancel "Sonora", Fine **E. III**
- 228  **Pacific Express Co., Sonoma**, Blue oval handstamp, used as frank on 6c Green Entire (U13) with printed address to S. F., Trifle reduced at R, just into the stamp, otherwise Very Fine, Scarce usage, Pacific Express seldom found on 6c entire (Photo) **E. VII**
- 229  **Pacific Union Express Co.**, Red Printed Frank in ribbon on 3c Pink Entire (U58), "S. F." in Blue Double circle to **Treasure City, Nevada**, Flap mended, otherwise Fine **E. II**
- 230  **Plum Valley, Cal.**, June 23, 1856, ms. pmk. on 3c Red on Buff Entire (U10) to Napa City, Cal., Fine, Scarce Ghost Town pmk. **E. IV**
- 231  **Rattlesnake, Cal.**, Bold strike in Double Circle ties 10c Green, Ty. V (35) to fresh cover to Newburgh, N. Y., Very Fine, Scarce & Handsome (Photo) **E. VII**
- 232  **Red Bluff, Cal.**, Clear strike, 3c Ultramarine (114) Tied by crude but neat grid on fresh cover to Roseburg, Oregon, Fine & Attractive **E. II**
- 233  **W. H. Robinson, Express Agent, Sacramento**, Oval handstamps, Three covers, light, partly legible strikes, one with pair 3c Orange Brown (10) ms. cancel, not tied, others each with two singles tied by "N. Y." & "Schenectady, N. Y." pmks., Fair **E. III**
- 234  **F. Rumrill & Co. Express**, Connecting at Marysville with Wells, Fargo & Co., All in clear Blue Circle and tying a Very Fine 3c Dull Red (11) Which has the scarce "**W. F. & Co.**" pre-cancel handstamp in blue. Cover also has "Wells Fargo & Co. San Francisco", and "Wells Fargo & Co., Marysville", in blue ovals. 1855 usage from San Francisco, addressed to "**Plumvalley Ranch, Sierra Co., California, on the stageroad from Nevada to Forest City.**" Very Fine and Choice; One of the most unusual and outstanding Western Express covers in existence (Photo) **E. XII**
- 235  **Sacramento City, Cal.**, Bright Red pmk. matching "**Paid**" & "**40**" on neat cover to Maine, least bit age stained, Fine (Photo) **E. III**
- 236  **Sacramento City, Cal.**, Two covers, one stampless with bold "10" with odd address "Poland, Russia, N. Y.", the other with Mar. 1861 year date on 3c Star Die Entire (U27) scarce local use to S. F., Fine **E. II**
- 237  **Sacramento River Express**, Printed Frank on 3c Green on Amber Entire with Patent Lines (U83) Unused, Very Fine **E. III**
- 238  **San Francisco, Cal.**, Bold Strike, matching "**Paid**", Large ms. "**40**" on cover to Maine, Sealing Wax stain in middle, early use, Fine **E. III**
- 239  **San Francisco, Cal.**, Clear pmk. in Red, matching "**40**" on cover to Mass., Cover slightly aged & worn, otherwise Fine **E. II**
- 240  **San Francisco, Cal., Boxed "40"**, Clear strikes on 1849 folded letter to Vermont, ms. "**Per Steamer Panama**", Unusually interesting contents (7 pages) relates to the long voyage, future plans, etc., from one of a company formed to make their fortunes in California, Fine, Remarkable Postal History cover **E. VI**
- 241  **San Francisco, Cal. "40" in Box**, clear strikes on Dec. 1849 letter to N. Y. State, ms. "**U. S. Ship Warren, Dec. 28th, 1849**" Very interesting letter headed "off Sausalito", about gold & prices, & closes with "I do not pay the postage for fear that it may be lost", Few age stains Fine, Scarce pre-statehood letter **E. V**
- 242  **San Francisco News Letter**, Vol. I, No. 3, for Steamers "Carolina" & "Panama", Sept. 13 & 15, 1851", Light, readable "San Francisco, 6" pmk. in Orange, matching "**Paid**", ms. "Pr. Steamer, Panama, 15 Sept. 1851", Minor age spot, Very Fine, the earliest known S. F. News Letter, A wonderful Postal History cover (Photo) **E. XII**

- 243  **San Francisco News Letter**, "P. M. S. S. per California, Sept. 5" (1857) with damaged 1c Blue, Ty. II (7) paying circular rate to New Orleans (Illustrated in Ashbrook II, p. 307), a few minor faults, but Very Rare & Desirable, Ex-West, Wiltsee (Photo) **E. XII**
- 244  **San Francisco, Cal.** "**Ship 12**", Two covers, Diff. types, one on cover to Maine, origin uncertain, the other originating Japan into the mail at S. F. with 1864 year date pmk., to Conn., Fine **E. III**
- 245  **San Francisco, Cal.**, Clear strike ties 10c Green, Ty. III (15), Ample to Large margins to small, neat cover to Providence, R. I., Fine **E. III**
- 246  **San Francisco, Cal.**, May 21, 1859, tied 1c Blue, Ty. V (24) on small embossed Lady's envelope in local use, Very Fine, Uncommon usage **E. III**
- 247  **San Francisco, Cal.**, Jan. 25, 1861 tied 10c Green, 3c Rose & two 1c Blue (24, 26, 35) on neat cover to Paris, Stamps partly overlapping & some creases, 2 s. e., Fine & Attractive Overland Mail cover **E. IV**
- 248  **San Francisco, Cal.**, Nov. 5, 1857, ties 10c Green, Ty. II (32) to fresh cover to Washington, D. C., Interesting letter enclosed speaks of "5% per month interest" on loans, among other interesting remarks, Fine & Attractive **E. III**
- 249  **San Francisco, Cal., Sacramento, Cal.** Two covers, each with 10c Green, Ty. V (35), Double weight covers with Bold "**Due 10**" in Tall letters, Very Fine, one signed "Ashbrook" **E. IV**
- 250  **San Francisco, Cal.**, Nov. 19, 1859 in Bold Circle, "**P. O. Business Free**" in clear Str. Lines with Scrolls on folded Legal Size P. O. D. Circular regarding Dead Letters, used to **Scotts River, Cal.** with clear Double Circle Handstamp of **San Francisco, Cal. Dead Letter Office** on Flap, Latter separated in places when opened, tiny sealed cover tear, Fine, Very Scarce **E. II**
- 251  **San Francisco, Cal.**, In D/L circle, 10c Green (68) tied by target on cover to St. Louis, Mo., ms. "pr Steamer" Stamp has "Jumbo" margins incl. L pane margin & part Center Line, Very Fine **E. II**
- 252  **San Francisco, Cal.**, Aug. 14, 1862 in clear Double Circle on Fresh Yellow Cover with **12c Black (69)** tied by clear matching Cogwheel Cancel, Very Fine, Possible Hawaiian origin **E. IV**
- 253  **San Francisco, Cal.**, Clear pmk., matching "**Ship 5**" on 1860 cover, London to Folsom, Cal., Original postage paid by two Gr. Britain 6p Lilac (27), Bold Liverpool Ship Letter & Crown, rimless on the back, Red "Insufficiently Stamped," Few minor cover stains, Fine **E. III**
- 254  **San Francisco, Cal.** Collection of 23 covers, 5 stampless, others 1851-1867, Wide range of local, Eastern & a few foreign uses, some interesting letters, notably an 1851 with 12c double rate handstamp, Good-Fine **E. VI**
- 255  **San Mateo, Cal.**, Blue pmk., Error of spelling for "**San Mateo**", clear strike, 3c Rose (65) not tied on cover to N. H., Fine & Scarce **E. III**
- 256  **San Jose, Cal.**, Clear Strike, Red "**Paid 29**" on Sept. 1857 Letter to **England**, Red "London, Paid" pmk. & Bold Red "**3**" over the pmk., sent by American Packet, postage prepaid, the "3" being the credit to Britain for internal postage, Very Fine (Photo) **E. IV**
- 257 **Sonora, California, Dec. 2, 1851.** Bold Strike, two str. lines in Blue on **3c Orange Brown (10) Horiz. Pair, Pos. 83-84R2E**, tied on small piece Margins practically all around, Very Fine, with Autographed note of Dr. Carroll Chase, dated May 15, 1945 plates the pair & states "The only known example of an 1851 year-date on a 3c 1851" according to Chase, a matchless Rarity (Photo) **E. XIII**
- 258  **Sonora, California, Apr. 27, 1852.** Two str. lines in Blue, Excellent Strike, matching "**10**" in circle on cover to N. H., Very Fine, Extremely Scarce, especially when so well struck (Photo) **E. IX**

- 259 ☒ **Stockton, Cal.,** Mar. 23, 1857 year date pmk., ties 1c Blue, Ty. IV (9) Horiz. Strip of Three on cover to **Yankee Jims, Northern Mines, Cal.,** Huge margins except slightly in at T., Pos. 93-95R1L, Recut once at T., Fine, Scarce usage within California **E. V**
- 260 ☒ **Table Rock, Cal.** Bold Strike in Circle, matching "Paid" in long box & "10" on cover to Maine, minor cover tear, slight aging, Fine, Scarce town (Photo) **E. VI**
- 261 ☒ **Todds Valley, Cal.,** Clear strikes on 10c Green on Buff Entire, Ty. I (U16) to Iowa, Very Fine **E. III**
- 262 ☒ **J. C. Truman's Express, S. F. & S. J. Railroad,** Printed Frank picturing very old type R. R. Train, on 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U35) uncanceled, as often, addressed to Mrs. J. C. Truman, San Mateo, wife of the Express operator, small cover tear, otherwise Fine **E. IV**
- 263 ☒ **Truman & Co's. Express,** Printed frank showing two car R. R. train, usual ms. date cancel., stains at L. R., otherwise Fine, Ex-West, Barkhausen **E. II**
- 264 ☒ **Truman & Chapman's Express, S. F. & S. J. Rail Road,** Printed frank picturing old R. R. train, on 3c Pink Entire (U34), not cancelled, as often, enclosed letter to Mrs. Truman hints at difficulties in the life of an Express operator, Very Fine (Photo) **E. IV**
- 265 ☒ **Truman & Chapman's Express, S. F. & S. J. Rail Road,** Printed frank, illustrating old R. R. train on 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U35) uncanceled, minor soiling, Very Fine **E. IV**
- 266 ☒ **Truman & Chapman's Express, S. F. & S. J. Rail Road,** Printed frank illustrating old R. R. train, diff. type, with address & "Prepaid Envelope, \$7 per Hundred" on 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U35) to S. F., ms. cancel, Very Fine (Photo) **E. V**
- 267 ☒ **Valley Springs, Cal., A. Sinks, P. M.,** Light readable strike on 1887 1c Postal Card (UX9) to Syracuse, N. Y., Very Fine, Unusual **E. III**
- 268 ☒ **Via Nicaragua, In Advance of the Mails, Sullivan,** Clear oval, 3c Red (11) Horiz. Pair, margins virtually all around, tied by Bold "New-York Ship" pmk. on cover to St. Louis, Mo., cover somewhat restored, stamps & markings Very Fine, with P. F. Certificate (Photo) **E. X**
- 269 ☒ **Via Nicaragua In Advance of the Mails,** Three covers, diff. type hand-stamps, incl. the scarce "Sullivan," the fancy "Noisy Carrier" & the long oblong in Red, First has a stamp removed, second stamps cut out, last stamps & cover faulty, Clear Strikes **E. VI**
- 270 ☒ **Via Nicaragua, & W. F. & Co.,** in ms. on 6c Red Entire, Size 7 (U11), used as "paste-back" to N. Y. with 3c Red on Buff (U10) Printed Wells, Fargo & Co. frank, "W. F. San Francisco" in Blue Double circle, printed address obliterated, cover stained at B. with mended tears, Very unusual use, as complete paste-back, Attractive **E. IV**
- 271 ☒ **Via Nicaragua, Ahead of The Mails,** Clear strike in long Blue octagon on 6c Green on Buff Entire (U14) to Mass., "New York Ship" pmk., cover stained, torn & mended, Scarce, Ex-Barkhausen **E. IV**
- 272 ☒ **Washington, Cal.,** Jul. 12, 1885, Neat Blue pmk. in Double circle, 2c Brown (210) just tied by matching target, tip of R. B. cover corner cut away, Fine, Scarce Ghost town **E. II**
- 273 ☒ **Weaverville, Cal.,** Clear oval, ms. date, matching "10" on cover to Bucksport, Maine, Fine, Scarce (Photo) **E. V**
- 274 ☒ **Wells Fargo & Co. California Express, 39 & 40 Court Sqr., Boston,** Printed Corner Card in Shield on Buff cover with 3c Red (11) margins all around, tied by "Paid" in Grid, Red Boston pmk., Due 3 cts. in str. line, Fine **E. IV**
- 275 ☒ **Wells, Fargo & Co. Express, Steamboat,** In fancy frame (Leutinger 2-4) Clear strike on 3c Red on Buff Entire (U10) with Printed Frank at L., to Sacramento, Cover has closed tears at L., Fine, Very Scarce marking (Photo) **E. VII**

- 276  **Wells, Fargo & Co.,** Red "Coast-to-Coast" printed frank, Earliest printing with frank at L. on 10c Green Entire, Die 2 (U17) to Hartford, Conn., Red W. F. oval "Sacramento" & "N. Y." pmk., Very Fine, unusually choice (Photo) **E. IV**
- 277  **Wells, Fargo & Co.,** Printed "Coast to Coast" frank at T. L. of 10c Green on Buff Entire (U16), unaddressed half of paste-back with company cancel of N. Y. in Blue Double circle, Fine **E. II**
- 278  **Wells, Fargo & Co.** Printed Franks on Five Entires, Two each 3c Pink (U34), 3c Pink on Buff (U35) & 3c Green (U82), most have neat W. F. oval cancels. incl. "Napa" & "Los Angeles", V. F. lot **E. III**
- 279  **Wells, Fargo & Co.,** Red Frank on 10c Green on Buff Entire (U41) Tied by Blue Double Circle Co. pmk., another clear strike, **10c Deep Green "August" (58)** Tied by diff. partial Boston pmks., another clear matching Boston pmk., cover has sealed tear & mended corners, stamp has tiny fault, Attractive & Very Scarce usage (Photo) **E. VI**
- 280  **Wells, Fargo & Co.,** Printed Frank on 3c Green Entire (U82) a complete "paste-up" cover to Binghamton, N. Y., with oval W. F. Route agent cancel. & "Paid" penciled "2/-" shows 25c (two bit) Express charge, Fine **E. III**
- 281  **Wells, Fargo & Co.,** Three Franked Entires, "Dutch Flat" & "Collect" on two 3c Pink on Buff Entires (U59), Coast-to-Coast frank in Black on 10c Green on Buff Entire (U41) N. Y. company cancel., minor flaws, Fine appearing **E. III**
- 282  **Wells, Fargo & Co.,** Printed frank on 3c Green on Amber Entire (U83); "Castle, C.P.R.R." cancel. to S. F., possibly "Newcastle" a station on the old Central Pacific R. R., Fine & Scarce **E. III**
- 283  **Wells, Fargo & Co.,** Printed frank on 3c Green Entire (U82), neat "Portland, Oreg." pmk. & "Steamer" in Pink, to S. F., Very Fine & Scarce **E. III**
- 284  **Wells, Fargo & Co.,** Printed frank, placed vertically at L., over a Red Pictorial advertising cover of Tobacconist, showing the traditional "Wooden Indian," In Red on 3c Green Entire (U163) with pictorial enclosure, Fine, though two corners clipped **E. III**
- 285  **Wells, Fargo & Co.,** Printed frank on 24c Blue on Buff Entire, Size 8, (U71), Blurry "Virginia City, Nev." in purple oval, Fine & Scarce 65.00+
- 286  **Wells, Fargo & Co.,** Printed Frank on 2c Green, Entire (U311) Pretty Green company oval "Santa Rosa" unusual type, purple S. F. oval, to S. F., Very Fine **E. III**
- 287  **Wells, Fargo & Co's. Express.,** Printed Frank on 2c Green on Amber Entire (U312) with "Wells, Fargo & Co's. Express, Monterey, Cal.," in Bold Purple circle, a 2c 1890 (220) affixed over the Envelope stamp & tied by S. F. pmk. for local delivery, Very Fine, Scarce W. F. marking **E. III**
- 288  **Wells, Fargo & Co., Blue Publisher's Stamp (143LP10),** Margins except slightly cut in L. B. tied by Blue Green "W. F. & Co. San Diego" oval on clean, fresh newspaper wrapper, Attractive and Very Scarce **E. IV**
- 289  **Wells, Fargo & Co.,** Ten Franked envelopes, incl. 15c Orange (U198) Mostly of the 1880's, Mostly clean, fresh & chosen for interesting or unusual cancels., nearly all F.-V. F. **E. IV**
- 290  **Western Express Covers, 7** Covers Incl. Langtons on 10c Green Entire (U15), others are Wells, Fargo Incl. 10c Green (U40) & Two used from Boston office, Poor-Very Fine **E. III**
- 291  **Western Express Covers, 18** diff., incl., Langton, Pacific Express, Pacific Union, La Porte Express, Freeman & Co. in ms. on 6c Red Entire (U12) 11 Wells, Fargo, 1853-1870's up to 15c Entires, Fair-Fine **E. VI**
- 292  **Yankee Jims, Cal.** Clear strike ties 10c Green, Ty. II (14) Large margins, minor corner bend, to small embossed Lady's cover to Dixfield, Me., forwarded to Wilton, with "Dixfield" pmk. & ms. "Due 3", cover a little worn, Fine & Attractive (Photo) **E. V**

COVERS TO CALIFORNIA

- | | | | |
|-----|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 293 | ✉ | Boston, Mas. in clear Red circle, matching "40," on neat folded 1849 cover to San Francisco, Fresh, Very Fine | E. III |
| 294 | ✉ | Boston, Mass. Brick Red pmk., matching thick "40" on 1851 folded cover to San Francisco, Very Fine | E. III |
| 295 | ✉ | Boston, Mass., Bright Red pmk. matching "40" thinner type, Excellent strikes on neat 1851 folded cover to S. F., Very Fine | E. III |
| 296 | ✉ | Boston, Mass. Bright Red pmk., matching thick "40" on two folded commercial letters to S. F., 1850, 1851, last with Red "Paid" in addition, Fine-Very Fine | E. V |
| 297 | ✉ | Boston, Mass. "40," Red pmks., Two types, on covers to S. F., one with thick separate "40," other with "40" within pmk., V. G.-Fine | E. IV |
| 298 | ✉ | Boston, Mass., Red pmk., matching Bold "80" on 1850 folded letter to S. F., Fine, Very Scarce (Photo) | E. V |
| 299 | ✉ | Boston, Mass. in clear circles, matching 20, on two neat folded 1851, 52 covers to California, one with pr Adams' Express in ms., inked out, Very Fine | E. II |
| 300 | ✉ | Richmond, Va., In Blue, matching "Paid 10" Bold Two Lines on cover to Stockton, Cal., forwarded to Hills Ferry, Cal., "Forwarded" in oval, matching "3," Blue embossed Merchant's corner card, cover has small nicks & back is torn, Fine appearance, Scarce, though not likely to be a Confederate usage | E. II |

PANAMA & WESTERN FORWARDERS

- | | | | |
|-----|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| 301 | ✉ | Forwarded By Frederick W. Byrne, Panama, Three lines in frame, Bold strike on back of 1846 folded cover to Le Havre, also Panama, English & French transits, on face is the scarce "Colonies & c. Art. 13" in Red box & French Due mark., Very Fine & Scarce (Photo) | E. VI |
| 302 | ✉ | Cova & Co., Panama, In tiny Double Oval, sharp strike on 1853 folded letter, Valparaiso to Boston, Bold Two-line "Steam Ship" & Italic "40," Very Fine (Photo) | E. V |
| 303 | ✉ | Cova & Co., Panama, In Red Double Oval, (longer than preceding lot) sharp strike on 1853 folded letter, Valparaiso to Boston, Bold "Steamship 20" in circle, Very Fine | E. IV |
| 304 | ✉ | Forwarded By I. B. Feraud, Panama, In Bold Double Circle on 1837 folded letter (Interesting contents re Panic of 1837) from Howland & Aspinwall to "Valparaiso or Lima," Faint "Callao" str. line pmk. & "Franco", Very Fine, Unusually interesting & scarce (Photo) | E. VI |
| 305 | ✉ | Forwarded By Geo. N. Shaw & Co., San Francisco, Bold strike in Bright Red oval on June 1, 1852 S. F. Prices Current to Canton, China, Very Fine & Scarce (Photo) | E. VI |
| 306 | ✉ | Forwarded By Smith & Lewis, Panama. In oval on back of 1852 folded cover to Boston, Bold "Steam Ship 20," Very Fine | E. IV |

NEW YORK OCEAN MAIL COVERS

- | | | | |
|-----|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 307 | ✉ | New York Ocean Mail, Very unusual provisional Red pmk. on legal size corner card cover to San Francisco; the large "New York, Paid" in 35 mm circle, the type used for Foreign mail in 1845 when the P. M. Provisional was in use, but the large "5" has been removed, also, Red "New-Paid-York, May 5" the regular sailing date of 1855, probable year of this cover, pencil "20" shows double rate May 5 date a week before earliest known use of 10c stamp, Fine, Rare | E. V |
|-----|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|

- 308 ☒ **New York Ocean Mail**, Two covers, Early type ties 3c Orange Brown (10) on Aug. 11, 1851 cover to Providence; Intermediate type on 1853 cover to Charleston, S. C., First has filing fold, Very Scarce usage, prior to the customary use to California **E. III**
- 309 ☒ **New York, "80"** Early type Ocean Mail pmk. (30 mm) matching "80" in circle on 1851 cover to San Francisco, year date inserted by hand, Cover corners trifle worn, Fine, Scarce **(Photo) E. VII**
- 310 ☒ **New York, "40"**, Small Red Ocean Mail pmk. (28 mm), Bold "40" hand-stamp in circle on neat cover to San Francisco, Fine **E. III**
- 311 ☒ **New York, "80"**, Two covers to San Francisco, Small Red Ocean Mail (28 mm.) pmk., ms. rate, one Red, other Black, Cover corners trifle worn, Fine & Scarce **E. VI**
- 312 ☒ **New York, "40"**, Two covers, one with small (28 mm.) Red early Ocean Mail pmk., "40" in circle, other on 1851 folded cover large pmk. with "40" within pmk., ms. "Pr. Georgia," F.-V. F. **E. V**
- 313 ☒ **New York, "40"**, Two covers to San Francisco, one with small (28 mm.) Ocean Mail pmk. in Black, matching "40" in circle, Red "Paid" in Arc., ms. "Pr. Steamer Falcon, via Chagres," other with "40" as part of large 1851 pmk., ms. "Georgia," Fine **E. VI**
- 314 ☒ **New York**, in Clear Red & Black Early Style Ocean Mail circles, first 26 mm. to Brazil "U. S. Mail Steamer California" in ms., latter 29 mm. "pr. Niagara" to Canton with Red London 1852 Transit & clear Red Via Marseilles Handstamps, Scarce Pair, Fine-Very Fine **E. IV**
- 315 ☒ **New York Ocean Mail**, Intermediate type pmk. ties **single 12c Black (17)** Margins all around, though narrow at L. L., on 1852 double rate cover to San Francisco, ms. "P. E.(mpire) City," Very Fine, an Exceedingly Scarce usage (See Ashbrook II, p. 245) **(Photo) E. IX**
- 316 ☒ **New York Ocean Mail**, Two covers, Each with two singles 3c Red (11) one to "Wood Side," Calif., the other to "Sacramento City, Cal." V. G.-F. **E. IV**
- 317 ☒ **New York Ocean Mail**, Five covers, four with 3c Red (11) singles, one with two singles, all used in Feb. or March 1854 & all but one used to New Haven or Boston, the other used to Lexington, Kentucky, Good-Very Fine, Scarce **E. VII**
- 318 ☒ **New York Ocean Mail**, Eleven covers, Ten with two 3c Red (10), one with 3c Orange Brown (10) Pair, which has the scarce 30 mm. First type pmk., others have the Intermediate 31 mm. pmk. with heavy letters & hyphen between "New-York," one cover, with four 3c stamps has both pmks. (See Ashbrook, II, p. 245), Good-Fine study lot **E. VIII**
- 319 ☒ **N. Y. Ocean Mail** pmk., Bold strike ties 10c Green, Ty. V (35) to fresh cover to Nevada City, Cal., Very Fine **E. III**
- 320 **New York Ocean Mail**, 13 stamps, 1c-10c 1851-57 incl. 5 on three covers, two covers have had other stamps removed, incl. two pairs of 3c Red (11) one with the rare early type pmk., a single purports to be the earliest recorded use, some with faults, G.-F. lot **E. V**

LOTS ON VIEW FROM DECEMBER 3rd

OFFICES OPEN SATURDAY BEFORE SALE

COLORADO TERRITORIAL AND "GHOST TOWN" COVERS

A portion of the well-known H. PARKER JOHNSON Collection

TERRITORIAL POSTMARKS

Colorado was given Territorial status February 28th, 1861. Prior to that date it was part of Kansas Territory. Kansas achieved Statehood on February 20th, 1861. Colorado remained a territory until August 1, 1876. An attempt was made to organize Colorado as Jefferson Territory but it did not succeed.

Unless otherwise mentioned, the stamps on this group of covers are sound, average specimens. Defects are noted, where present.

- | | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| 321 | Auraria, K. T., July 28, 1859 , Two str. lines, clear pmk. on 3c Rose (26) centered to U. L., A wonderful example of this Extremely Desirable cancel. from a tiny settlement which soon became Denver City, Used during the unofficial "Jefferson Terr." period, Very few are known, Excessively Rare whether on or off cover, Ex-Knapp (Photo) | E. X |
| 322 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Big Thompson, Col. , Light, readable pmk. in Double Circle, on 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U59), trifle reduced at L., Fine & Scarce | E. III |
| 323 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Black Hawk Point, Col. T. , Clear, sharp pmk., scarce 30 mm. circle, 3c Rose (65) tied by target on neat cover to N. Y., Very Fine cover | E. IV |
| 324 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Boulder, C. T. Clear pmk., 3c Rose (65) L. Straddle margin, tied by target on cover to Boston, mended cover tear, otherwise Fine | E. III |
| 325 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Breckenridge, C. T. , Two covers, Oct. 1861, light, partly readable strike ties 3c Red (26) to Patriotic Cover (Waving Flag, multicolor), the rare error of spelling " Breckenbridge ," the other a smudgy legible strike with error corrected to " Brecken Ridge ," the error pmk. used for approximately 40 days, only. Fine, Very Scarce | E. VI |
| 326 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Colorado City, Col., April 14, 1861 , ms. pmk. two lines, three 1c Blue, Ty. V (24) ms. cancels. not tied, tiny cover fault, few worn perfs. on stamps, Fine, Very Scarce (Photo) | E. VII |
| 327 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Colorado City, C. T. , Clear pmk., 3c Rose (65) Centered L. B., tied by target on neat cover to Boston, Fine | E. IV |
| 328 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Conejos, Colorado, May 9, 1864 , In Red Double circle, clear pmk., 3c Rose (65) ms. cancel., not tied on cover to Tennessee, Fine, A Very Rare cover, probably unique (Photo) | E. VIII |
| 329 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Denver City, K. T., Aug. 16, 1860 , In Rimless arc, the "Tombstone" pmk. so-called, First type in Block letters , Small sharp "Paid" on cover to Iowa, carried on the First U. S. Mail out of Denver , Very Few known, a Choice example of a wonderful Postal History cover (Photo) | E. IX |
| 330 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Denver City, K. T., Sep. 20, 1860 , In Rimless arc with serified letters, the "Tombstone" pmk., so-called, Clear strike on small Lady's envelope to Iowa, matching "Paid" Cover tear mended, Very Fine appearance, Extremely Scarce (Photo) | E. VIII |
| 331 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Denver City, C. T. , Two covers, Blue pmks. one tying 3c Rose (65), other used for forwarding on Sidney, Ioa. cover with 3c Red (26) Defective, tied by target, Fine covers, Scarce pmk. in Blue | E. III |
| 332 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Denver, Col. Clear pmk., 3c Rose (65) tied by neat target on cover with return card of " United States Branch Mint, Denver " trifling nick in cover mended, Very Fine (Photo) | E. III |
| 332A | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Denver City, C. T., Jul. 7, 1863 , Clear strike, a trifle smudgy, ties 3c Rose (65) L. pane margin with Center line, to neat cover to N. Y. State, Fine, Scarce | E. II |
| 333 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Denver City, Col. , Bold Blue pmk., 3c Rose (65) Centered well to T. L. tied by target, Choice, attractive cover | E. II |














- 334 ☒ **Denver City, C. T.**, Three covers, diff. type pmks., two with 3c Rose (65) other a 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U59), V. G.-F. **E. IV**
- 335 ☒ **Denver City, C. T.**, Three covers, diff. type pmks. all with 3c Rose (65) tied, Fine lot **E. V**
- 336 ☒ **Denver City, C. T.** Three covers, diff. type pmks., incl. 1862 year date on 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U35), Blue tying 3c Rose (65) & with target tying 3c F. Grill (94), Fine lot **E. V**
- 337 ☒ **Denver, Col.**, Bold pmk., 3c Ultramarine (114) tied by target on cover to Placerville, California, Fine & Attractive **E. III**
- 338 ☒ **Denver, Col.** Mostly readable pmk., 3c Ultramarine (114) tied by target on cover with oval Hotel corner card, couple of minor nicks at B., Fine **E. II**
- 339 ☒ **Denver, Colo.** Mostly clear pmk. ties 1c Ultramarine (156) Pair & Single, to neat cover to Gothic City, Colorado, stamps cancelled with two clear strikes of the scarce “\$” (**Dollar Sign**), Very Fine & Attractive **E. III**
- 340 ☒ **Denver, Colo.**, Two covers, each with 3c Green (158) tied with negative “M” in block, diff. types, one framed, other unframed, latter on Hotel cover, Very Fine & Scarce **Masonic cancels**. **E. IV**
- 341 ☒ **Empire City, C. T.** Clear pmk., 3c Rose (65) Target cancel., just tied on neat Orange cover to Phila., Fine **E. III**
- 342 ☒ **Fair Play, Col.**, Clear pmk. in Blue, 3c Green (158) matching cork cancel, not tied, Fine & Scarce **E. III**
- 343 ☒ **Fort Collins, Col.**, Year dated pmk, 1866, on 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U59) to N. Y. State, Fine, Scarce this early **E. IV**
- 344 ☒ **Fort Collins, C. T.** Bold Double Circle pmk. on 1c Postal Card (UX3) dated 1873, V. F. **E. III**
- 345 ☒ **Fort Garland, Colo.**, Partly legible pmk. on 1875 cover to **Hong Kong**, 2c Brown, pair & 6c Dull Pink (157, 159) tied by cork cancels paying the 10c rate, Fine & Scarce **E. III**
- 346 ☒ **Fort Lyon, Col.** Bold pmk. on 3c Pink Entire (U34) Tiny cover nick, otherwise Very Fine (**Photo**) **E. III**
- 347 ☒ **Fort Sedgwick, Col.**, Clear pmk., 3c Rose (65) tied by target, on cover to Vermont, cover irregularly in at R. & slightly aged, otherwise Fine & Very Scarce **E. III**
- 348 ☒ **Georgetown, C. T., Sept. 30/’67**, ms., two lines, ties 3c Rose (65) minor flaws to neat cover to Indiana, Interesting letter about Indians enclosed, Fine, Very Scarce pmk **E. VI**
- 349 ☒ **Georgetown, Col. T.**, Mostly clear pmk., used for forwarding cover with 3c Rose (65) tied by Target & Philadelphia Carrier pmk., addressed to Spanish Bar, Col. Terr., ms. “Missent, Ford” Fine & Scarce **E. III**
- 350 ☒ **Gold Dirt, Col. Ty. Nov. 17, 1861**, ms. pmk. in fine Spencerian hand ties 3c Pink (64), to cover to N. Y., Cover neatly mended, V. F. appearance (**Photo**) **E. VI**
- 351 ☒ **Golden City, Col. T.**, Clear pmk. on fresh Orange cover to Vermont, 3c Rose (65) ms. cancel, not tied, choice cover **E. III**
- 352 ☒ **Golden City, C. T.**, Clear pmk. ties 3c Rose (65) Centered R., on fresh cover to Vermont, least bit reduced at R., Fine, Ex-Chase **E. III**
- 353 ☒ **Golden City, Col. T.**, Clear pmk. 3c Rose (65) s. e., not tied on neat cover to Virginia, Fine **E. III**
- 354 ☒ **Hamilton, K. T.**, Light, readable pmk., 3c Red (26) Small faults, tied by light smudgy ms. cancel. on small cover to Iowa, minor cover stains, Very Scarce early pmk. **E. VI**
- 355 ☒ **Hamilton, C. T.**, Mostly clear pmk. on Aug. 11, 1861 cover to Iowa, 3c Red (26) slight faults, not tied, Interesting personal type letter enclosed, headed “Dury Ranch, Swan River” Very Scarce pmk., Fine cover **E. VI**
- 356 ☒ **Hughes, Col., Sept. 5, 1871**, Neat ms. pmk. on 3c Green on Cream Entire (U84), Very Fine, Exceedingly Scarce, one of two known (**Photo**) **E. V**




- 357 ☒ **Julesburg, Colo.,** Light, mostly readable pmk., 3c F. Grill (94) few bent perfs. with Target cancel, not tied, Small, neat cover to Illinois, Fine **E. II**
- 358 ☒ **Mill City, Col. Ty.** Clear pmk., 3c Ultramarine (114) Defective, tied by target on cover with Hotel return card of Central, Colorado **E. II**
- 359 ☒ **Mill City, Col. T. Y.** Sharp, clear pmk. on 3c Pink Entire (U58) to Phila., Very Fine **E. III**
- 360 ☒ **Mountain City, C. T., Nov. 4, 1861,** Double circle pmk. on multicolor Patriotic cover to Iowa, 3c Rose (65) tied by small geometric cancel., Bold "Due 3," Flap missing, Fine & Very Scarce **E. VI**
- 361 ☒ **Mountain City, Col.,** Bold Double circle pmk. ties 3c Rose (65) to neat 1864 cover to N. Y., Very Fine **E. III**
- 362 ☒ **Mountain City, C. T.,** Fairly clear 1863 pmk., 3c Rose (65) tied by Grid on cover to "Big Thompson, Col. Ter." Fine **E. II**
- 363 ☒ **Mountain City, Col.,** Clear pmk., 3c Ultramarine (114), s. e. neat cork cancel., not tied, on cover with Hotel corner card of "Central, Colorado," Fine **E. II**
- 364 ☒ **Nevada, Col. Terr.** Clear to light strike, Unusual home-made pmk., with Tall Block letters, on 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U35) to N. Y. State, negligible tear in cover mended, Very Fine, Scarce, only about 6 known **E. VI**
- 365 ☒ **Nevada, C. T.,** Clear pmk., 3c Rose (65) Slight toning, Target cancel., not tied, on small neat cover, Very attractive **E. III**
- 366 ☒ **Nevada, C. T.,** Two covers, one with Blue pmk., 3c Rose (65) tied by matching target, other a 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U35) with Black pmk., Both covers reduced at R., damaging stamps, Scarce pmk. **E. III**
- 367 ☒ **Pueblo, C. T., Jan. 16,** ms. pmk., 3c Red (26) ms. cancel. not tied "Due 3" in pencil on cover to St. Paul, Minn., cover reduced at L., slightly into pmk., yet most desirable as it is the earliest Pueblo cover known **E. VI**
- 368 ☒ **Pueblo, C. Ty.,** Clear pmk. on 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U59), Cover trifle reduced at R., into embossed stamp, Attractive & Scarce **E. II**
- 369 ☒ **Spanish Bar, Col.** Two covers, clear pmk. on 3c Pink Entire (U58), Light readable strike, with 3c Green (147) tied by target, 1868-1870 uses, Entire with minor cover faults, F.-V. F. **E. III**

COLORADO EXPRESS COMPANY COVERS

When the Rocky Mountain settlements began to flourish and grow in population the Federal Government established post-offices in the region but failed to make any provision for postal service. This was rendered by private express operators between the settlements around Denver, across the plains mainly to St. Joseph, Missouri, where they were put into the mails. The express operators also operated out of Denver into the mining regions and were able to deliver many letters to miners and prospectors working around Denver, at the mines.

- 370 ☒ **Central Overland California & Pikes Peak Express Co., Denver City, K. T.,** Light, clear oval on cover to N. Y. State, 3c Red, Ty. I (25) small perf. faults, tied by Blue "Saint Joseph, Mo." 1860 pmk., Small corner nick in cover, Fine (Photo) **E. IX**
- 371 ☒ **Central Overland California & Pikes Peak Express Co., Denver City, K. T.** Clear oval on neat, fresh cover to Anamosa, Iowa, 3c Red (26) tied by Bold Blue "St. Joseph, Mo." 1860 pmk., Interesting letter enclosed, Very Fine (Photo) **E. XI**

- 372  **Central Overland California & Pikes Peak Express Co., Denver City, K. T., Dec. 1,** Clear oval on 3c Red on Buff Entire (U10) with another company oval "**St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 10**" & "Saint Joseph, Mo." pmk. Dec. 11 to New York, ms. "Due 3 cts," Another Company oval of Denver, undated, applied as a Frank, on the flap, minor cover faults mended, A choice example of this scarce usage, Ex-Barkhausen (Photo) **E. XI**
- 373  **Central Overland California & Pikes Peak Express Co., St. Joseph, Mo.** Clear oval handstamp, 3c Red (26) Perf. faults, tied by "Paid" in Block letters, "Pacific City, Ioa." pmk. ms. "**Care C O C and P. P. Express, St. Joseph, Mo.,**" "Collect 15 ct" in Bold ms., probably for carrying from Denver, to Mountain City, Kansas, Fine & Scarce usage (Photo) **E. XI**
- 374  **Colorado and Wyoming Stage, Mail and Express Co.,** Magenta handstamp Frank on 1c Postal Card (UX5) Telluride, Col. to Montrose, Col., Very Fine & Scarce **E. V**
- 375  **Hinckley & Co's Express, Denver City, Jul. 4, 1860,** Clear handstamp on cover with 3c Red (26) Defective, tied by "Anamosa, Ioa" pmk. to "Denver, Jefferson, Ty." Cover mended, V. G. appearance, Interesting letter accompanies **E. VI**
- 376  **Hinckley & Co. Express, July 14, 1860,** Light, readable circle, also "Central Overland California & Pikes Peak Express Co., Denver City, K. T. Jul 14" on 3c Red Entire (U9) to Indiana, Cover extensively mended, Fine appearance, Very Scarce, with handstamps of both companies **E. VIII**
- 377  **Hinckley & Co's Express, Denver City, Aug. 18, 1860,** Clear handstamp on 3c Red on Buff Entire (U10), "Superior, Wis., Jul. 20, 1860" pmk. to "Central City, Rocky Mountains," addressed in care of Hinckley at St. Joseph, Mo., least bit reduced at L. & worn at edges, Fine, Ex-Barkhausen (Photo) **E. IX**
- 378  **Hinckley & Co's Express, Denver City, Aug. 20, 1860,** Clear strike on slightly reduced cover to "Denver City, Jefferson Ty." 3c Rose (26) Faults, tied by "Mechanicsville, Ioa." pmk., Fine cover (Photo) **E. IX**
- 379  **Hinckley & Co's Express, Denver City, Aug. 28, 1860,** ties 3c Red (26) few perfs. blunted, on cover to N. Y. State, also tied by "Saint Joseph, Mo., Sep. 4, 1860," Fine (Photo) **E. X**
- 380  **Hinckley & Co's Express, Denver City, Dec. 10, 1860,** Mostly clear handstamp ties 3c Red (26) to cover to Denver City, ms. pmk. "Glenwood, Ioa" & neat ms. cancel. on stamp, Fine (Photo) **E. IX**
- 381  **Hinckley & Co's Express, Denver City, Dec. 17, 1860,** Mostly clear handstamp on cover with 3c Rose (26) Grid cancel. not tied, matching "Philadelphia, Pa." pmk., to Golden City, J. T. (Jefferson Terr.) ms. "Col. 10," evidently Hinckley's charge from Denver to Golden, Fine, Ex-Emer-son (Photo) **E. X**
- 382  **Hinckley & Co. Express Mail,** Printed Scroll type frank on 3c Star Die Entire (U27) to Leavenworth, Kansas, "**Central Overland California & Pikes Peak Express**" in oval, dated Sep. 5, another Central Overland oval on back dated Jul. 4, slightly reduced at R. into envelope stamp, otherwise Very Fine (Photo) **E. IX**
- 383  **Jones & Russell's Pikes Peak Express Co., Denver City, Jan. 5, 1860,** Unusually clear strike on cover to Wisconsin, 3c Rose, Ty. I (25), small faults & slight discoloration at R. B., tied by "Leavenworth City, K. T." pmk., Flap missing, an attractive example of this Very Scarce frank of the company which operated the Pony Express (Photo) **E. XI**
- 384  **Via Pikes Peak Express,** Bold ms. at T. L. of folded 1860 letter to Denver City, K. T., 3c Red (26) minor flaws, tied by "St. Louis, Mo." pmk., Very Fine & attractive (Photo) **E. V**
















- 385  **Via Pikes Peak Express**, Bold ms. at Top of cover with 3c Red (26), Straddle copy with extra wide side margins, tied by neat "Saint Louis, Mo." 1860 pmk. to Denver City, K. T. cover mended at T., Very attractive **E. IV**
- 386  **Stebbins Line**, Printed Telegraph Envelope, the company operating in Colorado as part of the transcontinental line & which helped end the need for the Pony Express, Very Fine **E. II**
- 387  **Colorado Express Co. Franks**, Four covers, Two Denver & Rio Grande Express, one unused, other used on company business with interesting enclosures, also a **Holladay Overland Mail & Express Co.** & a **Barlow & Sanderson Southern Overland Mail & Express** pictorial franked envelope, latter two unused, on contemporary entires, F.-V. F. **E. IV**

"GHOST TOWN" COVERS

The following covers are all from towns or mining camps which were once important enough to warrant post offices but which, in the course of the years have been abandoned, or which now may have only a handful of residents. All are of major importance to Colorado Postal History and are very difficult to find. Of some covers, only a very few examples are known.

Unless otherwise mentioned, the stamps on this group of covers are sound, average examples. Where defects may be present, they are noted.

Incidentally, a good many of these covers have important research notes neatly written by Mr. Johnson on the back in pencil.

- 388  **Alpine, Colo.**, neat Blue pmk., 3c Green (158) tied by matching target on mining corner card cover, Fine **E. III**
- 389  **Animas Forks, Colo.** Clear pmk. on 3c Green Entire (U163), 1883 letter enclosed, headed "White Cross," Very Fine **E. III**
- 390  **Animas Forks, Colo.**, Mostly clear 1885 pmk. in large Double circle on 2c Brown Entire (U277) with corner return card, Very Fine **E. III**
- 391  **Bald Mountain, Colo.** Purple 1884 pmk. on Registered cover, 10c Brown (209) tied on 2c Red Entire (U231), Reduced & nicked at R., otherwise Fine **E. III**
- 392  **Bald Mountain, Colo.**, Clear pmk., 3c Green (147) tied on neat cover to Iowa, Very Fine cover **E. III**
- 393  **Bald Mountain, Colo.**, Clear 1889 pmk., 2c Green (213) matching target cancel, not tied, small cover tear, Fine **E. III**
- 394  **Bonanza, Colo.** Clear pmk. ties 2c Green (213) on cover to N. Y. with unusual receiving pmk. on back, Very Fine cover **E. III**
- 395  **Breckenridge, Colorado**, Clear 1885 pmk. in large Double circle on 2c Brown Entire (U277) with "Leadville, Colo" return card, Very Fine **E. III**
- 396  **Brookvale, Col.** Magenta 1881 pmk., 3c Green (184) s. e., tied by smudge & with Magenta Star, minor nick at U. R., otherwise Very Fine cover **E. III**
- 397  **Crested Butte, Colo.** Rimless 1882 pmk. on Registered cover to Vermont, 1c, 2c, 10c 1879 Issue (182, 183, 187) tied by targets, Cover slightly reduced, Fine **E. III**
- 398  **Crested Butte, Colo.**, Rimless 1883 pmk. in Purple on 2c Red Entire (U227), Printed Return card, Very Fine **E. III**
- 399  **Crook, Weld County, Colorado**, Clear strike in Purple Toothed Circle on 2c Red Entire (U227) to Aledo, Ill., Very Fine & attractive **E. III**
- 400  **Deer Trail, Colo.** Clear 1878 pmk. in light blue, 3c Green (158) tied by matching "X," Very Fine **E. III**
- 401  **Eureka, Colo.** Light Purple 1891 pmk. on 2c Green Entire (U311) cover nicked at R. B. corner, otherwise Fine **E. III**
- 402  **Fraser, Colo., June 2**, Two Bold Str. Lines on 2c Red Entire (U231), stamp cancelled with two strikes of crude Star, least bit age soiled, Very Fine, Exceedingly Scarce **(Photo) E. IV**

- 403 ☒ **Garland, C. T.**, Clear pmk. on 3c Green on Amber Entire (U164) with merchant's corner card, Receiving handstamp dated 1877 shows late use after Statehood, Very Fine, Scarce **E. III**
- 404 ☒ **Gold Park, Colo.**, Bold 1882 pmk. on cover to Platte Canon, Col., 3c Green (207) corner worn away, tied by target, Fine cover **E. III**
- 405 ☒ **Granada, Col.**, Clear pmk., 3c Green (158) s. e. at L., tied on spectacular pictorial advertising cover with entire back showing old R. R. train, Covered wagons, Ox-drawn dray, mule team, etc., least bit reduced, still Very Fine **E. III**
- 406 ☒ **Granite, Colo.**, ms. pmk. & cancel., 3c Green (158) not tied, Very Fine & Scarce **E. III**
- 407 ☒ **Granite, Colo.** Clear Double Circle 1884 pmk., 2c Brown (210), Faulty tied by target, cover has both T. corners gone & minor stains, A Very Scarce pmk. **E. II**
- 408 ☒ **Hahn's Peak, Colo.** Light, readable 1897 pmk. in Purple box, 2c Carmine (267) matching cancel., not tied, on neat corner card cover, Fine **E. III**
- 409 ☒ **Hancock, Colo.**, Clear 1882 pmk. in Double circle, 1c Ultramarine (182) tied by grid on neat cover, Very Fine **E. III**
- 410 ☒ **Helena, Col.**, ms. pmk. 3c Green (158) on 3c Green on Cream Entire (U165), matching ms. cancels., Very Fine **E. III**
- 411 ☒ **Hillerton, Gunnison Co., Colo.** Clear 1880 pmk. in **Reddish Purple on 3c Green Entire (U163)**. Cover has tear & crease, otherwise Fine **E. III**
- 412 ☒ **Hortense, Colorado**, Clear Purple 1884 pmk., 2c Red Brown (210), centered R. B., tied by Maltese Cross, Very Fine cover **E. III**
- 413 ☒ **Irwin, Colo.** Clear Double circle, 1882 pmk. on 3c Green on Amber Entire (U164), Very Fine **E. III**
- 414 ☒ **Irwin, Gunnison Co., Colorado**, Clear 1882 pmk. on Mining Corner card cover to Missouri, 3c Green (207), tied by target, Very Fine cover **E. III**
- 415 ☒ **Lake City, Colo.** In Double circle ties 3c Green (158) to handsome pictorial envelope showing, Banker, Covered Wagon, Mines & Smelters at work, "Leadville, Colo." Imprint on back, stamp a straddle copy with T. arrow, Fine, Scarce & Very Attractive **E. VIII (Photo)**
- 416 ☒ **Lake City, Colo.** In Double Circle, 1880, 3c Green (184) tied by grid, Publisher's Return Card, Fine **E. II**
- 417 ☒ **Lamartine, Col.**, Clear 1896 pmk. in Olive, ties 2c Carmine (267) s. e., centered L., Very Fine cover **E. III**
- 418 ☒ **Left Hand, Colo.**, Clear pmk. in Ultramarine, matching Star in circle on stamp of 3c Green Entire (U163) on corner card cover to N. Y., Fine **E. III**
- 419 ☒ **Malta, Colo.**, Clear 1880 pmk., 3c Green (184) some perfs. worn away, tied by Star, on fancy embossed cover to Sonora, Cal., Very Fine cover **E. III**
- 420 ☒ **Mineral Point, Colo.**, Clear 1888 pmk., 2c Green (213) Target cancel., not tied, cover slightly reduced at R., otherwise Fine **E. III**
- 421 ☒ **Mineral Point, Colo.**, Clear pmk. on Registered cover with two 5c Blue (216) on 2c Green Entire (U331) Target cancels., not tied., trifle reduced at R., into Envelope stamp, otherwise Fine **E. III**
- 422 ☒ **Monarch, Colo.**, In Double Circle, 1883 pmk. in Dull Purple, ties 2c Brown, 10c Brown (209, 210) on neat Registered cover, Very Fine **E. III**
- 423 ☒ **Mt. Sneffels, Colo.**, Bold 1883 pmk. on Registered cover to Chicago, 3c Green (207) & two 5c Brown (205) one s. e., tied by targets, Very Fine cover **E. III**
- 424 ☒ **Nederland, Col.**, Bold, sharp pmk., 3c Post Office (O49) tied by matching target, Very Fine **E. III**
- 425 ☒ **Niegoldstown, Colo.**, 6/28, '79, ms. pmk. on 1c Postal Card (UX5), Fine, Very Rare, the only one on record **E. III**
- 426 ☒ **Oro City, Colo.**, Mostly clear pmk. ties 3c Green (207) to fresh cover to Evans, Colo., Very Fine **E. III**

427	✉	Park, Park Co., Colo. Clear 1883 pmk. on 3c Green on Amber Entire (U164), Back of cover torn & mended, Fine	E. III
428	✉	Parrott (Colo.), Ms. in pmk. on 2c Green on Amber Entire (U312), Very slightly reduced at R., Fine, Very Scarce	E. III
429	✉	Pittsburgh, Colo., Clear pmk., ms. date on 2c Brown on Amber Entire (U278), Very Fine	E. III
430	✉	Poncho Springs, Colorado, Long Oval 1882 pmk. on 3c Green Entire (U164), Very Fine	E. III
431	✉	Red Mountain, Colo., 27/4/83, ms. pmk., 3c Green (207) corner nicked, ms. "X" cancel., Cover has small mend, otherwise Fine	E. III
432	✉	Rico, Colo. Clear pmk., 3c Green (184) s. e. with B. arrow at R., not tied, on 1888 cover, minor cover stain, otherwise Very Fine	E. III
433	✉	Robinson, Colo., clear 1882 pmk. in Double circle, 3c Green (207) matching Star cancel., not tied, Very Fine cover	E. III
434	✉	Robinson, Colorado, In Toothed Double Circle, 1888 ties 10c Brown (209) to 2c Green on Amber Entire (U312) on Registered cover, trifle reduced at R., Fine	E. III
435	✉	Rocky Ford, Colo., Bold Magenta 1880 pmk. three strikes, two tying 3c Green, 10c Brown (184, 188) to neat Registered cover to Chicago, Very Fine	E. III
436	✉	Romley, Colo. Clear pmk., 2c Brown (210) tied by target, least bit age toned, Very Fine	E. III
437	✉	Rosita, Colorado, Aug. 2, 1878, Five Lines in Magenta Box, on 2c Postal Card (UX5), Very Fine	E. II
438	✉	Russell Gulch, Colo. Three Covers, 1880 Double Circle pmk. in Magenta, 1885 similar pmk. in Black, 1889 diff. type pmk., on 3c Green (184), 2c Brown (210) & 2c Green (213) respectively, stamp cut into on last, others Fine	E. III
439	✉	Saint Elmo, Colo., Clear 1888 pmk. ties 2c Green (213 to cover to Halifax, N. S., Very Fine	E. III
440	✉	Sts. John, Colorado, Blue Oval 1877 pmk. on 3c Green Entire (U163), neat Mining Co. corner card, Fine	E. III
441	✉	San Luis, Colo., Clear 1894 pmk. in Lavender on 2c Green Entire (U311). Tiny cover tear, otherwise Very Fine	E. III
442	✉	Sherman, Colo., Bold Double Circle 1881 pmk., Pretty Maltese Cross cancel. on stamp of 3c Green Entire (U163), Very Fine	E. III
443	✉	Silver Cliff, Col., as part of printed Hotel return card, ms. date, 3c Green (207) defective, with ms. cancel. not tied, Interesting letter enclosed headed "Silver Cliff," Fine cover	E. II
444	✉	Sunshine, Boulder Co., Colo., Clear 1885 Toothed Oval on 2c Brown on Amber Entire (U278), small cover tear, otherwise Very Fine	E. III
445	✉	Swan, Colo., Clear 1890 pmk. ties 10c Brown (209), on 2c Green Entire (U311), a Registered cover to N. Y., Very Fine	E. III
446	✉	Tellurium, Colo., 5/14, '78, ms. pmk., 3c Green (207) corner gone, ms. pmk. not tied, on slightly reduced corner card cover, Fine, Very Scarce, this P.O. operated for only 5 years	E. IV
447	✉	Tin Cup, Colo., Clear 1883 pmk., 2c Vermilion (183), tied on cover to Iowa, Very Fine cover	E. III
448	✉	Webster, Col., Jan. 22, '79, ms. pmk. on 3c Green on Cream Entire (U165), Water stained & corner eroded, Very Scarce pmk.	E. II
449	✉	West Las Animas, Col. Clear pmk., 3c Green (158) s. e. at R., tied by odd Propeller cancel., Bold strike, Choice cover	E. II
450	✉	West Las Animas, Col. Clear pmk., 3c Green (158) tied by attractive Propeller cancel., Illustrated corner card showing Horseman, Ox-Team & Covered Wagon, old Locomotive, etc., U. L. corner of cover missing, yet Attractive	E. II


- 451 ☒ **Wheeler, Colorado**, Bit smudged 1885 pmk., 2c Brown (210) tied by open Star in Circle, Flap missing, Very Fine E. III
- 452 ☒ **White Cross, Colorado**, Clear oval 1884 pmk. on 2c Red Entire (U227) stamp with bold Maltese Cross cancel., reduced into about 2 mm. of stamp, otherwise Very Fine E. III
- 453 ☒ **Yampa, Colorado, Dec. 9, 1886**, In Purplish Horseshoe, 2c Brown (210) tied by matching target, Hotel corner card, Very Fine & Scarce (Photo) E. IV

MISCELLANEOUS COLORADO COVER LOTS





- 454 ☒ **Chey(enne), Boulder & Den(ver) Agt., Denver & Ft. Gar(land) Agt.** Two covers, Scarce Colorado Early R. R. pmks., 3c Green (158) single on one, 3c Green Entire (U163) used with a 3c Green (158) on the other, Very Fine covers E. III
- 455 ☒ **Den(ver) & Georgetown, Agt.**, In Blue, Scarce R. R. pmk. on 3c Green Entire (U163), Very Fine E. II
- 456 ☒ **Denver, Colo., Registry Div.** In Purple Toothed oval, 10c Green (273) tied by oval Denver pmk., Fine & attractive E. II
- 457 ☒ **Gunnison, Colorado**, Clear pmk. in Dull Purple, 3c Green (184) s. e. & perf. faults, tied by Open Star, Cover has tiny sealed tear, otherwise Very Fine E. II
- 458 ☒ **Colorado Postmarks**, Collection of 72 covers, virtually all diff., mainly 19th Century, incl. a few Territorials, Splendid assortment of small town markings, Mixed Condition, Fair-Fine, Interesting & Worthwhile lot E. VII
- 459 ☒ **Colorado Railroad Postmarks**, 37 Covers, virtually all diff., mostly 1880's & 1890's many are scarce, Mixed condition, Fair-Fine E. IV
- 460 ☒ **Colorado Corner Card Covers**, Collection of 119 covers, mostly 19th Century, Wide variety, only a few illustrated, Interesting lot, mixed condition, Fair-Fine E. V
- 461 ☒ **Colorado Illustrated Corner Card Covers**, 57 Virtually all diff., mostly 1880's-1900, Hotels, Railroads, State Fairs, Campaign, Merchants, etc., Fair-Fine, Unusual lot worth careful inspection E. VI

IDAHO, ILLINOIS, INDIAN TERR., IOWA

- 462 ☒ **Boise City, Idaho**, Clear Double circle, 3c Rose (65) tied by odd target, Very Fine E. III
- 463 ☒ **Ketchum, Idaho, Sep. 29, 1882**, Clear pmk. on fresh cover to Maine, 3c Green (207) slight faults, lightly tied, Fine & Scarce E. II
- 464 ☒ **Kaskaskia** in ms., "Free" crossed out and "25" on tiny folded Dec. 1809 letter to Pittsburgh, ms. "Missent & Fow'd, Cape Girardeau, 5 January 1810," Very Early Illinois & Missouri Territorial pmks., Fine (Photo) E. IX
- 465 ☒ **Kaskaskia, 11 May 1811**, in ms., matching "25," a neat folded letter to Pittsburgh, Very Fine Illinois Terr. (Photo) E. X
- 466 ☒ **Ford Gibson, Ind. T.** in clear circle on flap of 2c Grant Letter sheet (U293) with Boston Duplex pmk., Very Fine E. II
- 467 ☒ **Western Mail & Stage Co., Chickasha, I. T.** Printed 4-Horse Stage Coach corner card on cover to Independence, Mo., 2c Green (213), s. e., not tied, clear "Wichita & Forth Worth R. P. O." pmk., Fine, Very Scarce & attractive (Photo) E. V
- 468 ☒ **Burlington, Iowa**, In Green, Light clear strike matching "Paid" ms. "10" on May 1846 cover to Phila., Fine Territorial E. III
- 469 ☒ **Du Buque, Iowa, Burlington, Iowa**, Two of each, Territorial period, First in Red & Black, other in Red, one with large "Paid" & "X," Fine & Scarce E. IV

- 470  **Maquoketa, I. T., Nov. 16th**, ms. Two lines on 1845 folded letter to Boston, ms. "10" rate, Long 6-page letter from a clergyman, also two letters from N. Y. & Boston addressed to the writer, Fine lot **E. II**
(See Michigan Section for Covers when Iowa was part of Michigan Territory)

KANSAS, LOUISIANA

- 471  **Leavenworth City, K. T., Apr. 24, 1860** ties 10c Green, 12c Black (35, 36) & two 1c Blue, Ty. V (24) to make 24c rate to England, the 1c stamps have minor flaws, others F.-V. F., Scarce & unusual usage, Very attractive **(Photo) E. VIII**
- 472  **Topeka, K. T.,** ties Strip of Three, 1c Blue, Ty. Va from Pl. V (24 var.), on neat cover to Kalamazoo, Mich., with "Grand Rapids, Mich." transit pmk., two stamps with ms. cancel., Fine, Very Scarce & Unusual **(Photo)** **E. VI**
- 473  **Wyandot, Kan.** Clear strike on cover to Parkville, Mi., 1c Blue, Ty. V (24), Strip of Three, tied by two light strikes, Very Fine, Scarce Territorial usage **(Photo) E. VI**
- 474  **Cape Girardeau, (Terr. of Louisiana), 5 January 1810**, in ms., matching "Free" & P. M. Frank, on neat folded letter to Pittsburgh, couple age spots, otherwise Fresh, Very Fine **(Photo) E. IX**

MICHIGAN TERRITORIAL COVERS

The Award-winning Milton L. Greenebaum Collection





THE "TOLEDO STRIP" COVERS








The following group of covers are from postoffices within the "Toledo Strip," the area at the mouth of the Maumee River, where it enters Lake Erie, now part of the city of Toledo, Ohio.

This area, along with other parts of Southern Michigan, Northern Ohio and Indiana was disputed between the three states and the controversy was not settled until the admission of Michigan as a state on January 26th, 1837. At that time, this area was ceded to Ohio, while Michigan received the Northern Peninsula as compensation, this region being detached from Wisconsin, which had become a separate territory less than a year earlier.











It will be noted that the "Manhattan" Postoffice "jumped the gun" and used "Manhattan, Ohio" prior to the official date of recognition. There is also a "Toledo, Michigan Territory" straightline postmark cover, a piece of exceptional rarity.




















This series of 11 covers is one of the scarcest, yet most interesting Territorial sequences known to Philately. According to the owner's research there are only two known of some of these covers.

- 475  **Bay Settlement, Mic. Ter., Nov. 10**, ms., "25" rate on 1828 cover to N. Y., Very Fine, became "Erie" in 1835, Ex-Schmalzriedt **(Photo) E. VI**
- 476  **Erie, M. T., Ap. 24**, ms. Two lines, "25" on 1836 cover to Lyons, N. Y., sealed tear, Fine & Scarce, Interesting letter **E. III**
- 477  **Manhattan, M. T.,** Sharp, clear circle, ms. date "Aug. 12" & "25" rate on 1836 cover to Saybrook, Conn., Very Fine, one of two known, Extremely Rare, Interesting letter **(Photo) E. XII**
- 478  **Manhattan, M. T.,** Clear circle, struck twice, one with ms. date June 24, "12½" rate on 1836 cover to Defiance, Ohio, Very Fine, a Handsome example of the few covers known from the "Toledo Strip" **(Photo) E. XII**
















- 479  **Manhattan, Ohio**, In circle, similar to preceding, ms. date "Nov. 21" & "25" rate on 1836 cover to Norwich, Conn., Very Fine, Extremely Scarce, State name changed from "M. T." before disputed territory was officially transferred, only two examples believed known (Photo) **E. XIII**
- 480  **Manhattan, Ohio**, Bold Red Circle, matching "Free" on 1838 cover to Erie, Mich. Terr., bit age stained at edges, still Very Fine, Scarce **E. IV**
- 481  **Port Lawrence, Mic. (T.), May 30**, ms., "25" ms. rate, on 1832 cover to N. Y., small hole eroded in cover, otherwise Fine, Very Rare cover from the "Toledo Strip" ceded to Ohio in 1837, now part of the City of Toledo, Ex-Schmalzriedt (Photo) **E. X**
- 482  **Toledo, M. T., Jan. 24**, Clear str. line, day in ms., on Free Franked 1836 cover to Erie, Monroe Co., M. T., letter headed "Manhattan, M. T.," Very Fine, one of the outstanding & rarest covers from the historic "Toledo Strip" (Photo) **E. XII**
- 483  **Toledo, Michigan Territory**, Address, on Jan. 1836 cover originating Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Very Fine, an excellent companion piece to any of the Toledo Strip pmk. covers **E. II**
- 484  **Tremainville, M. T., Jun. 12**, ms., Two lines, "25" rate on 1835 cover to Rochester, N. Y., least bit age stained, Very Fine another "Toledo Strip" cover, the settlement established as Dover, 1823, Port Lawrence in 1825 & Tremainsville in 1834, now part of Toledo, Ex-Schmalzriedt (Photo) **E. XI**
- 485  **Three Postal History Covers**, "Toledo, Ohio" red pmk. June 23 on 1837 cover, shortly after award to Ohio, also 1836 Detroit, Terr. pmk. & an official letter from Washington appointing the P. M. at Bay Settlements, Mich. Terr., F.-V. F. **E. IV**

OTHER MICHIGAN TERRITORIAL COVERS






- 486  **Lewis Cass**, Governor of Michigan Terr., 1813-1831, Two holograph letters, one with autograph frank, other "Free" & "Detroit" pmk., F.-V. F. **E. III**
- 487  **Boat, Free**, on May 1827 cover headed "Detroit," to N. Y. State, also an 1818 letter, headed "Detroit" carried out of the mail until posted at "Pittsfield, Mass." to Canaan, N. Y., Fine **E. III**
- 488  **Ann Arbor, M. T., Feb. 2**, ms. Two lines in Red, matching "25" on fresh 1834 cover to N. H., Very Fine, Ex-Schmalzriedt (Photo) **E. V**
- 489  **Bloomfield, M., Jan. 31**, ms., Two lines, matching "25" on 1837 cover to N. Y. City, Very Fine **E. IV**
- 490  **Brownstown, M. T., Apr. 8th**, ms. Two lines, "25" rate to N. Y., 1834 cover, Very Fine, Ex-Schmalzriedt **E. V**
- 491  **Burlington, Des Moines Co., M. T., Feb. 11**, Three lines ms. on fresh 1836 cover to Washington, D. C., Very Fine, Rare (now part of Iowa) (Photo) **E. IX**
- 492  **Burlington, Wis. T., 26 Feb.** Clear Strikes in Brown on 1838 folded letter to Washington, ms. "Free" addressed to a Congressman, Very Fine, originally part of Michigan Terr. (Photo) **E. VI**
- 493  **Burlington, I. T. (Iowa Terr.)**, Clear, Bold strike in Red, ms. "37½" rate on **Nov. 31, 1838** folded letter to St. Louis, Mo., sealed tears in cover, Very Fine appearance, originally part of Michigan & Wisconsin Terr. **E. III**
- 494  **Burlington, Iowa**, Bold strike in Red, matching tall "V" on Feb. 1847 cover to Iowa City, Ia., Very Fine **E. I**
- 495  **Camp near Gratiot, 8 July 1832**, Heads letters to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C., "**Buffalo, N. Y. July 28**" Red oval pmk. & matching "Steamboat" in fancy scroll; Letter details Cholera Epidemic in Camp & tells how the (Steam Boat) hands refused to do anything but take the boat back, Very Fine & Interesting Postal History cover (Photo) **E. V**

- 496  **China, M. T., Nov. 23, 1835**, ms. Two lines in Red on 1835 folded letter to Maine, Free Franked by Postmaster, who wrote the letter, interesting contents relating to land & politics, Fine, Scarce **E. IV**
- 497  **Detroit, Mich. T.,** Black oval, partial light strike, matching "Free" on fresh undated letter to Ann Arbor, Franked by James Abbott, Postmaster, Very Fine **E. III**
- 498  **Detroit, Mic. T., Aug. 7,** in clear **Brown oval**, matching "Free" on 1835 cover to Ann Arbor, Very Fine, Scarce & attractive marking **(Photo)** **E. IV**
- 499  **Detroit, Mic. T., Sep. 9,** Clear oval in Brown on 1827 letter to Chillicothe, Ohio, ms. "18¾" rate, Black "Paid," Very Fine, Ex-Schmalzriedt **E. IV**
- 500  **Detroit, Michigan, Dec. 24,** In Bold Red circle, matching "Paid" in arc, ms. "18¾" rate on fresh 1834 cover to Lancaster, Ohio, Very Fine **E. II**
- 501  **Detroit, Michigan,** Two 1836 covers, Bold Red Orange pmks. one with matching "Free," other ms. "25" rate, Very Fine, also a Fine 1833 cover with same pmk., letter headed "Milan," ms. "6" rate to Mich Terr., Choice lot **E. IV**
- 502  **Detroit, Michigan,** Two covers, Feb. 18 (1834) pmks. in Red, matching "Free" on covers to the P. M. at "Erie" & "Bay Settlements" Mich. Ty., (diff. names for same town), Very Fine **E. III**
- 503  **Dexter, M. T., August 23,** ms. Two lines, "25" rate to Mass., 1835 Very Fine **E. IV**
- 504  **Dubuques Mines, Mic. T.,** Bold Blue Circle, Red "Free" on Jan. 11, 1836 legal size cover to Washington, D. C., Earliest date of record, Age stain at U. L., otherwise Fine, Very Scarce **(Photo)** **E. IX**
- 505  **Dubuque, W. T., Nov. 22,** Clear strike, ms. "25" rate on 1837 cover to Cincinnati, Ohio, Very Fine & Scarce **(Photo)** **E. VI**
- 506  **Du Buque, I. T., Apr. 6,** Blue ms., two lines on 1840 cover to Burlington, Iowa Terr., Free Franked by P. M., Very Fine **E. V**
- 507  **Fort Des Moines, 12th June,** In Red ms., two lines on 1836 cover to Washington, D. C., Very Fine & Scarce, Early Mississippi River, Fort & settlement **(Photo)** **E. IX**
- 508  **Fort Gratiot, Mic. Terr'y, Nov. 9,** ms. Three lines, "Free" P. M. frank, on 1834 letter to Clay, M. T., tiny nick at T., small erosion in cover Fine, Very Scarce **(Photo)** **E. VII**
- 509  **Fort Snelling, Sep. 15,** Two lines, ms., "25" rate on fresh 1835 cover to St. Peters, Upper Mississippi, forwarded to Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan Territory, Very Fine, the earliest white settlement in Minnesota, then part of Michigan, Terr., Letter originated at Mackinac Island, April 1835, carried to Ft. Snelling to be put in the mail & finally reached the addressee on Feb. 4, 1836, almost 10 months in transit **(Photo)** **E. IX**
- 510  **Fort Snelling, Oct 3,** ms., pmk. on 1835 letter from Sault Ste. Marie to "St. Peters" (now St. Paul) and forwarded back to destination, clear Red "Sault Ste Marie, Mic. T." in Circle, "25" in Red ms., and "Forwd 25" and total "50" applied at Ft. Snelling, Scarce, Very Fine **(Photo)** **E. XI**
- 511  **Fort Winnebago - M. T.,** Bold Str. line pmk., ms. "20 July" date on 1831 cover, ms. "25" rate on military letter to Detroit, M. T., Very Fine, Exceedingly Scarce, used shortly after P. O. was established, now Wisconsin, Ex-Schmalzriedt **(Photo)** **E. XIII**
- 512  **Fort-Winnebago, M. T.,** Bold Circle, small letters, date & "25" rate in ms. on Dec. 31, 1833 cover to Philadelphia, Very Fine, Scarce **(Photo)** **E. IX**
- 513  **Fort Winnebago, Wis. T., Sep. 18,** Bold circle in Green, ms. "5" on 1845 cover to Green Bay, W. T., Earliest date of record for this type of pmk., Very Fine **(Photo)** **E. VIII**
- 514  **Fort Winnebago, Wis. T.,** Light strike in Red, just readable, matching "Free" on P. M. franked 1845 letter to Philadelphia, Fine **E. IV**

- 515 ☒ **French Town, 8th March**, ms. Two lines, ms. "Paid 50" on Double letter to Kentucky, 1822, Very Fine, Rare early use (Photo) **E. VII**
- 516 ☒ **Frenchtown, M. T., July 12**, ms., Two lines, ms. "25" rate on 1822 cover to Kentucky, small cover nick & minor aging, Very Scarce **E. V**
- 517 ☒ **French Town, March 1**, ms. Two lines, ms. "Paid 25" on 1822 cover to Kentucky, cover has small piece torn out, otherwise Fine, Very Early use & Scarce **E. IV**
- 518 ☒ **Geloster, M. T., Feb. 5**, ms. Two lines in Red, "25" rate to Kingsboro, N. Y. on 1833 cover, slightly aged, Fine, Scarce **E. III**
- 519 ☒ **Grand Cakalin, M. T., Dec. 22**, ms., two lines, "25" rate ms. on fresh 1834 cover to Cincinnati, Ohio, Very Fine & Scarce, now "Kaukauna, Wis." near Lake Winnebago (Photo) **E. VI**
- 520 ☒ **Green Bay, M. T., 11 August 1826**, Two lines in Red ms. "50" rate on fresh cover to Philadelphia, Very Fine, now Wisconsin (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 521 ☒ **Green Bay—M. T.**, Bold Str. Line, ms. "Dec. 4" & "50" on fresh 1833 cover to Philadelphia, Very Fine & Exceedingly Scarce (Photo) **E. XII**
- 522 ☒ **Green Bay, W. T.**, Red str. line, clear strike, ms. "Oct. 6" & "Free" on 1836 cover to Guilford, Ohio, Very Fine & Scarce, used just 3 months after Wisconsin Terr. was formed from Michigan (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 523 ☒ **Green Bay, Wis. T.**, In Deep Red, Light, readable strike, matching thick "X" on July 1846 cover to Mass., Fine **E. I**
- 524 ☒ **Jacksonopolis, M. T., Nov. 11**, ms., two lines, quite faint, ms. "10" on 1836 cover, an official certification of Election Returns, from Jackson County, Scarce, Ex-Schmalzriedt **E. II**
- 525 ☒ **Mackinac**, Clear Red Circle, ms. "25" on 1834 cover to Mass., Very Fine, Scarce **E. IV**
- 526 ☒ **Marshall, M. T., Jan. 26, 1832**, ms. str. line "25" rate on fresh cover to N. Y. City, Earliest recorded date, 4 months after P. O. established, Very Fine **E. IV**
- 527 ☒ **Milwaukie, M. T., June 5**, ms. Two lines, "Paid 25" ms. on 1835 cover to Windsor, Vt., Very Fine, just 3 months after the first P. O. was established, now Wisconsin (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 528 ☒ **Milwaukie, Wn. T.**, Clear Red Circle, ms. "25" rate on 1837 cover to Boston, Fine **E. II**
- 529 ☒ **Monroe, M. T., Aug. 17**, ms., Two lines, ms. "Paid 25" on 1825 cover to Kentucky, letter headed "Frenchtown," Very Fine, Early use of this pmk. **E. III**
- 530 ☒ **Monroe, M. T., August 3rd**, ms., two lines in Red, ms. "25" rate on 1830 cover to N. H., Very Fine **E. III**
- 531 ☒ **Monroe, M. T., Feb. 27**, ms. two lines in Black, Free Franked 1834 cover to Bay Settlement, M. T., Very Fine **E. III**
- 532 ☒ **Monroe, Mic. T., Feb. 21**, Clear circle, ms. "1834" rate on 1836 cover to N. Y. State, Very Fine, Interesting letter re territorial disputes over the area, Scarce, Ex-Schmalzriedt **E. III**
- 533 ☒ **Monroe, Mic. T.**, Clear Circle, ms. "25" on Feb. 1837 cover to N. Y. State, Very Fine, Scarce Post-Statehood use of Terr. pmk. **E. III**
- 534 ☒ **Navarino, M. T., Aug. 13th**, ms., "25" rate on 1833 cover to Philadelphia, Very Fine, Navarino was the earliest settlement on Green Bay & changed its name to Green Bay on July 30, 1834, Very Fine, now Wisconsin (Photo) **E. VII**
- 535 ☒ **Niles, M. T., August 14**, ms. Two lines, ms. "Paid 25" on fresh 1834 cover to N. Y. City, Very Fine **E. III**
- 536 ☒ **Niles, M. T., May 8**, in ms. "Double 25" ms. rate on fresh cover (no year date) to Tecumseh, M. T., Fine **E. II**

- 537  **Niles, Mic. T.**, Clear circle on Aug. 8 (1835) letter to N. Y. matching "Free" & ms. frank of P. M., Earliest handstamped cover on record; one of the oldest settlements in Michigan & the only one to have been under Four Flags, U. S., Britain, France & Spain, Bit aged along filing folds, otherwise Very Fine **E. II**
- 538  **Platteville, M. T., March 24th**, Two lines, ms. on 1829 cover to Illinois, Free under P. M. Frank, a bit aged, yet Fine, & Very Scarce, Early date from this town **E. V**
- 539  **Plymouth, Mic., Dec. 23**, ms., Three lines, ms. "Paid 25" on 1836 cover to Vermont, Very Fine **E. IV**
- 540  **Pontiac, M. T., 10 May 1828**, ms. Two lines on Free Franked cover to Milton, Vt., Very Fine **E. IV**
- 541  **Pontiac, Mic. T.**, Clear Red circle, ms. "25" rate on 1835 cover to N. Y. State, rather soiled & aged, Scarce **E. I**
- 542  **Prairie du Chien, M. T., Jan'y 19th**, ms. "25" rate on fresh 1828 cover addressed to "Pierre Chouteau, Esq., Agent, American Fur Co., St. Louis, Mo.", Very Fine, earliest recorded use, though nearly 5 years after P. O. was established, now Wisconsin (Photo) **E. VII**
- 543  **Prairie Du Chien, Wis.**, Red Circle, matching "Paid" & "Paid 25" in ms. on Dec. 1842 cover to Conn., Fine & Scarce **E. III**
- 544  **Romeo, M. T., Apr. 7, 1832, Gideon Gates, P. M.**, ms., Three lines on 1832 cover to N. Y. City, Very Fine & Scarce **E. IV**
- 545  **St. Clair, M., Jan'y 12, "25"**, Two lines, red ms. on 1837 cover to N. Y. State, Very Fine **E. IV**
- 546  **Salina, M. T., Jan. 26**, ms. Two lines on 1833 cover to N. Y. State, somewhat aged & worn at edges, Fine appearance, Very early date for this **E. II**
- 547  **Sault Ste Marie, 17 Jan. 1834**, ms. Two lines, ms. "12½" on neat cover to Mackinac, Fine **E. III**
- 548  **Schoolcraft, Mich, Aug. 25**, ms. Two lines, "18¾" rate on 1836 cover to Mass., minor aging, Fine **E. IV**
- 549  **Tecumseh, Mic. T.**, Clear Red Circle, ms. "25" rate on 1834 cover to N. Y. State, Fine **E. III**
- 550  **Tecumseh, Mic. T.**, Light Readable Red Circle, "Paid" & ms. "25" on 1837 cover to N. Y. State, Fine **E. III**
- 551  **White Pigeon, M. T., Dec. 11, 1830**, Two lines, ms., "25" rate on fresh cover to N. Y. City, earliest date of record, Very Fine, Ex-Schmalzriedt **E. V**

MISSOURI, MONTANA, MINNESOTA

- 552  **Cape Girardeau (Terr. of Missouri)**, 31 July 1815 in ms., matching "Free" and P. M. Frank on neat folded letter to Kaskaskia, Illinois Territory, Very Fine (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 553  **Cape Girardeau (Terr. of Missouri)**, October 24th 1819 in ms., matching "25," on neat folded letter to Pittsburgh, fresh, Very Fine (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 554  **Diamond City, Mont.**, Clear pmk. on 3c Pink Entire (U59) small size, to N. Y. State, minor cover stains, Very Fine **E. IV**
- 555  **Red Mountain City, M. T.**, Clear strike, 3c Ultramarine (114) tied by target on cover to "Va. City M. T.", Scarce Montana Territorial, T. L. corner of cover nicked, Fine **E. IV**
- 556  **Red Wing, M. T.**, Light, clear Red pmk., 3c Red (26) with numeral "3" cancel. not tied on small, embossed Lady's envelope to Hastings, Minn., Fine **E. II**

NEBRASKA



- 557 ☒ **Buchanan, N. T.** (Nebraska Terr.), ms. pmk., 3c Red (26) matching ms. cancel. not tied, cover bit reduced at R., otherwise Fine & Scarce **E. III**
- 558 ☒ **Florence, Neb. Ter, May 8th**, ms. pmk. on cover to Denver City, Colorado Ty., ms. cancel., forwarded to Laurette (Col. Ty.) with neat **"Denver City, C. T."** 1862 year date pmk. & "Due 3," cover slightly irregular at R., Very unusual with two territorial pmks. **E. IV**
- 559 ☒ **Fort Kearney, N. T.**, (Nebraska Terr.), Clear pmk., 3c Red (26) tied by Grid on slightly reduced cover to Denver City, J. T., Fine & Scarce **(Photo)** **E. IV**
- 560 ☒ **Fort Kearney, N. T.** (Nebraska Terr.), Clear pmk. on 3c Star Die Entire (U27) to Illinois, trifle reduced at L., Fine & Handsome **E. IV**
- 561 ☒ **Fort Laramie, N. T.** (Nebraska Terr.), Clear pmk., 3c Rose (65) perf. faults, just tied on neat cover to Wisconsin, Very Fine & Scarce **E. IV**
- 562 ☒ **Nebraska City, Neb.**, Clear pmk. on 1862 cover to N. Y. State, 3c Rose (65) Perf. faults, tied by Grid; Back of cover with Bold Printed card advertising Nebraska City, N. T. as the most favorable point for travel to the West, Very Fine cover, Very Rare **(Photo) E. XI**
- 563 ☒ **Omaha, City, N. T.**, Bold town pmk. ties 3c Red (26) to fresh cover to Indiana, Banker's letter enclosed, Very Fine, Handsome **(Photo) E. III**
- 564 ☒ **Omaha City, Neb.** Aug. 14, 1862, Two Bold strikes tie 3c Rose (65) on 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U35) to cover to Mountain City, Col. Terr., Very Fine Territorial cover **E. III**

NEVADA, NEW MEXICO

- 565 ☒ **Austin, Nev.**, Clear pmk., 3c Rose (65) Target cancel., tied by light smudge, Fine, Scarce Territorial period pmk. **E. II**
- 566 ☒ **Gold Hill, Nev.**, 1865 Year date pmk., 3c Rose (65) tied by target on cover to N. Y., Fine, used the year following Statehood **E. II**
- 567 ☒ **Virginia City, N. T.**, Sept. 4, 1863, Clear pmk., two 3c Rose (65) each with tiny "Circle of Wedges" pmk., on cover to Wisconsin, Very Fine **E. III**
- 568 ☒ **Virginia City, Nev.**, Blue Double Circle, clear strike, 3c Rose (65) Perfs. trimmed at B., matching Blue Grid cancel., not tied, on cover to "Engel's Camp" (Angel's) Cal., cover a bit mended, Fine appearance **E. II**
- 569 ☒ **Virginia City, N. T.**, Clear pmk. for forwarding a 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U59) Vermont to Virginia City to Sacramento, Cal., Very Fine **E. III**
- 570 ☒ **Wells, Fargo & Co., 25c Blue, Pony Express (143L8)**. Large to Huge margins, Very Fine, tied by Blue W. F. oval **"Virginia City, N. T."** on 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U36) to S. F. with merchant's corner card at L. L., R. edges of cover restored into about 4 mm. of the envelope stamp, Attractive & Scarce **(Photo) 1,350.00**
- 571 ☒ **Aleman, N. M., July 8**, ms. pmk., with 3c Green (158) ms. pmk., not tied, on neat small cover to Michigan, Very Fine & Scarce **E. III**












OREGON

- 572 ☒ **Lafayette, Og., July 7**, Two lines, ms., "5" rate on cover to Salem, O. T., Cover torn at R., Very Scarce Oregon territorial **E. II**
- 573 ☒ **Olympia, Ogn.** (Now Washington), Clear pmk. Bold "5" on cover to Salem, O. T., Cover worn at top & corner, slightly soiled, Scarce **E. II**
- 574 ☒ **Oregon City, Orgn.**, Mostly clear, readable pmk. on 6c Green Entire (U13) with 1c Blue, 3c Red (9, 11) tied by single pen-stroke, the 1c is Pos. 100R1L with R. B. corner sheet margins, barely touched L., the 3c with full margins incl. R. sheet margin, Fine & Attractive, Scarce Territorial usage **(Photo) E. VI**





- 575  **Portland, O. T.**, Perfect though light strike ties 3c Dull Red (11) margins nearly all around to 1855 cover to Salem, O. T., Interesting letter, headed "Whitby Island" (In Puget Sound) carried out of the mail to Portland, Fine, Very Scarce usage **E. IV**
- 576  **Salem, Ogn.**, Two clear strikes tie Strip of Three 1c Blue, Ty. V (24) to fresh cover to Eugene City, Ogn., stamps centered to L., Choice & Hand-some cover (Photo) **E. VI**

TEXAS COVERS







REPUBLIC OF TEXAS POSTAL AGENTS

- 577  **Forwarded By, William Bryan, Gen'l Agt. for Texas**, Three lines hand-stamp, Bold, Blurry strike, ms. pmk. "Pleasant Grove, Ga., March 12, 1836" (First month of Texas Independence), Free P. M. Frank, to **Washington, Austin's Colony, Texas**, ms. "Via Fort Jessup," also a similar cover, March 18, 1836 but without the Bryan handstamp, Fine, Very Rare, only 5 on record (Photo) **E. IX**
- 578  **Steam Packet Columbia**, Two lines in Red, Light readable pmk. on 1838 cover, "Hartford, Ct." pmk., ms. "25" in Red, addressed to the Surgeon Gen'l of Texas, Bold ms. "Free," shows no Texas Republic charge because addressed to a Gov't. official, Fine **E. VI**
- 579  **Steam Packet Columbia**, Two lines in Red, Light clear strike on 1838 cover, "Gambier, O." pmk. matching "25" to "Peach Point, near Quintana, Texas, Age toned & split slightly on fold, Very Scarce usage **E. V**
- 580  **Steam Packet Columbia**, Two lines in **Black**, on 1838 cover "Salisbury, N. C." pmk. in Red, "Paid 25" & "Ship 31" rate markings, to Houston, Texas, via New Orleans Agent (Smith, Hubbard & Co.), cover a little aged, yet Fine, Very Scarce in Black **E. VI**
- 581  **Steam Packet Columbia**, Two lines in Red, Three covers, 1838-39, only fair strikes, one with "Salisbury, N. C." pmk. other "N. Y." pmks. to Houston, Texas, via New Orleans Agents, 25c U. S. Rate, one with "S(hip) 31" Texas rate, other "Free" addressed to a State official, Interesting contents, Fine lot **E. VI**
- 582  **Wm. Bryan, Agent of the Texian Post Office, New Orleans**, Light, readable oval on 1840 folded letter, "**Washington City, D. C.**" pmk. in **Green**, Black "Ship" (New Orleans) Free under Congressional Frank to Galveston, Texas, Fine **E. VIII**
- 583  **Wm. Bryan, Agent of the Texian Post Office, New Orleans**, Light readable oval on 1840 folded letter to Houston, Texas, Red "Salisbury, N. C." pmk., U. S. "25" rate, Texas "Ship 31" rate, Very slightly aged **E. VII**
- 584  **Sam Ricker, Jr., Agent of the Texian Post Office, New Orleans**, Bold oval on 1839 cover to Houston, Tex., "Burlington, Ct." ms. pmk., ms. "Paid 25" U. S. rate, ms. "Ship 31" Texas rate, Very Fine (Photo) **E. IX**
- 585  **Sam Ricker, Jr., Agent of the Texian Post Office, New Orleans**, Clear oval on 1839 folded letter to Houston, Texas, Red "Salisbury, N. C." pmk. ms. "25" rate, & "Free" in Texas, Fine **E. VIII**
- 586  **Sam Ricker, Jr., Agent of the Texian Post Office, New Orleans**, Mostly clear oval on 1839 folded letter to Houston, Texas. Blue "Mobile, Ala." pmk., matching "Paid" 3 times, Red ms. "18¾" U. S. rate, "31" Texas Ship rate, Very interesting letter about buying slaves as an investment, Fine **E. VIII**
- 587  **Sam Ricker, Jr., Agent of the Texian Post Office, New Orleans**, In oval, Two covers, 1839, to Houston, Texas, some letters of the Texas ovals have been strengthened, Fine appearing **E. VII**








TEXAS REPUBLIC POSTMARKS

- 588  **Galveston, Texas**, Clear Red Oval on 1841 letter headed "Liberty" carried out of the mail to Galveston, Thence forwarded by the P. O. to Houston, ms. "50" Texas internal rate, Ink of letter has eaten through in spots, otherwise Fine **E. III**
- 589  **Galveston, Texas**, Red oval pmks., Light strikes on two 1843 covers, one New York to Columbia, Texas, "37½" U. S. & "25" Ship rate, other New Orleans to Houston, "Ship" & "62½" rate, slight age toning, Fine **E. III**
- 590  **Galveston, Texas**, Red Oval pmk., light strikes on two covers, 1844, Ports-mouth, O., to Brazoria, Texas, 1845, Baltimore, Md. to Columbia, Texas, sent through different New Orleans forwarders, a little aged, V. G.-F. **E. III**
- 591  **Houston, Texas, Sp. 18**, Large Double Oval, Fairly clear strike on 1840 folded letter, Washington Co., to Galveston, Texas, ms. "50" rate, ms. "Adv.(ertised)" on the back, minor aging, Fine & Scarce **E. V** (Photo)

STATEHOOD COVERS






- 592  **Brazos, St. Jago, Texas, Henderson, Texas, Marshall, Texas**, Three stamp-less covers, 5c & 10c rates, First water stained, others Fine, Scarce lot **E. III**
- 593  **Galveston, Texas**, Red Oval pmk., Light strikes on two 1846 Early Statehood covers, one 5c local use, other, New Orleans to Columbia, Texas, 10c with 15c added for Columbia, Fine **E. II**
- 594  **Houston, Tex.** Clear Red pmk., matching "Paid CIII" in form of the 3c coin, on neat cover to Baltimore, Very Fine **E. III**
- 595  **San Marcos, Tex.**, ms. pmk. ties 3c Red (26) to 1858 folded cover to New Orleans, Fine **E. II**
- 596  **Vera Cruz, Mexco, Feb. 13**, Two Str. Lines, Bold Strike, large matching "10" on 1848 cover to N. Y., least bit aged at folds, still Very Fine (Photo) **E. III**
- 597  **Texas Stampless**, Brenham, Clarksville, Independence, La Grange, Liberty, Preston, Velasco, & "Drop 2" (Galveston), all ms. pmks. 1846-47 period, 5c & 10c rates, Very Fine lot, most are Scarce **E. V**

UTAH









- 598  **Camp Floyd, U. T.**, Two covers, Partial strikes, not clear, each with two 3c Red (26) tied, two stamps faulty, from the Porter correspondence, to N. Y. **E. II**
- 599  **Fort Bridger, U. T.**, Mostly clear pmk., well struck, 3c Rose (65) matching target cancel., not tied, on cover to Mich., least bit water-stained, Very Fine & Scarce (Photo) **E. VI**
- 600  **Salt Lake City, U. T.**, Clear strike, "Paid 3" in arc, on cover to N. Y., mended at L. R., Very Fine appearance (Photo) **E. IV**
- 601  **Salt Lake City, Utah T.**, Bold, Extra-clear pmk., ties 3c Red (11) slightly in at top to front only, to N. H., Striking & Attractive **E. III**
- 602  **Salt Lake City, U. T.**, Clear pmk., 3c Rose (65) Centered to T. L., not tied, on cover to Ohio with Corner Card of "Overland Mail Co., Salt Lake City," Fine (Photo) **E. VII**
- 603  **Virginia City, Utah**, Large Blue circle, Clear strike, 10c Green (68) with neat multiple Star cancel, not tied, on cover to Illinois, some cover tears mended, Fine & Scarce (Photo) **E. VI**
- 604  **Wells, Fargo & Co.**, Printed Frank on 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U59) Blue W. F. oval "Salt Lake City, U. T." with Printed address to N. Y., "Boyd's Dispatch" circular handstamp & "Paid" for local delivery in N. Y., Very Fine (Photo) **E. IV**

WASHINGTON, WISCONSIN, WYOMING

(See Michigan Section for more Wisconsin Covers used when part of Michigan Territory.)

- 605  **Freeport, W. T., June 24, '69**, ms., Two Lines on 3c Pink Entire (U58) to Astoria, Oregon, Bold "Missent" & "Salt Lake City, U." Double circle duplex pmk., small scribbles on cover, otherwise Fine **E. IV**
- 606  **Squak, Wash.**, ms. pmk. on 3c Green Entire (U163) to Ohio, with ms. return card to "Squak," cover soiled & torn on back, Very Scarce small town territorial **E. III**
- 607  **Mineral Point, Wis. T.** Bold Orange Red pmk., ms. "25" rate on neat undated cover to N. Y., Very Fine **E. III**
- 608  **South Pass City, Wy. Ty.**, Jun. 30, '69, Sharp clear pmk., 3c Ultramarine (114) tied by target on cover to Stoughton, Mass. forwarded to Foxboro, with another 3c #114, Choice & Attractive, Very Scarce **(Photo)** **E. V**
- 609  **Territorial covers**, Six diff., incl. "St. Anthony Falls, M. T., Omaha City, Neb., Bellingham, Wash., Saguache, Col., Peoria, Ariz., Redington, Ariz., Two are legal size, most covers a bit soiled or small faults, Attractive lot, with scarce pmks. **E. III**

HAWAII

- 610  **Oahu, Sand. Is. Dec 8, 1836**, Heading on neat folded cover to Boston, Forwarded to Marblehead, with Red "Bristol, R. I." pmk., matching "Ship" over "Paid," rates in ms., "Ship Balance" in ms., Very Scarce, Very Fine **E. VI**
- 611  **Honolulu Dec. 8, 1843**, heading on neat folded letter to Boston with Bold Boxed "Port Mazatlan Forwarded by W. W. Scarborough & Co." and clear "Franco En Vera Cruz" in two str. lines on flap, Blue New Orleans pmk., matching "Ship," \$1.02 in Blue ms. & "Via Mexico" in ms., A Rare and Very Fine Cover **(Photo)** **E. XI**
- 612  **Honolulu, April 22, 1847**, Heading on neat folded 1847 letter to Boston with clear Orange "Sag Harbor, N. Y." pmk., matching "Ship," "22" and "Via Mexico" in ms., Very Fine **E. VI**
- 613  **Honolulu, June 2d, 1850**, heading on neat folded letter to Boston with Bold Orange "San Francisco, Cal." pmk. and "Ship 42" in ms., Extremely Fine **(Photo)** **E. VII**
- 614  **Honolulu Hawaiian Is., Nov. 16, 1850**, in Two Beautiful Bold Deep Blue Str. Lines on Fresh Buff cover to Boston with Clear Orange "San Francisco, Cal" pmk. and clear matching **80**, negligible sealed marginal cover tears, otherwise Extremely Fine, A Very Rare & Beautiful Cover, probably unique with 80c double rate **(Photo)** **E. XV**
- 615  **Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands**, in Clear Red Circle, few letters not struck up, Clear "San Francisco, Cal" pmk., matching "12," "Ship A. Gibbs Off Sandwich Is. April 3, 1852" in ms. on Buff Cover to New Bedford, piece skinned from center of cover, slightly affecting address but not the other markings, Scarce **E. III**
- 616  **5c Brown (76)**, Centered well to R., used with **Hawaii, 5c Blue (32)**, tied by S. F. Cog & Honolulu Target, respectively, the Hawaii with additional neat ms. cancel., on cover to Philadelphia, Bold Red "Honolulu, U. S. Postage Paid" & clear S. F. Transit pmk., Choice cover **(Photo)** **E. IX**
- 617  **1864, 2c Rosy Vermilion (31)**, Horiz. Strip of Three, paying the 6c rate to Salem, Oregon, tied by Bold Negative "H. I." Red "G. P. O. Honolulu, Paid All" pmk., L. stamp has minor faults, Fine, Scarce cover **(Photo)** **E. V**

COVERS TO HAWAII

- | | | | |
|-----|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 618 | ✉ | Boston, Mas., in Red Circle, matching "Paid" and "40," on neat folded May 1851 cover to Honolulu, "10" in Red Crayon, Scarce, Fine | E. V |
| 619 | ✉ | Boston, 6 cts, in clear Red Circle, matching "Paid," on neat folded letter to Honolulu, 5 in Red Crayon, "pr. Steamer Ohio" in ms., Very Fine | E. IV |
| 620 | ✉ | Boston, Mas., in Clear Red Circle, matching "Paid" and "12", on neat folded 1852 letter to Honolulu, 10 in Red ms., Very Fine | E. V |
| 621 | ✉ | "Collect" in Blue str. line, "25" in ms., on neat folded June, 1851 letter from Boston to Honolulu, Fine, Very Scarce | E. VI |
| 622 | ✉ | 10c Green, E. Grill (89). Horiz. Pair tied by cork, & Bangor, Me. pmk. on fresh cover to Honolulu, Sandwich Is., Very Fine | E. IV |
| 623 | ✉ | 1c Ultramarine, 5c Blue (182, 185). Tied by Cork cancels. & "San Francisco" town pmk. on neat cover to Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, Magenta S. F. transit on back, Fine & attractive | E. III |

END OF FIRST SESSION

LOTS ON VIEW FROM DECEMBER 3rd

OFFICES OPEN SATURDAY BEFORE SALE

ESTIMATES

Our sales contain many 19th Century covers and fancy cancellations. We have had many requests to give the estimated cash value on these lots. We are trying to place a fair net valuation on each lot as a guide for bidding when no catalogue value portrays the true value. The chart below will be used, for example E. IV means our estimate cash value on this lot is \$30.00 to \$40.00. Lots may actually realize more or less than these estimates and under no circumstances are these estimates to be considered reserves but merely a guide to bidding.

E. I.	up to \$10.00	E. IX	\$150.00 to \$200.00
E. II	\$10.00 to \$20.00	E. X	\$200.00 to \$250.00
E. III	\$20.00 to \$30.00	E. XI	\$250.00 to \$350.00
E. IV	\$30.00 to \$40.00	E. XII	\$350.00 to \$500.00
E. V	\$40.00 to \$50.00	E. XIII	\$500.00 to \$750.00
E. VI	\$50.00 to \$75.00	E. XIV	\$750.00 to \$1000.00
E. VII	\$75.00 to \$100.00	E. XV	\$1000.00 to \$2500.00
E. VIII	\$100.00 to \$150.00	E. XVI	over \$2500.00

SECOND SESSION

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 10th, 1969 — 1:00 P. M.
















UNITED STATES GENERAL ISSUES






POSTMASTERS' PROVISIONALS

- 624 ☒ **New York, 5c Black (9X1).** Clear to Large margins, Blue ms. cancel., on neat folded 1846 cover to Phila. with clear Blue "N" and Two clear Blue "5" in Circles, stamp has minor wrinkles before use, the Scarce "Philadelphia" markings (Remele N1a) claimed to be R. R. pmk. **(Photo)** 145.00+
- 625 ☒ **New York, 5c Black (9X1).** Large margins, tied by Very light Blue ms. cancel., clear Red "New York 5 cts," matching "Paid" in Arc, on neat folded Sept 1, 1845 letter to Boston, faint filing fold thru stamp, Very Fine appearance 145.00
- 626 ☒ **New York, 5c Black (9X1).** Two Singles Large margins except one barely in at L. L. corner, tied by Red Square Grids, matching "N. Y. 10 cts" pmk. and "Paid" in Arc, on neat folded Jan. 1847 letter to Detroit, Very Fine **(Photo)** 265.00+
- 627 ☒ **New York, 5c Black (9X1).** Horiz. Pair, Large margins, Magenta ms. cancel. clear Red "New York" pmk., matching "Paid" in Arc, on Oct, 1846 folded letter to Louisiana, small age stain on cover, Very Fine **(Photo)** 350.00
- 628 **Robt. H. Morris P. M.** (of N. Y. City), Signature on 1848 letter to P. M. Gen'l Cave Johnson, in regard to re-use of the 1847 stamps, mentioning cancelling Ink used in N. Y. City and method used by English P. O. to prevent reuse of stamps, a Very Choice Postal History Letter **E. VII**
- 629 ☒ **Providence, R. I., 5c Black (10X1),** Margins to just touched at L., usual neat Quill Pen "V" cancel., Red "Providence, R. I." pmk., matching "Paid" & "5" on neat folded cover to Boston, with ms. "Penny Post" for Boston Delivery, Fine, Ex-Slater **(Photo)** 800.00+












1847 ISSUE
















- 630 ☒ **5c Dark Brown (1).** Large margins, Splendid, deep color, Sharp Impression, tied by Red Grid on Feb. 15, 1848 folded letter, "Detroit, Mich." pmk., Signed "Dr. Chase" with his explanatory notes, Extremely Fine **(Photo)** **E. VIII**
- 631 ☒ **5c Dark Brown (1).** Large Margins, Rich Color & Sharp Impression, tied by clear "New York 5 Cts", another clear Impression, on neat folded 1848 cover to Phila., Docketed over address, Very Fine **(Photo)** 80.00
- 632 ☒ **5c Red Brown (1).** Ample to Huge Margins, tied by Red grid, indistinct matching "New Orleans" pmk., "Paid 5" in Red Str. Line, Red & Black French Transits on Neat folded 1850 cover to Marseilles, a scarce & lovely cover, Very Fine **(Photo)** **E. XII**
- 633 ☒ **5c Dark Brown (1a).** Large Margins, Beautiful Shade, Fine Impression, tied by Red Square Grid & N. Y. pmk., on neat blue folded 1849 cover to Phila., Very Fine **(Photo)** 80.00

- 634  **5c Orange Brown (1b).** Large Margins, showing Next stamp at R., Red Grid Cancel & tied by Red N. Y. pmk. on fresh Buff Cover to Phila. with Embossed Corner Card on flap, stamp shows minor gum buckles & minute corner crease, otherwise Very Fine 80.00
- 635  **5c Pale Brown (1).** Large Margins incl. part of next stamp at B., Nice color & Impression, Bold Red Grid cancel., not tied, matching "Rockville, Ct." pmk. & "Paid", Small ink spot on stamp, light vertical bend, otherwise Very Fine 80.00
- 636  **5c Red Brown (1).** Large margins, Nice color, Fine Impression, tied by Red Square Grid, matching N. Y. pmk., on small cover to New Haven, Small tear at B., V. F. appearance 85.00
- 637  **5c Red Brown (1).** Large margins to barely touched U. L., Gorgeous color, Sharp, Early Impression, tied by Red Square Grid, matching N. Y. pmk. on **Sept. 3, 1847** cover to Washington, Early use, Fine, Ex-Krug, signed Ashbrook 80.00
- 638  **5c Red Brown (1).** Large margins except just in at U. L. corner, Fine color & Impression, neat Red Grid cancel, not tied, "Rockville, Ct." pmk. & matching Red "Paid", Sealing wax stain on cover, Fine 80.00
- 639  **5c Red Brown (1).** Three Huge Margins, just in at B., tied by clear Red Str. Line "**Philad. Railroad**" on neat folded cover to N. Y., light filing crease thru stamp, Fine appearance **(Photo)** 225.00
- 640  **5c Brown (1).** Large margins to just clear at B, faint creases, neat ms. "X" cancel, not tied, Bold Red "**Binghamton, N. Y. May 25**" str. line pmk., Gorgeous strike, Rare pmk., used only in 1849, Choice & attractive **(Photo)** **E. VI**
- 641  **5c Red Brown (1).** Two Copies, Large Margins, Pretty Color & Impression, bit overlapped, tied by Red Grids, clear Red "**Boston & Albany R. R.**" pmk. (Remele B8b), on neat folded 1850 letter, Extremely Fine **(Photo)** 285.00+
- 642  **5c Red Brown (1).** Large margins to bit in at R, Good color, Intermediate impression Blue "Paid" cancel., not tied, matching "Baltimore, Md." pmk. on 1848 cover to Virginia, Very Good 90.00
- 643  **5c Brown, 10c Black (1, 2).** Two of latter, Margins all around except one 10c partly touched at Top and Top Frame barely shaved at Left on other, each with neat ms. "3" and the 5c Tied by Nova Scotia Accountancy mark on neat folded 1849 cover to **Halifax** with Bold Blue Balto. pmk. and "Pr Steamer Canada Via N. York", A Rare & Beautiful Cover **(Photo)** **E. XV**
- 644  **10c Intense Black (2).** Large margins, Rich shade, Sharp, Proof-Like Impression, Tied by Red Grid & "Cincinnati, O." town pmk. on immaculate 1850 folded letter to Philadelphia, Extremely Fine, A Gorgeous stamp **(Photo)** 235.00
- 645  **10c Black (2).** Ample to Huge margins, incl. part L. sheet margin, Fine color & Impression, tied by neat Slate Blue Grids, matching "Sandusky, O." pmk. on Brown envelope to N. Y., ms. "Via Columbus", sealing wax stain in middle of cover, Stamp Very Fine **(Photo)** 235.00+
- 646  **10c Black (2).** Large to Huge margins showing part of next Stamp at B., Deep color, Fine impression, tied by "5" in Blue oval, overstruck with "10" in Blue oval, matching "Baltimore, Md." pmk. on 1849 cover to Va., Very Fine & Unusual **(Photo)** 250.00+
- 647  **10c Black (2).** Large margins with part of next T. stamp, Fine Impression, Barely tied by light blue cancel & tiny pen mark, matching "Louisville, Ky." pmk. on May 1851 cover to New Orleans, Very Fine **(Photo)** 235.00
- 648  **10c Black (2).** Clear impression, Marked Short Transfer at T., Huge margins except narrower at L., Brilliant Orange Red grid cancel, just tied matching "Norfolk, Va." pmk., Stamp has been removed & replaced on the cover, Very Fine **(Photo)** 235.00















- 649  **10c Black (2).** Large to Huge margins showing traces of next stamps at sides, Red Grid cancel barely ties, matching N. Y. pmk. on 1849 cover to Canada, with "4½" Due Ms. marking, Tiny scissors cut in T. margin clear of design, Very Fine **(Photo)** 235.00
- 650  **10c Black (2).** Large to Huge margins, Fine color & Impression tied by neat grid & "Cincinnati, O." town pmk. on 1850 folded cover to Boston, Minor bend from fold in cover, otherwise Extremely Fine **(Photo)** 235.00
- 651  **10c Gray Black (2).** Large margins to barely in at R.B., Fine color & impression, tied by Black Grid, matching "New Orleans, La." pmk. on 1848 cover to Boston, Plated as 100R with odd recut of R. Frame, Fine & Handsome **(Photo)** 235.00
- 652  **10c Black (2).** Three large margins, slightly in at L., tied by Red Grid, New Haven, Conn. pmk. on 1849 cover to Milwaukee, Wis., Fine 235.00
- 653  **10c Black (2).** Large margins to slightly in at R.B., Tied, by neat ms. cancel on legal cover to Louisville, Ky., Bold, Blue "Steam" on the cover, Fine **(Photo)** E. VIII

















1851 ISSUE


















- 654  **1c Dark Blue, Ty. Ib, Pos. 4R1E (5b).** Used with two 1c Dark Blue, Ty. II (7) all tied by "Utica, N. Y." oval, repeated on the cover, All stamps with large margins to slightly in, Fine, Very Scarce **(Photo)** 212.00+
- 655  **1c Deep Blue, Ty. Ia (6).** Large margins except slightly in at L. R., Tied on part of 1857 Prices Current by "Mobile, Ala." pmk., paying the 1c Circular rate, Fine, Ex-Hind **(Photo)** 600.00
- 656  **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Pos. 2L1E, Huge Margins, Glorious Color, tied by small "Paid" in Grid, light Red "New Ipswich, N. H." pmk., on folded circular, A Beauty, Extremely Fine 32.50
- 657  **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Large margins all around, beautifully tied by circular "Boston, Paid" on neat printed 1856 pump advertisement, Extremely Fine **(Photo)** 32.50
- 658  **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Huge margins, incl. T. L. Corner Margins, except barely touched at L. B., Pos. 1L2, the so-called "Dropped Relief" with Extensive Double Transfer & a series of surface cracks mainly in margin, Nicely tied by "Boston, Paid" pmk. on neat cover to Conn. Very Fine, an outstanding example of this scarce variety **(Photo)** E. VII
- 659  **1c Blue, Ty. II Plate 3 (7).** Pos. 51L3 with part L. Imprint, Margins all around, tied by Blue "Montpelier, Vt., Sep. 24, 1857" year date pmk., stamp Very Fine, Plate 3 Imprint pieces are among the rarest 1c 1851 Specialist items known **(Photo)** E. XI
- 660  **1c Blue, Ty. II, Pl. IE (7).** Margins to barely touched, tied on interesting 1853 circular by the scarce rimless "Boston Paid" cancel, Fine 32.50
- 661  **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Large margins to just touched at L., tied by N. Y. pmk. on "Bootleg Cover" so-called, a circular headed Manchester (England) carried privately to N. Y. & there put in the mail at the 1c Circular rate, Fine 32.50
- 662  **1c Blue, Ty. II (7) Cracked Plate Pos. 12L2.** Ample to Large margins used on neat cover, ms. cancel, not tied, not recognized for postage & with "Held For Postage" in neat Double oval, small toned spot in U. L. corner, Fine & Scarce E. III
- 663  **1c Bright Blue, Ty. II (7).** Large margins, Pretty color, tied by Red Carrier pmk. on N. Y. cover, Faint horiz. bend, otherwise Very Fine E. III
- 664  **1c Blue, Ty. II (7). Plate 3,** showing characteristic Gorgeous Deep Color and hairline cracks, Huge margins two sides, bit in on others, tied by "U. S. Mail City Delivery 1" in Double Circle, 1857 usage, Very Scarce E. V

- 665  **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Horiz. Pair, large margins except R. stamp touched at T., tied by **Red Carrier** Cancels on local N. Y. Cover Fine **E. IV**
- 666  **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Three singles, all T. Row, Pl. 1E, Two with margins all around & Very Fine, the other Fine, all tied by Five strikes of "**Way 5**" on Dec. 1851 cover, N. Y. to Baltimore, Scarce & Attractive (Illustrated in Ashbrook II, p. 212, 213) **(Photo) E. VIII**
- 667  **1c Pale Blue, Ty. II (7).** Vertical Strip of Three, Pos. 47, 57, 67L1E, Scarce shade & Sharp Impression from early state of the plate, Margins all around, tied by Grids, "Carlyle, Ill." pmk. on Oct. 1851 folded letter, Very Fine **(Photo) 100.00+**
- 668  **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Horiz. Strip of Three, Pos. 62-64L1E, Margins to least bit in at T. of L. stamp, tied by neat Grid, Red "New Orleans" pmk. on cover to Maine, Fine **100.00+**
- 669  **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Horiz. Strip of Three, R. B. sheet corner margins, Pos. 98-100R2, Ample to large margins other sides except 100R, a bit cut in at T., tied by Bold Blue "Germanton, N. C." Balloon type pmk. to Cascade, Va., Fine, attractive **(Photo) 100.00**
- 670  **1c Pale Blue, Ty. II, Pl. 1E (7).** Pair & Single tied by Bold "New-York" pmk. on cover to Virginia, Pair with margins virtually all around, single a trifle cut in, Fine & Attractive **(Photo) E. V**
- 671  **1c Deep Blue, Ty. II (7a).** Vertical Strip of Three, Pos. 79, 89, 99R1E, latter one of the 5 "A" Relief positions in B. row, margins to in at R., Rich, Deep 1852 color, tied by Red "Boston, Mass." & "Paid" in Grid, Fine, Scarce **E. III**
- 672  **1c Blue (7).** L. shape **Block of Three**, Pos. 89, 90, 99R1E, Margins to slightly in, tied by Red Grid, "**Brookline, Mass., Aug. 5**" in Red oval pmk., on cover to N. H. in ms. "**The String is to hold the Stamps on.**" an obvious reference to the poor gum of the times, Very early use, Attractive & of unusual interest **E. VI**
- 673  **1c Blue, Ty. II, Pl. 3, Unofficial Sewing Machine Perf. (7 var).** Vertical Strip of 3, Pos. 4, 14, 24L3, latter showing part of the major "**Forked Lightning**" crack, margins except barely touched at B., tied by clear N. Y. pmks. on folded cover to Phila., minor filing crease thru top stamp, otherwise Very Fine, a Rare & Very Attractive Cover, Described in Ashbrook **(Photo) E. VIII**
- 674  **1c Bright Blue, Ty. II, Ty. IIIA (7, 8A).** Horiz. combination Strip of Three, Pos. 38-40R1E, L. stamp Ty. IIIA, others Ty. II, Clear to Large margins incl. R. sheet margin, tied by "Columbus, O." pmk. to cover to Chillicothe, O., Dec. 25 date in pmk., Very Fine, Scarce **(Photo) 220.00+**
- 675  **1c Blue, Ty. II, Ty. IV (7, 9).** Three singles, the Ty. II Pos. 4R1L, the only such type on the late state of the plate, it has margins all around, shows the characteristic burnish mark at T., Very Fine, the Ty. IV margins to slightly in, all tied on small fresh, 1856 cover, Choice & Handsome **115.00+**
- 676  **1c Blue, Ty. II, Ty. IV (7, 9).** Six covers, two of former, all cut into, some nice cancels. incl. #9 used with 3c Rose, Ty. I (25) paying Carrier fee, G.-F. **E. III**
- 677  **1c Blue, Ty. II, IV (7, 9).** Seventeen Copies, mostly Ty. IV, on 11 covers and three fronts, most have cut margins, some plated, one stamp has creases, balance Very Good-Fine, Very Useful Lot **E. VI**
- 678  **1c Blue, Ty. II, IV (7, 9).** Six of First, Ten of Latter, margins cut at places, tied on Fourteen covers, Incl. Pair of First with 3c Red (11) used to France & Pair of Latter used with same stamp to Nova Scotia, couple minor faults, Very Good lot **E. VI**
- 679  **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Used on **Way Letter** with 3c Red (11) to New Orleans, La., with Red N. O. pmk., 1c with B. sheet margin, Pos. 93L1E, touched T. & L., 3c margins all around, Grid cancel., not tied, F.-V. F., Ex-Chase, Fleckenstein **E. III**

















- 680 ☒ **1c Blue, Ty. II Imperforate, 1c Blue, Ty. I, Ty. II Perforated (7, 18, 20),** Unusual combination usage on Sept. 21 (1861) cover, New Bedford, Mass. to Harvard College, the Imperf. has large margins, but creased in L. margin, It is the Very Scarce Ty. II from T. Row of Pl. IV, the perforated are centered to one side, all with neat matching 11-bar grid cancels, not tied, Fine, a very unusual combination (Photo) **E. VII**
- 681 ☒ **1c Blue, Ty. IIIA, Pl. IV (8A).** Margins practically all around, just touched at T. Beautifully tied by Bold "Union Springs, N. Y." on cover with attractive Insurance Co. corner card, Fine (Photo) 160.00
- 682 ☒ **1c Blue, Ty. IIIA, Triple Transfer, One Inverted, Pos. 81L1E (8A var.),** Ample to Large margins, tied by Blue "Philadelphia" on locally used cover, Very Fine (Photo) 160.00+
- 683 ☒ **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Recut once at T., Large to Huge margins, tied on small 1856 printed circular, Extremely Fine 24.50+
- 684 ☒ **1c Deep Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Margins all around, Rich 1852 color, Pos. 46L1L with fine hair-line scratches at R., Beautiful, early impression which shows no trace of the crack at L. L. which developed later in the life of the plate, tied on 1853 Prices Current by "Memphis, Te." pmk. to Boston, Very Fine, signed "Ashbrook" **E. IV**
- 685 ☒ **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Huge to clear margins, nicely tied by "Newark, N. J. 1856 year date pmk., Very Fine 25.00+
- 686 ☒ **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Clear to Huge margins with L. pane margin & parts of two adjoining stamps, tied on 1857 Bank Circular by Bold Red N. Y. Carrier pmk., Very Fine (Photo) 37.50+
- 687 ☒ **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Large margins, tied by "Manchester, N. H., Feb. 6, 1858" year date pmk., Very Fine, unusual late use of imperforate stamp (Photo) **E. IV**
- 688 ☒ **1c Blue, Ty. IV, Recut Once at T., Pos. 99L1L (9).** Large margins to barely touched at T. R., Tied by Pretty Red "N. Y. City Delivery" Carrier pmk. on 1857 local cover, Very Fine 37.50+
- 689 ☒ **1c Pale Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Clear to Huge margins incl. B. sheet margin & part of next stamp at R., Pos. 95L1L, Recut once at T., tied by Grid, most of neat "Brunswick, Me." pmk., on neat cover to Waterville, faint crease, otherwise V. F. 25.00
- 690 ☒ **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Large margins to partly touched two places, Pos. 50L1L showing no trace of the surface crack which developed later, tied by "New York" pmk. on printed circular to Mass., Red "Circular Paid" in Bold Letters at L. B., Fine, attractive **E. III**
- 691 ☒ **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Margins nearly all around, tied by Red N. Y. Carrier pmk. on Tiny Cover to Detailed N. Y. Street Address, Tiny motto sticker affixed, Attractive, Fine **E. III**
- 692 ☒ **1c Blue, Ty. IV, Triple Transfer, One Inverted, Pos. 81L1L (9 var.).** Large margins to slightly touched, tied by Blue "Leicester, Ms." pmk. on small local cover, Fine 55.00
- 693 ☒ **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9). Triple Transfer, One Inverted, Pos. 81L1L, L. sheet** margin, huge R. margin, trifle in at T., tied by "Providence, R. I." pmk. on 1854 Drop Letter, Filing crease, Fine appearance **E. II**
- 694 ☒ **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Horiz. Pair, Large margins to barely in, Pos. 63-64R1L, L. stamp recut once at T., tied by N. Y. pmk. on printed circular with enclosure, F.-V. F., Scarce 2c Rate in Domestic use (Photo) 47.50
- 695 ☒ **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Vertical Pair, margins to barely in, Lovely Rich Color, tied by clear Red "U. S. Mail City Delivery 1" in Double Circle, "U. S. Mail 1 PM Delivery" in Truncated Box, Detailed Address, Scarce Drop + Carrier Usage, Fine **E. VII**















- 696  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Three singles, tied by Grid & Red "Boston" pmk. on neat corner card cover, one with large margins, other two just touched, F.-V. F., signed "Ashbrook" **E. IV**
- 697  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Three singles, originally a strip, Pos. 71-73L1L, First the Double Transfer, one Inverted, Pos. 72 a Major Double Transfer, Placed across top of cover, one in middle & others at ends, each tied by Bright Red "Windsor, Vt." pmk., #71L trifle in at sides, other two with margins all around, F.-V. F., Colorful & Attractive **(Photo) E. VI**
- 698  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Vertical pair with full **L. B. corner margins**, Pos. 81, 91L1L, **Triple Transfers, One Inverted**, used with a single 1c #9, All stamps cut into, two only slightly, the pair is partly severed, tied by "Washington, D. C." 1856 Year Date pmk., ms. "Via Balto. & Ohio Rail Road", cover has small nick, yet attractive **E. IV**
- 699  **1c Bright Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Horiz. Strip of Three in the beautiful 1852 color, Just clear to huge margins, Pos. 95-97R1L, Recut once at T., two with Double Transfer, tied by neat ms. cancel, Blue "Hallowell, Me." pmk. on fresh cover, Very Fine **(Photo) 80.00**
- 700  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Vertical Strip of Three, Pos. 58, 68, 78R1L, all tied by Bold "Way" with line below on 1856 letter, Biloxi, Miss. to New Orleans, Large margins except at T. of Top stamp, tiny flaws, Very Fine appearance (Illustr. in Ashbrook II, p. 214) Ex-Close **(Photo) E. V**
- 701  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9). Horiz. Strip of Three**, Pos. 91-93L1L First Triple Transfer, One Inverted, tied by "Edgartown, Ms." pmk. on neat cover to N. Y., #91 slightly in at L., others a Very Fine pair, Scarce & Handsome cover **100.00+**
- 702  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9). Horiz. Strip of Three**, Large margins except two just in at T., Recut T. only & Double Transfers, Pos. 96-98R1L, Tied by Grids & "Baltimore, Md." pmk. on forwarded cover, with bold "Due 3" charge indicated, cover has mended nick, Stamp F.-V. F. **80.00+**
- 703  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9). Vertical Strip of Three**, Pos. 62, 72, 82L1L, Last two Double Transfers, #62 just in at R, other two Very Fine, tied by neat "Hartford, Ct." pmk., Fresh & Attractive **80.00**
- 704  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** "Block of Three", margins virtually all around except scissors cut between stamps just touches design of one, tied by "Port Huron, Mich." pmk., clear "**Steam Boat**" in scroll on cover with Port Huron merchant's corner card to N. Y. State, Fine & attractive **(Photo) 80.00+**
- 705  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Horiz. Strip of Three, Pos. 8-10R1L, Margins to slightly in, tied by "Philadelphia, Pa." town pmk., used with **Blood & Co. Local, 1c Bronze on Lilac (15L14)**. Fine, tied by usual acid cancel., Blood's handstamp on cover to Conn., Fine Exceedingly scarce combination **(Photo) E. VI**
- 706  **1c Bright Blue, Ty. IV (9). Horiz. Strip of Three**, Pos. 12-14R1L, Two Double transfers, Slightly in at T., diagonal corner on 14R1L, tied by "Hartford, Ct." pmk. V. G.-F., attractive **80.00**
- 707  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9). Horiz. Strip of Nine**, Large margins to slightly in at T., Pos. 12-20R1L, a few minor Double Transfers, Triple rate "**Roseboro, N. C.**" to "**Corsicana, Texas**", ms. cancels, not tied, Legal cover, docketing clear of stamps, Fine & unusual cover in this size strip **240.00+**
- 708  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Two Circulars, New Orleans to Boston, one tied by Nov. 2 (1852) pmk., noted as being the earliest recorded use of the 1c Circular rate for 3 oz., other tied by Grid, Red N. O. pmk. Margins to just in, faint filing creases, Fine appearance **E. III**
- 709  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Four shades on separate covers, margins to slightly in, nice examples of drop Letter or Circular uses incl. the scarce "New York, 1 ct" half-rimless pmk., V. G.-Fine **E. III**

- 710  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Six stamps on Four covers, one with partly severed "Block of Three", Margins to slightly in, one has neat Blue Green pmk., V. G.-F. E. III
- 711  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** 7 stamps on 5 covers, margins to cut into, nice shades, G.-F. lot E. III
- 712  **1c Blue, Ty. IV, 3c Red (9, 11).** Vertical Pair of Latter, Margins to slightly in, tied by clear "**N. York Steamship**" pmks. on 3c Red on Buff Entire (U10) to Ohio with Wells Fargo & Co. Frank, clear Red Oval W. F. & Co. Express Sacramento and Blue Oval State Govt. Handstamp, Stamps lifted to show Red & Blue Markings, Rare, Fine (Photo) E. XI
- 713  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Two singles, used with 3c Rose Red (11) paying Ship Letter Fee on cover to New Bedford, Mass., all tied by "New-York" pmk., Intermediate type **Ocean Mail** pmk., ms. "Augusta" Margins to just in, Fine & Attractive, signed "Ashbrook" 47.00+
- 714  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Used with Pair & Single 3c Rose, Ty. I (25) paying 10c rate on cover New Orleans to **Cuba**, the 1c with ample to huge margins, **Major Cracked Plate** Pos. 58R1L, the 3c Centered to one side as usual, tiny sealed tear at T. of 1c, otherwise Fine, Rare **combination usage** of Imperf. & Perf. (Photo) 86.00+
- 715  **3c Orange Brown (10).** Margins all around, tied by Two Clear Overlapping Red "**St. Louis, Mo., 3, July 15**" pmks, another clear strike, on neat folded 1851 cover, Very Fine E. III
- 716  **3c Copper Brown (10).** Wonderful, Rich color, Large margins all around, perfectly tied by "Detroit, Mich." town cancel, on Nov. 1851 cover to Boston, Extremely Fine, Ex-Schmalzriedt E. II
- 717  **3c Copper Brown (10).** Gorgeous color, Large margins incl. B. Sheet margin, beautifully tied by Blue "Richmond, Va." Sept. 1851 pmk. on fresh cover to N. Y., Extremely Fine E. III
- 718  **3c OrangeBrown (10).** Ample to Large margins all around, Deep Rich color, tied by **Bright Green** "Shrewsbury, N. J." town pmk. on blue cover to Arkansas, Faint bend at filing fold, otherwise Extremely Fine, Ex-Knapp 32.50+
- 719  **3c Orange Brown (10).** Just Clear to Large margins, L. Inner Line only Recut, tied by Red "Sanderson, Ga." pmk. on small, neat cover to Boston, Very Fine 20.00
- 720  **3c Orange Brown (10).** Just clear to Large Margins, Two lines Recut in U. L. triangle & small Double Transfer, tied by Bold Grid, struck twice on "**O'Reilly Telegraph Office, Chicago**" Red Embossed cover, Red "Chicago" pmk. & Blue "Lockport, N. Y." forwarding pmk., Very Fine E. IV
- 721  **3c Orange Brown (10).** Margins all around, Beautiful shade, Fine Impression, Bold Grid & "Paid" in Gray Blue, matching "West Springfield, Ms." pmk. on small embossed Lady's envelope, Very Fine E. II
- 722  **3c Orange Brown (10),** Margins all around, Beautiful color, Strong Double Transfer, Recut in L. R. triangle, tied by **Green** "Livingston, Ala." on tiny Lady's cover, Very Fine E. III
- 723  **3c Orange Brown (10).** Margins practically all around, tied by Bold "Mocksville, N. C." town pmk. in Deep Red, almost Magenta, on neat cover to Phila., Very Fine E. II
- 724  **3c Copper Brown (10).** Margins virtually all around, Recut in L. R. triangle, Deep, Rich Color, tied by **Green** "New London, Ct." pmk. on neat folded cover to N. Y., Very Fine E. III
- 725  **3c Copper Brown (10).** Margins nearly all around, incl. L. sheet margin, Pos. 21LO, Recut in U. R. Triangle, Wonderful color & impression, Bold Red Grid cancel, not tied, matching "Pawtucket, R. I." pmk. on small cover to Mass., Fine, Very Handsome 20.00+


















- 726  **3c Orange Brown (10).** Margins except just in at two places, Rich Shade, tied by "Paid" in small grid & Red "Boston, 3 cts" pmk., the grid in Magenta **July 19, 1851 use**, to N. Y., Very early, Fine, Extremely attractive **E. III**
- 727  **3c Orange Brown (10).** Margins except barely in at U. L., tied by Bright Red "Johnson, Vt.", odd type with serified letters on small neat cover to Whitehall, N. Y., Fine, Most attractive **E. II**
- 728  **3c Orange Brown (10).** Large margins to just in at B., tied by Bold Black **11-Bar Square Grid** on Oct. 1852 cover Phila. to N. Y., Re-folded & forwarded to R. I. with another 3c Orange Brown (10) Fine, tied by N. Y. town pmk., Fine, Very unusual usage **E. III**
- 729  **3c Orange Brown (10).** Two Horiz. Pairs 69-70L5E and 9-10L1I, tied by Clear San Francisco pmks., first struck 3 times, on separate covers to Ct. & R. I., first has clear to large margins all around, sheet centerline at R.; one of latter touched at B., but shows full **Sheet Corner** margins at T. & R., latter has minor cover bend between stamps, otherwise Fine-Very Fine **E. IV**
- 730  **3c Orange Brown (10).** Horiz. Strip of Three, margins except one partly in at B., Red Grid Cancels., barely tied at R., clear matching "**U. S. Express Mail, N. York**" pmk. on neat folded cover, filing fold thru one stamp, otherwise Very Fine **E. IV**
- 731  **3c Brownish Carmine (10).** Two Horiz. Strips of three, Large margins to barely in, tied by Red Grids, clear matching "**U. S. Express Mail, N. York**" on neat folded Dec. 19, 1851 cover, one stamp in each strip slightly affected by filing fold, otherwise Fine, Scarce & Attractive **E. VI**
- 732  **3c Brownish Carmine (11).** Clear to Huge margins incl. U. L. corner margins with Center Line at L., tied by Bold "**New Iberia, La.**" in Double Circle on tiny cover to Washington, D. C., Extremely Fine, Ex-Chase, Newbury **(Photo)** **E. V**
- 733  **3c Red (11).** Large to Huge margins incl. U. L. corner sheet margins with Center Line, Pos. 1R6 with several guide dots, Nicely tied by "**Savannah, Ga., 3 Paid**" pmk. on 1856 cover to Boston, Extremely Fine **(Photo)** **E. IV**
- 734  **3c Claret (11a).** Margins virtually all around, tied by Bold "Saint Louis, Mo., Jun 6, 1857" on cover with Blue oval corner card of "Planter's House," Very Fine **E. I**
- 735  **3c Dull Red (11).** Large margins all around, tied by sharp "Cleveland, Tennessee" pmk., Extremely Fine **E. II**
- 736  **3c Brownish Carmine (11).** Margins nearly all around, incl. L. Sheet margin, Beautiful Impression, tied by Red "**Middletown, N. C., Mar. 1v**" (for 15), small neat cover, Very Fine **E. III**
- 737  **3c Brownish Carmine (11).** Large to Huge margins showing part of next stamp at R., tied by Red "Vassalborough, Me." pmk. on small cover to Phila., Very Fine **E. II**
- 738  **3c Brownish Carmine (11).** Ample to Large margins all around, tied by Bold Red "Paid," matching "East Pepperell, Mass." pmk. on cover to Cohasset, faint aging of cover, Very Fine **E. II**
- 739  **3c Brownish Carmine (11).** Large margins incl. L. pane margin & part of next stamp at B., tied by Bright Red "Madison, Ga." pmk. on tiny cover, Very Fine **E. I**
- 740  **3c Claret (11a).** Huge margins except barely touched at tip of U. L. Corner, tied by Bold Red "**Schroon Lake, N. Y.**" pmk., Very Fine **E. II**
- 741  **3c Dull Red, Worn Plate (11).** Margins nearly all around, tied by Clear Red "**New York, Paid 3 cts,**" usually used on stampless covers & rarely seen tying a stamp, Fine & Scarce **E. II**
- 742  **3c Rose Red (11).** Margins all around, tied by Oily Red "Cambridge, Md." pmk. on cover to Annapolis, Cover a bit cut into at T., stamp Very Fine **E. II**



















743	✉	3c Red (11). Large margins to barely shaved at R., tied by Bold " Inter-twined Star ," neat "Chickopee, Mass." pmk. on 1854 folded cover to Philadelphia, Very Fine	E. II
744	✉	3c Dull Red (11). Large margins except line barely shaved at U. R., tied by "Paid" as part of Square Blue Shield , matching light "Bucksport, Me." pmk., Small neat cover, Very Fine	(Photo) E. IV
745	✉	3c Brownish Carmine (11). Clear to Large margins, Pretty shade, tied by Blue 5-Bar Grid, matching "Larrabees' Point, Vt." pmk. in small (22 mm) circle, Very Fine & Scarce	E. II
746	✉	3c Brownish Carmine (11). Margins practically all around, tied by 7-Bar Framed Grid in Green , matching "Camden, Ark." pmk. on 1852 cover to New Orleans, Very Fine	E. III
747	✉	3c Dull Red (11). Large margins except barely touched at U. R., tied by Clear Green "Evans' Mills, N. Y., July 30" pmk. Block Letters, on neat embossed Lady's envelope, Very Fine	E. II
748	✉	3c Dull Red (11). Margins all around, tied by Bright Green "Lancaster, Pa." pmk., Very Fine	E. II
749	✉	3c Dull Red (11). Large margins except barely in at T., tied by Blue "York, Pa." pmk. to cover to Lancaster, Pa., Forwarded from Lancaster with pmk. in Green & stamp partly tied by Bold Green "5" , Fine & Attractive	E. III
750	✉	3c Rose Red (11). Clear to Large margins, tied by Green Grid, matching Littleton, N. H." pmk. on embossed Lady's cover to N. H., Very Fine	E. III
751	✉	3c Brownish Carmine (11). Large margins to barely touched at R. B., tied by Bold Green "Newport, Mich." pmk. on embossed Lady's cover to Ohio, Very Fine	E. II
752	✉	3c Rose Red (11). Large margins nearly all around, Pretty color, tied by Green "Richfield Springs, N. Y." pmk. on neat cover to Albany, Very Fine	E. II
753	✉	3c Rose Red (11). Large margins, Beautifully tied by Bold Green " Thorn-dike, Ms. " town pmk. on small embossed Lady's envelope, Extremely Fine & Handsome	(Photo) E. IV
754	✉	3c Dull Red (11). Margins to barely in, tied by Green "Waterford, Vt." Balloon type pmk., on neat pink cover to N. Y. State, Fine, Very Attractive	E. III
755	✉	3c Rose Red (11). Large margins to just in at T., tied by " Steam Boat " two lines, struck twice on neat cover to Albany, " Glen Falls Line, Cool's Six Day Line, Canal Boats " Embossed in colorless circle, Choice & Handsome	E. III
756	✉	3c Red (11). Huge margins to just in at L. B., tied by str. line Blue " Steamboat ," matching "Baltimore, Md." pmk. on cover to Maine, ms. "Due 2" for the Ship Letter Free, Fine & Attractive	E. II
757	✉	3c Brownish Carmine (11). Margins nearly all around, tied by light Blue Washington & Phila. R. R. pmk. (Remele W2b), another light strike, on neat folded 1852 cover to Boston with Penny Post will Deliver & Pointing Hand in ms., Very Fine Cover	E. III
758	✉	3c Brownish Carmine (11). Large Margins, tied by clear Blue Phila. pmk. on small 1852 cover with clear Red Star carrier mark, Very Fine	E. III
759	✉	3c Rose (11). Margins all around, tied together with D. O. Blood & Co. (1c) Bronze on Lilac (15L14) by clear Phila. pmk. on neat Mourning cover to Washington, Very Fine	25.00+
760	✉	3c Red (11). Large margins to barely in at R., tied by "St. Albans, Vt." pmk. on cover with Blue Embossed Pictorial Corner Card showing the "Tremont House" & street scene, Very Fine cover	E. II
761	✉	3c Red (11). Two marked shades, margins practically all around, Embossed illustrated Return cards, one a Blue Mortar & Pestle , the other an antique Pitcher , Very Fine	E. II


















- 762  **3c Red (11).** Margins practically all around, "9" cancel. in ms. not tied on "Kelley's Island, O." cover with map of island & full date of pmk. written on line for it, (as always), small sealed tear in cover, otherwise Very Fine; also a 3c Rose (65) tied by Bold 4 Point Star, "Kelley's Island, Ohio" pmk., Fine, Attractive lot **E. V**
- 763  **3c Claret (11).** Margins except outer frame shaved in L. R. corner, tied by clear Red "St. Omer, Ind." pmk. on cover with Beautiful Illustrated Embossed & Blue Corner Card of **Lawrenceburgh and Upper Mississippi Rail Road Co.** cover faint toning at B., stamp has tiny marginal scissor cut, otherwise Very Fine, A Lovely Cover **(Photo) E. V**
- 764  **3c Dull Red (11).** Margins all around, tied by neat "Philadelphia" pmk. on neat cover with Blue Circular Corner Card of Wine Merchant, Very Fine **E. I**
- 765  **3c Dull Red (11).** Large margins except barely touched at B., tied on fresh cover with huge fancy Blue embossed corner card of Plumber, pictorial with stove, chandelier & pump, Very Fine & Handsome **E. II**
- 766  **3c Rose Red (11).** Large margins except B. line just shaved at R. B. corner, tied by perfect Bold "Philadelphia, Pa." pmk. on neat cover with Blue oval Embossed corner card of patent medicine, Interesting enclosure, Very Fine **E. II**
- 767  **3c Rose Red (11).** Huge margins to barely touched at T., Rich color, Sharp impression, tied by neat "Winchester, Va." pmk. on cover with large Blue pictorial corner card with big Horiz. Steam Engine, Very Fine **E. II**
- 768  **3c Brownish Carmine (11).** Huge side margins, clear to barely touched T. & B., Tied by "New Haven, Con. Dec. 19, 1856" town pmk. on neat cover to Maine, Embossed corner card of **Yale College, Class of 1859**, with College seal, Very Fine **E. II**
- 769  **3c Red (11).** Margins to Barely touched, tied by clear Blue Phila. pmk. on cover with Overall Map of **Penna Rail-Road**, Commission Merchants Card in Shield on Flap, Fine **(Photo) E. V**
- 770  **3c Deep Claret (11a).** Huge margins to barely touched, tied by Blue 1857 "Baltimore, Md." to neat cover with large Blue embossed corner card with Sailing Ship, Very Fine **(Photo) E. III**
- 771  **3c Rose Red (11).** Huge margins to barely touched at B., Tied by "Detroit, Mich." pmk. to cover with Blue Embossed corner card showing large Horiz. Steam Engine, Very Fine **E. II**
- 772  **3c Brownish Carmine (11).** Margins to barely in at U. L., tied by pretty "Woodstock, Vt.," "3 Paid", & "Feb. 21" odd type once Ultramarine but now a slate gray, Sharp embossed corner card of a full-rigged frigate, Fine, choice cover **E. II**
- 773  **3c Dull Red (11).** Margins except just touched T., Tied by N. Y. pmk. on cover with large Green Embossed picture of the famed "**Crystal Palace**", with advertisement of an old style Photographer, Fine, Scarce & Attractive **(Photo)** **E. V**
- 774  **3c Dull Red (11).** Margins nearly all around, tied by "Philadelphia, Pa." on neat cover with Blue embossed corner card of Fish Dealer, Fine & Attractive **E. I**
- 775  **3c Brownish Carmine (11).** Large Margins, tied by clear Blue "Oberlin, O." pmk. on Buff **Fremont Campaign** cover with large unframed portrait, negligible toning, Handsome, Very Fine **E. IV**
- 776  **3c Red (11).** Large margins to partly touched at places, tied by pretty "**Bowen's Prairie, Iowa**" on **Fremont Campaign Cover**, Fine, Very attractive **(Photo)** **E. III**
- 777  **3c Red (11).** Large Margins except bit in at B., tied by mostly clear "Biddeford, Me." pmk. on fresh yellow **Fremont Campaign** cover with portrait in framed oval, Fine **E. III**

- 778  **3c Orange Red (11).** Large margins all around, tied by perfect "N. Y." pmk. on 3c Red Entire, Die 1 (U1) with a similar perfect pmk. on 1853 cover to University of Virginia, Nesbitt seal on flap, tiny nick at U. R., stamp Very Fine **E. II**
- 779  **3c Rose Red Chicago Perf. (11 var.). Perf. 12½,** Trial or Experimental perforation, tied by "Chicago, Ill., Sep. 1, 1856" pmk., on small, neat cover to Hanesville, Ill., centered well to R., yet Fine for this scarce variety **(Photo)** 200.00
- 780  **3c Claret (11a var.).** Unofficial "Sawtooth" perforation 10½, Tied by "Richmond, Va., Aug. 24, 1857" pmk. on cover with Neat Shield corner card, Least bit toned on few perfs, Fine for this scarce variety, noted in Chase, Revised, page 177 **(Photo)** **E. VII**
- 781  **3c Red (11).** Vertical Strip of Three, Huge margins with parts of several adjoining stamps except T. stamp slightly in at L., Tied by Blue "Richmond, Va." pmk. on Return card cover to "Merced Ranch, Care Stockton P. O., California" Blue "Paid 11" (rate in ms.) also ms. "Paid 11" Extremely unusual rate not conforming to any regular rate of that period **E. IV**
- 782  **3c Red (11).** 75 copies on 51 covers incl. many to California, also used to Oregon & Hawaii, Combination with Swarts Local, Telegraph Cover, "New York Ship", "Dead Letter Office", Imprint Copy, Mixed Quality but a Very interesting lot **E. VI**
- 783  **5c Red Brown (12).** Ample to Enormous Margins, showing next stamp on Three sides, Lovely Deep Color, tied by N.O. pmk. on Neat folded cover "Per Steamer Canada" to Marseilles, with clear Red "New York, Br. Pkt," Blue Corner Card, French Transits, Handsome, Very Fine **(Photo)** 350.00
- 784  **5c Red Brown (12).** Huge Margins, tied by clear New Orleans pmk. on Tiny folded letter to Bordeaux, Boston & French Transits, cover bit worn but stamp is Extremely Fine **(Photo)** **E. IX**
- 785  **5c Red Brown (12).** Two Copies, One with Large Margins, other touched at B. & bit in at R., Lovely Rich Shades, tied by light "Ottawa, Ill." pmk. on cover to Canada with **United States 6d** in Red Oval, Fine Very Scarce **(Photo)** 480.00
- 786  **5c Red Brown (12).** Horiz. Strip of Three, Large margins except one partly touched at B., tied by clear "Weedsboro, Pa." pmks. on cover to Elmira, cover refolded & minor cover tear, otherwise Very Fine, Rare and Handsome **(Photo)** 500.00+
- 787  **5c Red Brown, 10c Green, Ty. II (12, 14).** Clear to Large margins, tied together by grids, Clear "New Orleans, La." & Red "New York Am. Pkt," Red "Calais" Transit on fresh May 1856 cover to Paris, A Beautiful & Very Scarce combination, Very Fine **(Photo)** 390.00+
- 788  **10c Green, Ty. II, III (14, 15).** Two of latter, large margins to barely in, tied on separate covers to California, one cover bit stained, V.G.-F. lot **E. III**
- 789  **10c Green, Ty. III (15).** Ample to Huge margins, tied by Blue "Batavia, N. Y." pmk., Blue "Paid," "10" on cover to Canada, Receiving pmk. on back, L. L. corner of cover mended, otherwise Very Fine 55.00
- 790  **10c Green, Ty. IV (16). Recut at T., Pos. 74L1,** Gigantic margins, tied by clear "San Francisco" pmk. on fresh cover to Del., a Gem, Extremely Fine **(Photo)** 350.00
- 791  **12c Black (17).** Large margins to barely shaved at U. R., Beautifully tied by "San Francisco, Cal." pmk. on 1853 cover to Cleveland, Ohio, ms. "per. John L. Stephens," Handsome example of the scarce Double 6c rate, Very Choice **(Photo)** 175.00
- 792 **Canal Bank, New Orleans, \$10.00** Bill with portraits of Franklin & Washington as on the 1c & 3c 1851, Toppan, Carpenter & Co. Imprint, L. L. corner mended, otherwise Very Fine, unsigned **E. II**














1857 ISSUE

- 793  **1c Blue, Ty. I (18).** Tied on pictorial circular dated Dec. 10, 1861 by Red "New York City, Paid 1 Cent" carrier cancel., illegal use of this stamp several months after demonetization, Fine, signed Ashbrook who writes "Probably only known use of this type marking on an 1857 stamp", (See Ashbrook II, p. 191) Ex-Mason (Photo) **E. X**
- 794  **1c Blue, Ty. I (18).** Beautifully tied on **Patent Envelope**, With Die Cut circle & embossed direction to postmark in the circle, Sharp "U. S. P. O. Dispatch" pmk. in Octagon tying stamp & again impressed in the Die Cut circle & on the enclosure, "June 15, (1861) 2½ PM" use on local Philadelphia cover, Very Fine, Scarce & unused (Photo) **E. X**
- 795  **1c Blue, Ty. I (18).** Beautifully tied by "Taunton, Ms." Blue pmk. on fresh orange cover, Perfs. touch B., Fine & Colorful (Photo) **135.00**
- 796  **1c Blue, Ty. I (18).** L shape "Block" of three, Bright Pretty Color, tied by "Coos, N. H." pmk., another clear strike, cover trifle rubbed, Fine (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 797  **1c Blue, Ty. I (18).** Two Horiz. Strips of Three, Pos. 21-23 and 61-63R12, both with s. e. at L., tied by Bold "Wells, Maine" Pmks. on small faulty covers, one stamp in each strip has missing corner & one wrinkled when put on cover but there is one Fine pair with sheet centerline at L., Very Scarce Lot **E. VI**
- 798  **1c Blue, Ty. I, Ty. II. Pl. 12 (18, 20).** Vertical Strip of Three, middle stamp Ty. I, town pmk. ties, minor faults on B. stamp, otherwise Fine **E. VII**
- 799  **1c Blue, Ty. I, Ty. II, Ty. V (18, 20, 24).** Two of latter, all paying 3c+1c Carrier rate, "Philadelphia, Pa., Jun. 27, 1861" Octagon pmk. tied by Grids, one #24 has nick, others Very Fine, Scarce & unusual combination (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 800  **1c Blue, Ty. I (18).** Tied with 3c Rose (26) paying Carrier fee to The P. O. on Aug. 9, 1861 cover, Phila. to Washington, D. C., 3c s. e. 1c Fine, cover has minor stains **120.00**
- 801  **1c Blue, 1857 Issue (Bet. 18-24).** Thirty Six Covers, Incl. Ty. I (two) Ty. Ia (two), Ty. II (two), Ty. III (two), Ty. IIIa, Ty. IV (3 on two covers), Tremendous Catalog Value but all stamps are more or less faulty **E. VIII**
- 802  **1c Dark Blue, Ty. II (20a).** Used on Philadelphia Prices Current dated **July 24, 1857, one day earlier than the previously recorded earliest date**, Grid cancel, vaguely tied, Fine, a Remarkable Postal History cover, though no proof it was used on the 24th (Photo) **E. VII**
- 803  **1c Blue, Ty. II (20). Cracked Plate, Pos. 2L2,** Tied by N. Y. pmk. on 1858 circular, perfs. trimmed at sides, with row of perfs. into design at R., Excellent example of the Big Crack **E. III**
- 804  **1c Blue, Ty. II (20).** Tied together with Vert. Pair & Single 3c Red (26) by "Milford, Conn." pmk. paying 10c rate to San Francisco, Cal., the 3c with minor plate var., Fine **45.00**
- 805  **1c Dark Blue, Ty. II, Pl. IV (20).** Used with 3c Red (26) on 3c Red Entire (U9) Size 1, Tied by "Beloit, Wis." town pmk. to Portland, Oregon Territory, Interesting overpayment of Double rate under 3,000 mi., Ty. II from Pl. IV is Very scarce & difficult to find, Fine, Attractive (Photo) **E. V**
- 806  **1c Blue, Ty. II, IIIa (20, two, 22).** Tied by "Boston Paid", and "Boston, Mass." pmks. on Drop Letter & Two Circulars, Rich Pretty Colors, fresh, Fine **E. IV**
- 807  **1c Blue, Ty. IIIa, Pl. XI (22).** Tied on neat printed newspaper wrapper by "Hallowell, Me." pmk., very minor toning on few perfs, Very Fine **42.50**
- 808  **1c Blue, Ty. IIIa (22).** Gorgeous Color, tied by New York pmk. on folded 1858 cover, fresh, Fine **42.50**
- 809  **1c Blue, Ty. IIIa, Pl. 4 (22).** Tied on 1859 circular by N. Y. pmk., Deep color, Fine **42.50**



- 810  **1c Blue, Ty. IIIA, Pl. XII (22).** Two singles, tied by "Watertown, N. Y., May 14, 1861" pmk. on Wrapper to Mass., One V.F., other with small nick in perf., Unusual usage 80.00
- 811  **1c Blue, Ty. IIIA, Pl. 4 (22).** Three singles, tied by Arkansas pmk. on cover to S. C., slight faults, Fine appearance 110.00
- 812  **1c Blue, Ty. IIIa (22).** Horiz. Strip of four, Tied by clear "New York, Apr. 8, 1861" pmks. on small neat cover, Very Scarce Carrier Usage, Very Fine
(Photo) **E. VIII**
- 813  **1c Blue, Ty. IIIA, Pl. XI (22).** Four Singles tied by N. Y. Duplex, affixed over Illustrated Return card cover to Philada. one hae clipped corner, another weak corner perfs., others Fine, Rare & attractive cover, Ex-White
(Photo) **E. VI**
- 814  **1c Blue, Ty. II, V (22, 24, five).** Tied on separate covers, Incl. Imprint copy and Double Curl (52R8), Very Good-Fine **E. III**
- 815  **1c Blue, 3c Rose (22, 24, 26, 63, 65).** Eight covers showing 1c+3c Carrier rate, one #22, s.e. on soiled patriotic, one #63+65, others #24+26, most are N. Y. uses, a few with faults, Fair-Fine **E. III**
- 816  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (23).** Three Fine singles, apparently once a strip, nicely tied by "Troy, N. Y., Paid" pmk. on 1858 folded cover, Scarce & attractive
(Photo) 190.00
- 817  **1c Blue, Ty. IV, Ty. V (23, 24).** Combination use of both types, two Ty. IV & one Ty. V, all tied by "Quincy, Ill." 1858 year date pmk. on cover to Mass., Fine, Very Scarce 122.50+
- 818  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Tied by "Detroit, Mich., Feb. 14, 1859" pmk. on embossed **Valentine envelope**, with handsome Silk & Lacy Valentine enclosed, Very Fine **E. III**
- 819  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Small faults, tied by unusual Bold, **Rimless "Crittenden, Ky."** pmk. on cover to White's Station, Ky., pencil "**C. Ky. R. R.**" note from Tracy W. Simpson accompanies, describing as a drop letter carried out of the mail, minor aging, Fine cover **E. III**
- 820  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Deep color, tied on cover with octagonal Carrier pmk., Entire back of cover a handsome pictorial advert. for "Palace Garden", Very Fine **E. III**
- 821  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** On Local New Orleans cover, not accepted for postage, not cancelled, with "**Illegal Stamp**" handstamped on the cover which has been opened to show New Orleans pmk. on the back, Fine, Very Rare
(Photo) **E. XI**
- 822  **1c Blue, 3c Rose (24, 26).** Three singles of latter, arranged as a block, paying 10c rate to California & tied by two clear "Fond Du Lac, Wis." pmks, repeated on the cover, Tear at T. mended, Fine & attractive **E. II**
- 823  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** s.e. at R., tied by N. Y. pmk. on 3c Red entire (U9) Scarce Carrier Combination, Fine **E. III**
- 824  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Tied by clear N. Y. Duplex pmk. on 3c Red on Buff Star Die Entire, Fine, Scarce Carrier Combination **E. IV**
- 825  **1c Blue, Ty. Va (24 var.). Pos. 50R5** with Part R. Imprint & part of Pl. No., ms. cancel, not tied, used with a 3c Red, Ty. I (25) Well centered & tied by grid "Worcester, Mass." pmk. on cover to Amherst, Very Fine & of greatest Rarity, believed to be the only R. Imprint copy from Pl. V on Record **E. VI**
- 826  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Horiz. Pair, tied by light N. Y. Carrier pmk., "U. S. Mail 11 AM Delivery" in Truncated Box on Cover with Detailed Street Address Scarce Drop + Carrier Rate, Very Fine **E. VI**
- 827  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Vertical Strip of Three, tied by light Ohio pmk., probably "Scioto" on 1860 cover to **Denver City, Kansas T.**, Interesting letter, headed "Cherry Fork, Ohio" tells of the coming election with Lincoln as a candidate, Very Fine **E. III**




- 828  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Three Singles, originally a strip, Pos. 1, 11, 21R8, placed diagonally in middle of neat cover & each with ms. cancels, "Great Falls", "New Hampshire", "April 8, 1859" respectively, Striking & Un-usual **E. II**
- 829  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Horiz. Strip of Four, tied by clear N. Y. Duplex pmks on fresh cover to N. J., Most Attractive Carrier Rate Cover, Fine (Photo) **E. V**
- 830  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Block of Six & Single, tied with 3c Rose (26) by neat grids, paying 10c postage on 1859 cover, N. Y. to France, "New-3-York" pmk. numerous French transits, "8 decime" Due mark, Minor filing bend in two, slight toned spots, still a Very Fine & Handsome cover, Very Scarce usage (Photo) **E. X**
- 831  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Strip of Seven, (Pos. 94-100L8) & Vertical Pair paying 9c triple rate, "Washington, D. C." pmk. to N. H. on legal size cover, couple of minor faults & one s. e., immaterial in a strip this size, Fine & attractive cover **E. VI**
- 832  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Three covers, each used with 3c Rose (26). The 1c paying Carrier Fee to the P. O., Two N. Y., one Phila., one with scarce Inverted Year Date in pmk., F.-V. F. **E. III**
- 833  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Vertical Strip of Three, tied with 3c Rose (26) on double rate cover, "Wooster, Ohio" pmk., Fine, Uncommon usage **E. II**
- 834  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Two covers, each with Horiz. Pair paying the 2c Circular Rate to Europe, one to **Baden**, the other to **Tirol, Austria**, "New Orleans, La." pmks & usual transit marks, Fine, Scarce usages **E. V**
- 835  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Three shades on separate covers, one with pretty Blue "Springfield, Vt." pmk., others diff. types of "Boston Paid", Very Fine lot **E. III**
- 836  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Seven covers, each with single, Nice shades, incl. Dry Print, Center Line, Red & Brown N. Y. Carrier pmks. etc., Most are V. F., Attractive **E. IV**
- 837  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Ten stamps on six covers, Incl. two strips of Three, one on Patriotic Cover, Single with Red "N. Y. Carrier" pmk. Single from the Roosevelt coll'n. with Masonic enclosure, & two singles paying Carrier fee on 3c Star Die Entires, Couple of minor faults, most are F.-V. F. **E. IV**
- 838  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** 35 stamps on 23 covers, incl. a few strips of Three, Some nice shades, a few cancels & corner cards, G.-F. Lot **E. V**
- 839  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Two covers, one used with 3c Red (26) both tied by Blue "Baltimore, Md." to Mass., other used on 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U35) tied by Grid, "Brooklyn, N. Y." pmk., Fine examples of **1c Carrier** postage paid to the P. O., the Baltimore Very Scarce **E. V**
- 840  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Two singles on a **Turned Cover**, a Large Printed Circular deploring the results of the 1860 Election, unholding "White Supremacy" & predicting the End of the U. S. A., sent first from Charleston, S. C. to Medway, S. C., then re-folded & sent from Medway to New York, hinge mended along folds, Marvelous Historic piece **E. IV**
- 841  **3c Rose, Ty. I (25).** Tied by Bold "**Stoneham, Mass. Apr. 7, 1859**" pmk., "Stoneham" within fancy scroll, on small cover to Hanover, N. H., forwarded to Boston, with appropriate pmks. & markings, Very Fine (Photo) **E. VI**
- 842  **3c Rose, Ty. I (25).** Pos. 1L4, "Gash on Shoulder" & other minor plate var., tied by Brown "Lexington, N. C." pmk. on cover with Blue Oval Bankers return card, Fine **E. II**
- 843  **3c Red, Ty. I, 12c Black, Plate III (25, 36).** Tied by New Orleans pmk., and by clear Red "New York, Paid 12", Blue N. O. Corner Card & 1859 French Transit on Neat folded letter "British Mail", to Bordeaux, Fine **E. III**
- 844  **3c Red (26).** Two diagonal halves, used together, paying full 3c postage on small cover to No. Killingworth, Conn., Each half tied by "**Paid**", clear "Kensington, Ct." pmk., Cover nicks neatly restored, Very Fine appearance (Photo) —

845	✉	3c Red (26). Remarkably well centered, tied by Blue "Fairfax, Vt." pmk. on cover with embossed College corner card, "New Hampton Institution", tiny cover tear, Extremely Fine	E. I
846	✉	3c Red (26). Sharp pre-printing paper fold, tied by unusual "Paid" in upper half of circle, matching "Swampscott, Mass." Stencil Type pmk., Very Fine	E. II
847	✉	3c Rose Red (26). Small plate crack in L. R. rosette, Tied by Brilliant Orange "Hyde Park" pmk. on small fresh cover, Very Fine	40.00+
848	✉	3c Red (26). Tied by neat Blue Grid, matching " University of Virginia, Va. " pmk., Perfect strike, Fine, Very Attractive	E. I
849	✉	3c Red, Ty. Ila (26a). Centered to B., Tied by Bright Green "Napanoch, N. Y." town pmk., Fine	E. II
850	✉	3c Red (26). Major Plate Crack Pos. 71L18, Well centered, tied by clear "Georgetown, D. C." pmk. on Fresh Buff Cover, Rare, Very Fine	E. VI
851	✉	3c Red (26). Tied by Bold " Old Stamps, Not Recognized " "Philadelphia, Pa., Sep. 9, 1861" pmk. & "Due 3" on cover to Trenton, N. J. Top of cover trimmed off, 5mm into stamp, but appearance has been improved by completing the pmk. & adding a piece of another 3c stamp so that it looks presentable, Rare marking	(Photo) E. VII
852	✉	3c Red (26). Tied by Bold N. Y. pmk., " Due 1 " in str. line, on neat folded 1860 letter with Handstamp Corner Card, Deposited in Carrier box without a 1c stamp affixed, Scarce, Fine	E. IV
853	✉	3c Red (26). Tied by clear N. Y. pmk. on neat folded 1859 letter to Phila. with clear Red " U. S. Mail, City Delivery, Paid 1 " in Double Circle, indicating Payment of 1c for carrying letter to the P. O., stamp clipped at T. & with Filing Fold but Attractive Example of this scarce usage	E. IV
854	✉	3c Red (26). Sheet Centerline at L., grid cancel & tied by oval "New York Post Office Advertised", clear Red "New Haven, Con." 1861 pmk., "P. O. Department Dead Letter Office" in Double Oval, Scarce, Fine	E. III
855	✉	3c Rose (26). Used on attractive over-all printed cover with Patriotic poem & Ornamental Border, tied by unusual " Oil Diggins, O. " pmk., repeated on the cover, cover trifle stained, A Fine & attractive item	E. II
856	✉	3c Red (26). L. Center Line copy, Grid cancel, not tied, on Fancy Illustrated advertising cover showing Woman at Sewing Machine, a portable machine, back of cover pictures the Sloat Sewing Machine factory at Phila., Red "Kensington, Pa." pmk., Fine	E. II
857	✉	3c Rose Red (26). Rich shade, Perfectly tied by " Profile House, N. H. " on cover to Boston with " Flume & Franconia Hotel Company, White Mountains " across top of cover, Extremely Fine	E. II
858	✉	3c Brownish Carmine (26). L. pane margin & scarce perforated center line, tied by "New Sharon, Me." pmk. in Deep Red; also a 3c Red (26) tied by odd Blue 19-Bar framed grid, matching "Geneva, O." pmk., latter has a few trimmed perfs, Two pretty & Scarce covers	E. II
859	✉	3c Red, 12c Black, Plate I (26, 36). First with Sheet Centerline at L., Tied by clear Blue "Indianapolis, Ind. 1859" pmk., clear Red "New York Paid 3", French Transits, on Ladies Cover to France with Ornate Gold Floral Border, A Very Pretty little cover, Fine	(Photo) E. VI
860	✉	3c Red (26). Sixteen covers, each with an Iowa town pmk. tying the stamp, incl. nice small towns, such as "Kossuth", "Lyons", "Marion", etc., nearly all diff., V. G.-F.	E. II
861	✉	3c Red, 12c Black (26, 36). Four of each, on four 15c Rate Covers to Paris, two stamps have s. e., Very Good-Fine	E. III
862	✉	5c Red Brown (28). Horiz. Strip of Three, Tied by "New Orleans" pmks, Bold Red " Boston Paid 12 ", French Transits, on neat folded 1858 cover to Nantes, filing fold barely affects one stamp, Attractive, Fine	(Photo) 275.00
















- 863  **5c Brown, Ty. I (29).** Vertical Strip of Three, showing part of Marginal Imprint at L., tied by New Orleans pmks, Bold Red "Boston Paid 6", French Transits, on neat folded 1860 letter to France, Two perfs a trifle blunt, otherwise Very Fine (Photo) 165.00+
- 864  **5c Brown, Ty. II, 10c Green, Ty. V (30A, 35).** Tied by Bright Red Grid on neat 1861 cover to Paris, France, Red "New-Paid-York, 12" & French Transits, Fine & Attractive **E. IV**
- 865  **10c Green, Ty. II, Ty. III (32, 33).** Horiz. Pair of each, originally a Strip of Four 1L1-4L1, the Ty. III being the "Misplaced Transfers" tied by "San Francisco, Cal. Oct. 20, 1857" pmk. on **6c Red on Buff Entire** (U12) with additional 3c Red (11) tied on Size 7 cover to N. Y., couple of minor cover tears, Fine, Very Scarce & Unusual **E. VII**
- 866  **10c Green, Ty. III, V (33, 35, three).** Tied on separate 1858-61 covers from Boston to Canada & Nova Scotia, Fine Lot **E. IV**
- 867  **10c Green, Ty. III, V (33, two, 35, Five).** Tied on Five Covers to Austria, Nova Scotia, California, China & Cuba, one stamp has light crease, one has s. e., couple minor cover tears, otherwise Fine **E. V**
- 868  **10c Green, Ty. V (35).** Tied by "Chicago, Ill. pmk. with grid to cover to Canada, Red "U. States," "Paid 10" in arcs, transit pmks. on back, Fine, Attractive **E. III**
- 869  **10c Green, Type V (35).** Tied by Octagonal Philadelphia pmk., light Red "U. States 6" in Arc, on fresh Buff Cover to New Brunswick, 1860 usage, Very Fine **E. II**
- 870  **10c Green, Ty. V (35).** Two marked shades, one a Dry Print tied by neat "Milford, Ct." pmk. on double weight cover to California, Fine **E. II**
- 871  **12c Black, Pl. III (36b).** Used with 3c Red (26) paying 15c rate to France, tied by "Paid" in grid, Red "Boston, Paid 12" pmk. on small, neat cover to Paris, ms. "per. S. S. America", Fine **E. III**
- 872  **12c Black, Plate I (36).** Horiz. Pair, tied by clear "Susquehanna Depo, Pa." pmk. Red 1859 London Transit on fresh Buff Cover to "London, Old England", Fine 55.00
- 873  **24c Gray (37).** Tied by Magenta Grid, Red "New York Am. Pkt. 3" on cover to Ireland, ms. notes at U. L., few toned perfs, Very Scarce, Fine (Photo) 180.00
- 874  **30c Orange (38).** Well Centered, tied by Bold Magenta Grid & By Boxed Magenta "Aachen Franco", Red "N. Y. 7 Paid" Transit, on neat folded cover, "pr. Africa", to Saxony, Very Fine, A Scarce & Lovely Cover (Photo) 200.00
- 875  **30c Orange (38).** Used with two 10c Ty. V (35) & Pair each of 3c Red (26) & 1c Ty. V (24) all tied by clear "Placerville, Cal." town pmks, paying the 58c double rate to England, with usual transit & rate markings, the stamps have defects, but the cover is of Fine appearance and a Very Scarce California usage (Photo) **E. VIII**



















COMBINED USAGE 1857-1861 ISSUES

- 876  **1c Blue, Ty. II, Pl. XII (20).** Tied with 1c Blue (63) Combination on Double weight Lawrence, Kansas Drop Letter, Each tied by "Lawrence, Kas., Sep. 30, 1861" pmk., while both issues were still accepted for postage, Fine & Scarce, used in first year of Kansas Statehood **E. V**
- 877  **1c Blue, Ty. V, 1c Bright Blue (24, 63).** Three singles of former **Not Recognized For Postage**, a Strip of Three, 1c 1861 placed over the 1857 Stamps, Tied by Grid & "Lancaster, O. Jan. 8, 1862" pmk., L. edge of cover restored, Fine, Very Scarce **E. VI**

- 878  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Used with two 1c Blue (63) & accepted for postage, Dec. 1862(?), all tied by partly indistinct "Erie, Pa." pmk., one #63 has faults, cover has tear, Fine, Scarce cover **E. IV**
- 879  **1c Blue, Ty. V, 3c Rose (24, 65).** Tied together by N. Y. Duplex Dated Nov. 18, **Illegal use of 1c 1857 Issue** months after demonetization, passed unchallenged on cover to Carmel, Maine, Illustrated Corner Card of "University of New York", sealed cover tear, Fine & Attractive (**Photo**) **E. VII**
- 880  **10c Green, Ty. V (35).** Two singles, used with 1c & 3c 1861 Issue (63, 65) paying 24c rate to England, "Ashley Falls, Ms., Nov. 12 (1861)" pmk., tied by targets & Red "London, Paid", one 10c & the 3c damaged & re-paired, others Fine, cover neatly mended, Very late use for 1857 stamps in the East, Attractive, Scarce **E. V**

1861 ISSUE

- 881  **10c Deep Green, "August" (58).** Tied by Bold Grid & by Bold "Philadelphia Oct. 10, 1861" in Octagon pmk. on Multicolor "Tree of Liberty" Patriotic to Canada, "Paid 10" in ms., P. F. & Royal Certificates state that the cover is Genuine, Very Fine (**Photo**) 375.00+
- 882  **1c Blue (63).** Vertical Pair, tied by clear "New York 1 Station D" pmks. on cover with matching "U. S. Mail" in Truncated Box with "A" above, to detailed street address, one stamp clipped at R. & cover bit aged but a very scarce usage **E. III**
- 883  **1c Blue (63).** Horiz. Pair, tied by Grids, clear "Lawrence, Ms." pmk., on neat folded 14"x22" Printed List of **Army Deserters** dated 1863, few internal folds bit separated, Fine, A Choice Collateral piece **E. III**
- 884  **1c Blue (63).** Horiz. Strip of Six, Centered, Vivid Color, tied by clear "Glenwood, Iowa" pmks on cover **to Central City, Col. Terr.**, R. stamp clipped in opening & few nibbed perfs, otherwise Very Fine **E. III**
- 885  **1c Blue, 3c Rose (63, 65).** Two of latter, tied by N. Y. Duplex pmks. on Double Rate + Carrier cover to Penn., Fine **E. II**
- 886  **1c Blue, 3c Rose (63, 65).** Tied by New York 1862 pmk. on Folded "Phonography" Circular (Shorthand) with Overall Advert. on Front, 3c Stamp defective, Attractive **E. II**
- 887  **1c Blue, 10c Green (63, 68).** Horiz. pair of latter, tied by grids paying 21c postage, on 1863 cover N. Y. to Switzerland, Red "New-Paid-York, 18", French & Swiss transits, also Red "Short Paid" in box obliterated by ms. & Red "P. D." in Box, Stamps centered to one side, Fine cover **E. III**
- 888  **1c-15c 1861-67 Issues (Bet. 63-96).** Sixteen Covers, No 3c Values, some better cancels, uses to Panama, Belgium, England, Nova Scotia, Canada, Very Good-Fine **E. V**
- 889  **3c Pink (64).** Tied Wash., D. C., Sept. 24, 1861 pmk., Very Fine (**Photo**) 125.00
- 890  **3c Pigeon Blood Pink (64a).** Nicely centered, Rich color, tied by neat grid, "Pontiac, Mich., Sep. 14, 1861" pmk., a single partly blunted perf. at L. B., otherwise Very Fine, with P. F. Certificate (**Photo**) 550.00
- 891  **3c Rose (65).** Tied by Bold "Cross" with "X" in center & in each arm, neat "Petersburgh, Va." pmk., Very Fine (**Photo**) **E. III**
- 892  **3c Rose (65).** L. pane margin, Sharp **Green Dotted Grid** cancel, not tied matching "Burkettsville, Md." pmk., on neat cover, Very Fine & Handsome **E. II**
- 893  **3c Rose (65).** Centered to T., Tied by complete strike of the **Corry, Pa., "Eagle"**, on neat cover to Ohio, Unusually fine example of this scarce & attractive cancel (**Photo**) **E. VIII**
- 894  **3c Rose (65).** Bold Star in Negative Cogwheel cancel, not tied, clear "New York, Dec. 1, 1862" pmk., Fine, Scarce **E. II**
- 895  **3c Rose (65).** Tied by **Green Grid**, matching "Sandy Springs, Md." Quaker Date pmk., Very Fine **E. II**

- 896  **3c Rose (65).** Tied by N. Y. pmk., matching Target, Bold "**Due 1**", Struck Twice, Cover Deposited in Carrier Collection Box without a One Cent Stamp to pay the Carrier Rate, Very Scarce usage, Fine **E. III**
- 897  **3c Rose (65).** Centered to U. L., tied by Str. Line "**Chattanooga, Tenn.**" 1863 year date pmk., Fine & Scarce **E. III**
- 898  **3c Rose (65).** Tied by "Steam Boat" Str. Line, matching "**Due 1**" on small cover to N. Y., Fine, Scarce **E. II**
- 899  **3c Rose (65).** Tied by target, neat "**Congress, Washington D. C.**" pmk. on cover with return card "Office Supreme Court U. S.", Fine **E. II**
- 900  **3c Rose (65).** Tied by Phila. Duplex pmk. on Rebacked Front Only, with Overall Advert. of Mason & Co., Pioneer Coin & Stamp Dealer, with Full Size Cuts of 1793 Large Cent & 3c Rose (65) Attractive, Fine **(Photo)** **E. III**
- 901  **3c Rose (65).** Four covers, Each with single with **Green** cancel. & matching town pmks of, Barnesville, O., Little Compton, R. I., Murfreesboro, Tenn. & Richmond, Va., Very Fine Lot **E. IV**
- 902  **5c Buff (67).** Two Rich Shades, Well Centered, tied by Blue Targets, matching Ottawa, Ill. Sep. 30, 1861" pmk. on cover to Canada with partial Red "U. States 10 Paid," two bent corner perfs., otherwise Fine, Scarce Cover **(Photo)** **E. VIII**
- 903  **5c-30c 1861 Issues (Bet. 67-76).** Nine Stamps on Six covers & a piece, Incl. #67 & 71 used together to Japan (10c Stamp missing), #71 on Two covers to France, Good-Fine **E. V**
- 904  **10c Green (68).** Beautifully tied by neat "Paid" in frame, Red "Boston, Mass." pmk., Red "U. States" in arc with heavy Red Dot in the arc on 1862 cover to **Annapolis, Nova Scotia**, Stamp shows small plate crack or scratch at R. B., Very Fine **E. II**
- 905  **5c Red Brown, 10c Green (68, 75).** Target Cancels, matching "New Orleans Jun 18, 1862" Cancels., stamps tied by Red N. Y. & French Transits, on neat folded letter to France, Scarce Combination, Fine **E. V**
- 906  **5c Red Brown, 10c Green (68, 75).** Cogwheel Cancels, matching "San Francisco Oct. 27, 1862" pmk., Red N. Y. & French Transits (first tying 5c stamp) on fresh Orange cover to France, Scarce Combination, Fine **E. V**
- 907  **5c, 10c, 12c, 24c 1861-67 Issues (68, 76, 78, 89, 97).** On separate covers, incl. 5c & 10c rate to Nova Scotia, 10c Grill to Canada, 12c Grill to Scotland & 24c to Ireland, latter with scarce "**Saint Helena, Cal.**" pmk., G.-F. lot **E. IV**
- 908  **12c Black (69, 90, 97).** Horiz. Pair & 8 Singles on Seven covers, four used with 3c Rose (65) making 30c Rate to Prussia, 27c to Belgium, 15c to France, 12c to England, 24c to England Forwarded to Switzerland, some small stamp and cover faults but an attractive lot with some scarce usages, Fair-Fine **E. VI**
- 909  **30c Orange (71).** Two well centered copies, Rich Shades, Sunburst cancels. & tied by Red "New York, Paid 12," Red French Transits, on Cover to Paris with Illustrated "**Astor House**" **Corner Card**, One stamp has tiny tear, part of flap missing, Scarce & Pretty, Quadruple Rate Cover **(Photo)** **E. VII**
- 910  **2c Black (73).** Remarkably well centered, 3 wide margins, Tied by Negative **Star** & part of Boston, Mass." pmk., Extremely Fine **E. III**
- 911  **2c Black (73).** Nicely centered, Fine, sharp impression, Tied by perfect "**North Attleboro, Mass.**" in clear Double circle, on Fresh cover with printed address, Very Fine **E. II**
- 912  **2c Black (73).** Beautifully centered, Double Transfer at B., Tied by target, matching "Boston, Mass., Paid" in D/L circle, on immaculate Local Drop Letter, Extremely Fine **E. III**
- 913  **2c Black (73).** Strong Double Transfer at R. B., tied by neat Quartered Cork, "Boston, Mass." pmk. on immaculate local cover with oval embossed corner card, Very Fine **E. II**

914	✉	2c Intense Black (73). Sharp, proof-like impression, centered slightly to L. B., Beautifully tied by " Post Office, Phila., Pa. Station G " Carrier pmk., repeated on the cover, Very Fine	E. II
915	✉	2c Black (73). Nicely centered, tied by Red Grid, matching " N. Y. City " Carrier pmk. on local cover, nick in cover mended, Very Fine	E. II
916	✉	2c Black (73). Fine, Tied on Orange cover by Brilliant Red " N. Y. City, D " Carrier cancel, Very Colorful & Attractive, Ex-Gibson, Moody, Krug	E. IV
917	✉	2c Black (73). Centered well to L. B., but tied on handsome illustrated advertising cover of an Oxford, O. Bee Breeder, picturing Queen Bees , Back of cover pictures a patent Bee Hive, Very attractive cover	E. III
918	✉	2c Black, (73). Tied by Boston Duplex pmk. with Bold Cork Killer, on Illustrated Cantilever Bridge folded Advert. cover with Six other Illustrations, A Most Unusual & Handsome Cover, Fine	(Photo) E. VI
919	✉	2c Black (73). Two, each centered to one side, on over-all advertising covers of the "Great American Tea Co." one in Lilac with small picture of Napoleon, other in Pink, with large Napoleon picture & with recipe for making coffee, Fine & Interesting	E. VI
920	✉	2c Black (73). Five Copies, fairly well centered, Tied by "Buffalo, N. Y." Patent Cancels, matching pmk., on Overall Advert. cover, to Canada , No Flap, Very Fine	(Photo) E. VIII
921	✉	2c Black, 3c Rose (65, 73). "L" Strip of Three of 3c, tied by clear " N. York Steamship " pmks on cover to Maine, Scarce, Fine	(Photo) E. VI
922	✉	2c Intense Black, 3c Rose (65, 73). Horiz. Pair of 3c, Three 2c, two with s. e. at L, tied by Diamond Grids, "Mobile, Ala." pmk, "Due 6" in circle, on reduced Legal Size Cover, Fine	E. III
923	✉	2c Black, 3c Rose (65, 73). Two Vertical Pairs of 2c, all with light "Star in Circle" Cancels, clear " Napa City, Cal. " pmks. on fresh yellow cover to N. Y. State, Scarce Combination, Fine	E. V
924	✉	2c Black, 3c Rose, 10c Green (65, 68, 73). Single & Horiz. Strip of Three of 3c, Bold Grid cancels, Strip Tied by clear Red "Milltown, Me." pmk., clear Red "Boston Am. Pkt 3 Paid", on fresh yellow cover to England, Scarce & Most Attractive Combination, Fine	E. IV
925	✉	5c Red Brown (75). Three Singles Wonderful Deep Color, tied by clear "Philadelphia, Mar. 6, 1863" pmks & by Red N.Y. Transit on neat folded cover to Germany, Fine, A Very Handsome Cover	(Photo) E. VII
926	✉	5c Brown (76). Horiz. Pair, one showing Plate Scratches in R. Margin, tied by Blue "Ottawa, Ill." pmk., clear Red "U. S. 10cts Paid" in Oval on fresh Buff cover to Canada, Fine	E. III
927	✉	5c Brown (76). Three singles tied by "Square of Wedges" & French transit pmk. on neat 1866 cover to Paris, Very Fine	E. IV
928	✉	15c Black (77). Tied by odd Geometric on small mourning cover to Paris, U. S. & French transit pmks., Very Fine	30.00
929	✉	15c Black (77). Beautifully centered, tied by small quartered cork, matching "New Orleans, La." pmk. to Bordeaux, via New York, various transit pmks, Extremely Fine & Handsome	27.50
930	✉	15c Black (77). Exceptionally well centered, tied by odd Geometric on immaculate 1867 cover to Germany, Extremely Fine	(Photo) 27.50
931	✉	15c Black (77). Centered bit to L. B., perfs well clear, tied by Red French Transit pmk. on small cover, Washington, D. C. to Paris, Very Fine	27.50
932	✉	15c Black (77). Well centered, tied by neat Circle of Wedges on 1866 cover to France, usual transit pmks, some docketing at T. of cover, Stamp Very Fine	27.50
933	✉	24c Lilac (78). Horiz. Pair, Fine, tied by Bold, neat quartered cork on immaculate cover to London, usual transit pmks., Choice & Attractive	E. III

934	✉	24c Gray Lilac (78). Twelve Copies, Nice Range of Shades, tied by a Variety of Boston pmks. on Separate Covers to England & Scotland, one forwarded to Paris, Variety of Br. & Am. Packet markings, few minor cover faults, two stamps have s. e., Interesting Lot, Good-Fine	E. VI
935	✉	3c Rose, C. Grill (83). Tied on cover with Drug Maker's return card by Bold negative "Crusader's Cross" cancel., cover heavily docketed at L., Fine & Scarce	55.00
936	✉	15c Black, E. Grill (91). Beautifully centered, tied by Red N.Y. Transit & Black town pmks. on small mourning envelope to Paris, Extremely Fine (Photo)	55.00
937	✉	15c Black, E. Grill (91). S. e. at T., tied by Red N. Y. transit pmk. on small mourning cover to Paris, Very Good	55.00
938	✉	1c Blue, F. Grill (92). Well centered, tied by grid on Groton, Mass. Local Drop letter, Very Fine	18.50
939	✉	1c Blue, F. Grill (92). Tied on Augusta, Me. Local Drop letter, Very Fine	18.50

POSTAGE CURRENCY
















940		5c Brown, Perforated (1). Uncirculated, Very Fine	50.00
941		5c Brown, Perforated (1). Uncirculated, Very Fine	50.00
942		10c Green, Perforated (2). Uncirculated, Very Fine	35.00
943		10c, 25c, 50c Postage Currency, Perforated (2, 11, 12). Some circulation creases, few worn perfs, Fine, as these come, Scarce	127.50
944		25c Brown, Perforated (3). Uncirculated, Fine	45.00
945		5c, 10c, 50c Postage Currency (5, 6, 8). The 10c Uncirculated, others show slight use, F.-V. F.	82.50
946		50c Green, Imperforate (8). Uncirculated, Very Fine	50.00
947		Collection of Fractional Currency, 3c-50c all Different (Betw. Friedberg 1227-1381a). All but one uncirculated, Very Fine Lot	Friedberg 585.50
948		Collection of Confederate Currency, Betw. 50c & \$500.00, 23 pieces, nearly all different & incl. numerous scarce types, such as \$10.00 Black & Orange, \$50.00 Cotton Loader, \$100.00 Interest bearing notes, \$500.00 "Stonewall" Jackson, & others, many uncirculated, nearly all F.-V. F.	E. VIII
949		Collection of Confederate State & Bank Currency, 21 pieces, 10c-\$100.00, incl. many better such as \$1.00 Missouri, \$10.00 Virginia, \$20.00 Georgia, Alabama, \$50.00 Georgia, Virginia, \$100.00 Mississippi, Virginia, many uncirculated, nearly all F.-V. F.	E. V
















CIVIL WAR PATRIOTICS
















950	✉	Rolla, Mo. on Stampless Patriotic cover to Switzerland, "New-9-York" Unpaid pmk., ms. "Due 24", & French type Due mark in Red Crayon, Design of Multicolor Eagle on Shield, Fine & Scarce	E. III
951	✉	Soldier's Letter, Free Frank of Officer on unusual Patriotic cover, picturing the "Battle of Pittsburgh Landing" Large & elaborate pictorial over most of cover, Fine, Scarce design	E. IV
952	✉	1c Blue, Ty. II, Pl. XII, (20). Trimmed across B., so type not identifiable, Tied by grid, "Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 21, 1861" pmk., used during the one week when both 1857 & 1861 Issues accepted for postage, on Patriotic Cover, Scarce multicolor caricature of Slaves volunteering to the Union Army, Underpaid letter with "Due 2" at U. R., cover a bit reduced into stamp, Very Scarce & attractive	E. V
953	✉	1c Blue, Ty. V (24). Tied by "Boston Paid" on fresh locally used Patriotic Cover, Soldier with Flag , Very Fine	E. III


















- 954 ☒ **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Three Fine Singles, two tied by "Salina, N. Y." pmk., other neat ms. cancel. on handsome "**Ellsworth**" **Patriotic Cover**, multicolor with Verse, tiny staining on stamps, Choice & Attractive cover **E. IV**
- 955 ☒ **1c Blue, Ty. II, 3c Rose (24, 26).** Tied together by N. Y. pmk. on front only of a hand-drawn "Patriotic" of the Confederate Flag, hand-colored with 9-star Flag on Black Background, Stamps are Fine, front nicked & restored, Unusual **E. III**
- 956 ☒ **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Three Fine singles tied by grids, "Bangor, Me." pmk., on Magnus Type Patriotic, Portraits of Butler & Ellsworth in Flag, with Inscription, all in Purple, Choice cover, Scarce Patriotic **(Photo)** **E. V**
- 957 ☒ **1c Blue, 3c Rose (24, 26).** Former paying Carrier Fee to the P. O. on multicolor Patriotic, Ellsworth portrait with Flags & Battle Symbols, Red "Boston, Mass." pmk., tied by "Paid," part of flap gone, Fine & attractive **E. III**
- 958 ☒ **1c Blue, Ty. V, 3c Red (24, 26).** Tied by N. Y. Duplex on multicolor **Patriotic cover**, Scarce caricature, Cat & Monkey, with "Jeff uses Virginia as a cat's paw," the 1c has a few short perfs, Very Fine cover **(Photo)** **E. V**
- 959 ☒ **3c Red (26).** Just tied by Grid, clear "Philadelphia, Pa. Jun 13, 1861" in Octagon on fresh **Patriotic caricature** with Bulldog, "Scott," Terrier "Jeff," Bone "Washington," "Why Dont you take it," all in Blue, fresh, Very Fine **(Photo)** **E. V**
- 960 ☒ **3c Red (26).** Tied by grid, clear matching "Philadelphia, Pa Jun 12 1861" in Octagon, on **Patriotic Caricature** with Eagle "Scott," Crow on Cotton Bale, etc., Magee Imprint, Rare Design, Fine **(Photo)** **E. VI**
- 961 ☒ **3c Red (26).** Tied on Oct. 15, 1861, Patriotic Cover, "Spread Eagle" & Commerce scene, "Wyoming, N. Y." pmk., late use after demonetization, also a Stampless Soldier's Letter Patriotic, (Flag & Sun, multicolor) from New Orleans, with "Due 3," Elaborately Engrossed address, First is Fine, other with small cover tear **E. III**
- 962 ☒ **3c Red, Ty. IIa (26a).** Horiz. Pair, tied by grids, "Titusville, Pa." pmk., on Overall Multicolor 34 star Flag Patriotic, fresh, Fine **E. III**
- 963 ☒ **3c Rose (65).** Tied by grids, "Aurora, Ill." pmk. on multicolor **Patriotic Cover**, Battle of the Monitor & Merrimac, under Draped Flags & Eagles, Fine **E. III**
- 964 ☒ **3c Rose (65).** S. E. at R., tied by "Washington, D. C." pmk. on Patriotic cover, **Portrait of Gen. Grant**, in Purple, Fine & Scarce, Ex-Walcott **E. III**
- 965 ☒ **3c Rose (65).** Tied by "Washington, D. C. pmk., on Patriotic Cover, Portrait of Benjamin Franklin & Quote, in Gray Lilac, minor age stains, Fine **E. II**
- 966 ☒ **3c Rose (65).** Tied by "Norfolk, Va." town pmk. on multicolor Patriotic cover, Portrait of Gen. McClellan, Slogan, & whole cover framed in Stars & Stripes, Fine **E. III**
- 967 ☒ **3c Rose (65).** Tied by Blue "Norfolk, Va." pmk. on attractive multicolor Patriotic cover, Portrait of Col. Ellsworth, in draped flags & quote, Small cover tear, Fine **E. II**
- 968 ☒ **3c Rose (65).** Tied by light "Alexandria, Va." pmk. on Multicolor **Magnus Patriotic** with Views of Capitol, Washington's Tomb & Mt. Vernon, Scarce, Fine **(Photo)** **E. VII**
- 969 ☒ **10c Green (68).** Centered R. B., tied by target on **Patriotic Cover to Nova Scotia** (Portraits of Lincoln & his Cabinet, multicolor) Dec. 1861 pmk., Black Exchange mark in arc, Nova Scotia transit pmks. on back, cover bit soiled & with couple of mended tears, Very scarce usage **(Photo)** **E. VIII**
- 970 ☒ **24c Red Lilac (70).** Wonderfully Deep Bright color, centered bit to U. R. & tied by neat Grid on **Patriotic Cover To England**, (Symbolic of Union protection of Slaves) Red "N. York, Br. Pkt., Paid 19" pmk., Cover bit worn in corners, Fine, Very Scarce & attractive **(Photo)** 200.00















LINCOLN COVERS

- 971  **Lincoln-Hamlin Campaign, Torchlight Procession**, Long file of men in costume, each carrying a lighted torch — the "Wide Awakes" parade (so-called), Handsome Magnus type litho, 3c Red (26) part imprint at R., tied by Grid, matching "Wellsboro, Pa." pmk., Fine & Rare **(Photo)** **E. IX**
- 972  **Lincoln-Hamlin Campaign Cover**, Embossed names on flap, Embossed slogan on face, 3c Red (26) centered R., tied by Ohio town pmk., Fine **E. III**
- 973  **Lincoln-Hamlin Campaign Cover**, Embossed, names on flap, Embossed slogan on face, 3c Red (26) tied by "Washington, D. C. Free" pmk. slightly reduced cover, couple of small nicks mended, Fine appearance **E. III**
- 974  **Lincoln-Hamlin Campaign Cover**, Embossed names on flap, Embossed slogan on face, 3c Rose (65) neat grid cancel., tied by "Oberlin, O." town pmk., Least bit reduced & irregular at L., Very Good **E. II**
- 975  **Lincoln-Hamlin Campaign Cover**, Small portraits of both, Beardless Lincoln in wreathed frame, 3c Red (26) part L. Imprint ms. date cancel. "Aug. 27, 1860" not tied, matching ms. "West Sterling, Ms." pmk., trivial cover tear, otherwise Very Fine **(Photo)** **E. V**
- 976  **Lincoln-Hamlin Campaign Cover**, Engraved portraits, Lincoln Beardless, 3c Red (26) tied by grid, "Lynn, Ms." pmk., Letter enclosed with similar portraits in corner, tiny mend in corner of cover, otherwise Very Fine, Ex-Chase **(Photo)** **E. VI**
- 977  **Lincoln-Hamlin Campaign Cover**, Engraved portraits of both, Lincoln Beardless, 3c Red (26) tied by tall "Paid" in grid, "Beverly, Ms." pmk., inconsequential nick at B. of cover, Fine **(Photo)** **E. VI**
- 978  **Lincoln-Hamlin Campaign Cover**, Portraits of both, Carpenter & Allen Imprint, 3c Red (26) tied by clear "Andover, Ms." pmk. Tiny sealed cover slit at L. R., otherwise Very Fine, Fresh, handsome & Very Scarce **(Photo)** **E. VIII**
- 979  **Lincoln-Hamlin Campaign Cover**, Nicely engraved portraits, Lincoln beardless, 3c Red (26) tied by Boston "Paid," cover a trifle aged & with small sealed tear, otherwise Fine **E. V**
- 980  **Lincoln-Hamlin Campaign Cover**, Large lithographed portraits, Lincoln Beardless, 3c Red (26) Well centered, tied on immaculate orange cover by "Carlisle, Ind." town & ms. pmk., Extremely Fine, Ex-Chase, Walcott, Brown, with P. F. Certificate **(Photo)** **E. XI**
- 981  **Lincoln-Hamlin Campaign Cover**, Names in draped flags, Lincoln portrait, Beardless & "The Rail Splitter" & "Log Cabin" pictorial, 3c Red (26) tied by "Rutland, Vt." town pmk. & line of docketing, Very Fine, Scarce & Attractive **(Photo)** **E. VII**
- 982  **Lincoln-Hamlin Campaign Cover**, Names in Draped Flags, Lincoln portrait, Beardless, & "The Rail Splitter" & Log Cabin pictorial, 3c Rose (65) tied by pretty "Sanbornton Bdge, N. H." pmk. in Blue, Tiny, negligible sealed tear in cover, Very Fine, with P. F. Certificate **(Photo)** **E. VIII**
- 983  **Lincoln-Hamlin Campaign cover**, Names in draped flags, Beardless Lincoln portrait below Eagle, "The Rail Splitter" to L. of Log Cabin pictorial, 3c Red (26) round corner perf. bold "Paid 3" in Blue, not tied, matching "Pawlet, Vt." pmk. Small sealed cover tears, Fine **(Photo)** **E. VIII**
- 984  **Lincoln-Hamlin Campaign cover**, Names in draped flags, Beardless Lincoln portrait below Eagle, "The Rail Splitter" to L. of Log Cabin, pictorial, 1c Blue, Ty. V (24) & pair 3c Red (26) tied by N. Y. town pmk., few age stains, tiny cover nick, Fine **(Photo)** **E. XI**
- 985  **Lincoln-Hamlin Campaign Cover**, Names in draped flags, Beardless Lincoln portrait below Eagle, "The Rail Splitter" to L. of Log Cabin pictorial, 3c Red (26) tied by "Chambersburg, Pa." town pmk., Very Fine **(Photo)** **E. IX**

- 986  **Lincoln-Hamlin Campaign Cover**, Names in draped flags, Beardless Lincoln portrait below Eagle, "The Rail Splitter" to L. of Log Cabin pictorial, 3c Red (26) perfs. nicked at L. R., couple of small sealed cover tears Fine (Photo) E. VIII
- 987  **"Honest Abe Lincoln" on his flat boat**, Pictorial oval, Beardless Portrait above, both enclosed in Roped frames, Rail Fence at L. & T. of cover, 3c Red (26) part imprint R, rounded corner tied by Blue "Chicago, Ills." town pmk., Choice & Very Fine cover, with P. F. Certificate (Photo) E. IX
- 988  **"Honest Abe Lincoln" on his flat boat**, Pictorial oval, Beardless Portrait above, both enclosed in Roped frames, Rail Fence at L. & T. of cover, 3c Red, Ty. IIa (26a) L. frame line partly double, tied by Grid, neat "Joliet, Ill." pmk., Fine (Photo) E. VIII
- 989  **Flat Boat scene**, similar to preceding but no inscription, similar portrait & Rail Fence, 3c Red (26) tied by neat "Bloomington, Ill." pmk. to N. H., Very Fine (Photo) E. VIII
- 990  **Flat Boat Scene, Beardless portrait & Rail Fence**, Similar to preceding lot, 3c Red (26) tied by grid & "Fremont, O." town pmk., Very Fine, with P. F. Certificate (Photo) E. VIII
- 991  **Flat Boat Scene, Beardless portrait & Rail Fence**, Same format as preceding lot but different portrait & Flat Boat scene also smaller rail fence, 3c Red (26) tied by "Ann Arbor, Mich." town pmk., cover has couple of small ink blots, otherwise Fine, Scarce type (Photo) E. VII
- 992  **Lincoln-Hamlin Campaign Cover**, Names worked into design of Eagle crushing Serpent, Motto: "Freedom National, Slavery Sectional", 1c Blue, Ty. I (18) tied by diamond dotted grid, N. H. town pmk. not fully readable, Fine, Scarce & Attractive (Photo) E. IX
- 993  **Lincoln-Johnson Campaign Cover**, Names in ornate box at U. L., 3c Rose (65) tied by target on Soldier's Letter with printed address, bit nicked at R., otherwise Fine E. IV
- 994  **Lincoln-Johnson Campaign Cover**, Printed corner card in Purple, names in Box, Excerpts from Union Party Platform all over back, 3c Rose (65) tied by grid & N. Y. pmk., Very Fine (Photo) E. VII
- 995  **Lincoln-Johnson Campaign Cover**, Printed corner card in Purple, with names in box, Excerpts from Union Party Platform all over back of cover, 3c Rose (65) tied by 4-pt. Star, N. Y. pmk., trifle reduced at L., Fine (Photo) E. VII
- 996  **Lincoln-Johnson Campaign Cover**, Printed corner card in Purple, names in box, Excerpts from Union Party Platform all over back, 3c Rose (65) tied by N. Y. patent cancel., Choice cover, Fine (Photo) E. VII
- 997  **Lincoln-Johnson Campaign Cover**, Portraits of both, Bold, in Purple, Lincoln shown with unusual split beard, Motto at L., ornamented frame for stamp, a 3c Rose (65) tied by cork, Red "Boston" pmk., Tiny sealed cover tear, still Very Fine & Scarce (Photo) E. IX
- 998  **Lincoln-Johnson Campaign Cover**, Names in Draped Flags, Portraits in stylized ovals beneath Eagle & Slogan, List of campaign issues at R., 3c Rose (65) centered R., tied by Grid, faint "Jeffersonville, Ill." pmk., Fine (Photo) E. VIII
- 999  **Lincoln-Johnson Campaign Cover**, Names in Draped Flags, Portraits in stylized ovals, Eagle & Slogan above, Campaign statement at R., 3c Rose (65) tied by target, "Parkersburg, W. V." pmk., cover mended at R. B., otherwise Fine E. V
- 1000  **Lincoln-Johnson Campaign Cover**, Similar to preceding lot but all in Blue & list of Campaign Issues in smaller type, 3c Rose (65) perfs trimmed at B, tied by "Berlin, Wis." pmk. small cover stain at B., otherwise Fine E. V












- 1001  **Beardless Lincoln**, Portrait on Blue adhesive label, with slogan, "No Extension of Slavery" on cover to Mass. with 3c Red (26) perfectly tied by "Dover, Ill." Balloon type pmk., Choice & Handsome cover (Photo) E. VI
- 1002  **Beardless Lincoln**, Handsome, Youthful portrait, 3c Rose (65) lifted from cover to show a printer's ad. as place for the stamp, Scarce & Very attractive (Photo) E. VII
- 1003  **Beardless Lincoln**, Youthful portrait, 3c Red (26) tied by framed grid, matching "Oberlin, O." pmk., tiny nick at L.B. corner, very minor aging, Fine (Photo) E. VII
- 1004  **Beardless Lincoln**, Large serious-faced portrait, name below, 3c Red (26) tied by "Crawfordsville, Ind." town pmk., Very Fine, A gorgeous, scarce cover (Photo) E. VIII
- 1005  **Beardless Lincoln**, Large portrait, similar to preceding lot, 3c Red (26) small faults, tied by Blue Grid & "Hamilton, Ohio" pmk., Fine, Fresh cover E. VIII
- 1006  **Beardless Lincoln**, Large portrait, similar to preceding lot, 3c Red (26) centered R., tied by Blue "Hillsdale, Mich." town pmk., tiny cover nick in L. R. corner, Fine (Photo) E. VIII
- 1007  **Beardless Lincoln**, Bold Portrait in Blue, name below, on orange cover with 3c Rose (65) centered R. tied by "Cairo, Ill." town pmk., Choice & Handsome cover (Photo) E. VIII
- 1008  **Beardless Lincoln**, Portrait in oval, facsimile signature below, 3c Red (26) centered to B., tied by Blue grid, matching "Woodstock, Vt." pmk., couple of minor age spots, otherwise Very Fine with P. F. Certificate (Photo) E. VIII
- 1009  **Beardless Lincoln**, Handsome portrait in oval, Baroque ornaments in corners, 3c Red (26) few nibbed perfs. tied by "Carbondale, Ill." pmk. on fresh orange cover to Boston, Choice & Handsome cover, Ex-Gibson (Photo) E. VIII
- 1010  **Beardless Lincoln**, Portrait in oval, Waving Flag, multicolor, with slogan, to R. of Portrait, unusual type, 3c Red (26) Tied by "Webster, Ms." pmk. to Boston, Very Fine, A Magnificent & Rare cover (Photo) E. IX
- 1011  **Beardless Lincoln**, Engraved portrait, Multicolor Waving Flag & Bold Inscription over top of cover, 3c Rose Pink (64B) tied by clear **Waving Flag** cancel, "Penn Haven, Pa." pmk. on fresh cover to Phila., a few perf. tips show minor toning, Very Fine & Choice cover, with P. F. Certificate (Photo) E. XI
- 1012  **Beardless Lincoln**, Engraved Portrait, Multicolor Crossed Flags & Slogan imprinted below, on Bright, Fresh cover to Phila., 3c Rose (65) tied by "Paid", "Lewisburg, Pa." pmk. Extremely Fine, with P. F. Certificate (Photo) E. X
- 1013  **Beardless Lincoln**, Engraved Portrait, Multicolor Crossed Flags & Slogan imprinted below on handsome orange cover to Phila., 3c Rose (65) R. Straddle copy, tied by Grid, "Pottsville, Pa." pmk., Very Fine with P. F. Certificate (Photo) E. IX
- 1014  **Beardless Lincoln**, Handsome Engraving, Multicolor Crossed Flags & Slogan below, 3c Rose (65) s. e. at R., "Paid" in frame cancel. not tied, Red "Boston, Mass." pmk., Very Choice & Handsome cover (Photo) E. IX
- 1015  **Lincoln Portrait**, multicolor, with draped Flags & Military Symbols, Probably taken from captured Union Soldier & **used in the Confederacy** as a Confederate Soldier's Letter, Indistinct "Beans Station, Tenn." to "Sal Soda P.O. Cutler Co., Ala." with Confederate "**Due 10**" in arc., Somewhat worn & part of back missing but a rare & unusual usage (Photo) E. VII

- 1016  **Lincoln Profile**, facing R., in Brown on orange cover, 3c Rose (65) tied by indistinct town pmk., R. edge of cover neatly mended, Very scarce type (Photo) **E. VI**
- 1017  **Lincoln Portrait**, within handsome ornamented frame, in Blue, unusual type, Blue town pmk. matching **"Free"** on cover to the P. O. Dept., Very Fine, Scarce & Attractive (Photo) **E. X**
- 1018  **Lincoln Portrait**, **"Ab'm. Lincoln"** in purple, 3c Rose (65) tied by two **"Cairo, Ill."** pmks. & **"Due 2"** in circle, Bold **"Steamboat"** on the cover to **"Newlondon, Iowa,"** Cover a bit aged, Fine, Scarce & attractive (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1019  **Lincoln Portrait**, In Ornate Baroque frame, in Purple, 3c Rose (65), s. e. at R. tied by **"Brooklyn, N. Y. pmk. to N. H.,** Cover a bit age stained, otherwise Fine, Scarce type (Photo) **E. VI**
- 1020  **Lincoln Patriotic**, Multicolor portrait, with Flags, Eagle & Battle Symbols, 3c Rose (65) tiny perf. fault, Tied by **"Jackson, Mich."** pmk. **"C. Butler, Co. H"** in Bold Stencil on the back, Fine & Scarce, Ex-Matthies (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1021  **Lincoln Portrait**, In circle with Eagle, Flags & Cannon, in Gray, 3c Brown Red (65) tied by indistinct town pmk., Fine (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1022  **Lincoln Portrait**, In multicolor, oval frame with Eagle & Flags, 3c Rose (65) tied by **"Dauphin, Pa."** pmk. repeated on the cover, negligible sealed cover tear, Fine & Scarce (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1023  **Lincoln Portrait**, Crude Woodcut, In Blue, on small, narrow cover, 3c Rose (65) tied by Grid, matching **"Saint Johns, Mich."** pmk. to **"Ithica, Grashiot, Mich.,"** Fine, Scarce type (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1024  **Lincoln Portrait**, Crude woodcut, in Purple **"Ab'm. Lincoln"** below, on cover to Iowa, carried out of the mails, by courtesy, bit irregular at L. L., Fine, Scarce type **E. III**
- 1025  **President Lincoln and his Cabinet**, Portraits in black, multicolor Flags, 3c Rose (65) Tied by town pmk. to Maine, Couple of trivial cover tears, Very Fine, Scarce & Attractive (Photo) **E. X**
- 1026  **President Lincoln, Lieut. Gen Scott**, Handsome multicolor portraits, Slogan below, 3c Rose Pink (64b) just tied **on Magnus type cover** by part of **"Washington, D. C., Sep. 15, 1861"** pmk., repeated fully on the cover, Very Fine, A gorgeous & spectacular cover (Photo) **E. XII**
- 1027  **Lincoln & McClellan**, Bold portraits flanked by Soldier & Sailor on over-all Bronze **Magnus cover**, 3c Rose (65) just tied by **"Paid"** in frame, Red **"Boston, Mass."** pmk. to Phila., Very Fine, most attractive & Rare (Photo) **E. XI**
- 1028  **Lincoln Caricature Patriotic**, Crude **"Confrontation of Lincoln & Jeff. Davis in front of Capitol Building,"** in Blue on Free Franked envelope (H. Wilson), Very Fine, Scarce (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1029  **"The Fence that Uncle Abe built"** with Rail Fence at T. & L., Beardless Portrait in Roped circle & 5-line Verse, 3c Rose (65) tied by **"Philadelphia"** town pmk. **"Soldier's Letter"** in ms., Fine & Attractive, Scarce type (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1030  **Lincoln Caricature Patriotic**, **"A.L., His Mark"** in Red Flag, with figure labeled **"J.D."** being kicked in the obvious place; 3c Red (26) tied by grid, **"Schenectady, N. Y."** pmk., Very Fine (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1031  **Lincoln Caricature Patriotic**, **"A.L., His Mark"** in Flag, similar to preceding lot; 3c Red (26) tied by town pmk., cover least bit aged, Fine & Attractive (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1032  **Lincoln Caricature Patriotic**, **"A.L., His Mark"** in Flag, similar to preceding lot, **"Albion, Iowa"** ms. pmk., a 3c Rose (65) creased has been added to the cover to improve its appearance, Fine looking **E. II**



- 1033  **Lincoln-Davis Prize Fight**, The complete series of Five over-all pictorial caricature envelopes, Unused, Very Fine **E. V**
- 1034  **Lincoln-Davis Prize-Fight Cover**, "2nd Round" Over-all caricature; used, address & stamp on back, a **3c Pink (64)** tied by light grid, matching "Princeton, N. J." pmk., to N. Y. State, Very Fine, A Gorgeous & Rare cover **(Photo) E. XII**
- 1035  **Lincoln-Davis Prize-Fight Cover**, 3rd Round, Over-all caricature, Used, 3c Rose (65) tied by ms. "Berlin, Mass." to Middletown, Conn., Very Fine & Rare **(Photo) E. X**
- 1036  **"Army Envelope or The Union We Fight For,"** Over-all caricature, similar to "5th Round" of the Lincoln-Davis Prize-Fight series, but T. inscription changed; 3c Rose (65) tied by Blue Target, matching "New Orleans, La., Jul. 19, 1862 pmk., Very Fine, with P. F. Certificate, A Wonderful & Rare cover **(Photo) E. XII**
- 1037  **Lincoln Memorial Postmark**, 3c Rose (65) tied on fresh cover by clear negative "Lincoln" in field of stars, light matching "Albany, N. Y." pmk., Fine example of this scarce pmk. **(Photo) E. VI**
- 1038  **Lincoln Mourning Cover**, Portrait in oval, Heavy Black Border on envelope, 3c Red, F. Grill (94) centered well to L., cork cancel., not tied, "New York" pmk. on immaculate cover to Phila., Remarkably Fine cover **(Photo) E. VIII**
- 1039  **Lincoln Mourning Cover**, Sad-faced portrait in oval, Heavy Black Bordered envelope, 3c Rose (65) tied by "New Berne, N. C." duplex pmk., Slightly aged, otherwise Fine, Scarce Type **(Photo) E. VII**
- 1040  **Lincoln Mourning Cover**, Portrait in Black Double oval, Inscribed "We Mourn a Father Slain," 3c Rose (65) centered L., not tied, "Washington, D. C." pmk. to N. Y. State, minor cover staining, Fine **(Photo) E. VII**
- 1041  **Lincoln Mourning Cover**, Bold portrait in Double oval, Sentimental statement below, with Imprint of "2d Regt. Mich. V. V. Infy." at top of portrait, 3c Rose (65), tied by cork, "Washington, D. C." pmk. U. L. corner of cover mended, otherwise Very Fine **(Photo) E. VIII**
- 1042  **Lincoln Mourning Cover**, Portrait in oval, with motto; thin black border around envelope, 3c Rose (65) s. e. at R., tied by target, "San Francisco, Cal. Aug 7, 1865" pmk., cover a bit reduced at L., Fine, Scarce design and usage **E. IX**
- 1043  **Lincoln Memorial Cover**, Famous quote from 2nd Inaugural Address, "With Malice toward none . . ." etc. in Bold Shield, 3c Rose (65). Blurry cancel., not tied, matching "Jersey City, N. J." pmk., to Conn., Choice cover, Very Scarce **(Photo) E. VIII**
- 1044  **Head Quarters, Camp Abraham Lincoln**, Gothic letters on neat envelope, 3c Rose (65) tied by "Portland, Me." pmk., Very Fine & attractive **(Photo) E. IV**
- 1045  **Beardless Lincoln & Shield**, multicolor, a hand-colored Kimmel cover, Unused, Very Fine & Scarce **E. III**
- 1046 **Lincoln-Davis "Prizefight" Folder**, Humorous (?) caricatures of the two engaged in a prizefight, Fine, Interesting collateral piece **E. II**
- 1047 **Lincoln Magnus Collateral**, Three envelopes, with portraits, Two Song Sheets, one multicolor, & multicolor letter sheet picturing the Lincoln Funeral Cortège at N. Y. City Hall, All unused, Fresh & Very Fine **E. III**
- 1048 **Commanders of The Federal Army**, Two Magnus Cards, with Lincoln portrait as Commander-in-Chief, & portraits of 20 Union Generals, a couple of them shown twice, diff. portraits, Very Fine, Interesting collateral piece **E. II**
- 1049  **Lincoln Patriotics**, Thirteen unused, incl. 3 Magnus, 5 "Pirate Flags" Diff. sizes & papers, & 5 "A. L., His Mark" all diff. colors, Very Fine **E. III**







- 1050 **Lincoln Inauguration Ball Invitation**, March 4, 1865 with portraits of Lincoln & A. Johnson, Patriotic Symbols & long list of "Managers", Very Fine, an attractive piece of "Lincolniana" **E. IV**
- 1051 **Lincoln Memorial Medal**, Portrait in Profile, Heavy Bronze, 2" diameter, Dated 1865, sharp strike, like new, Handsome collateral piece **E. III**
- 1052 **Two Tickets to Republican Nat'l. Convention**, Chicago, 1904, each with handsome engraved portraits of Abraham Lincoln, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1053 **Magnus Collateral**, Two leaflets with portraits of all Presidents up to Lincoln, one in black, other in purple, Two letter sheets, one multicolor with all Pres. to Franklin Pierce, other the famous pictures of the "Declaration of Independence" in Black, Couple of light creases, Fine **E. II**

1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE










- 1054  **1c, 2c, 3c Pictorials (112, 113, 114)**. Used on two covers, 1c & 2c used together on one, Each tied by "Leavenworth City, Kas." pmk. & geometric cancels, used to Mendocino, Cal. Fine, Very Attractive **E. III**
- 1055  **2c Brown (113)**. Clear Split Grill, nicely tied by Target on official U. S. Internal Revenue envelope, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1056  **3c Ultramarine (114)**. Beautifully centered, Wide margins, clear "Circle of Wedges" in **Bright Green**, not tied, matching "Owego, N. Y." pmk. with another strike of the cancel. on small cover, which has a mended tear at L. R., Stamp Extremely Fine **E. III**
- 1057  **3c Ultramarine (114)**. Just tied by **Green Rosette**, matching "Murfreeborough, Tenn." pmk. on small cover to Texas, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1058  **6c Ultramarine, 12c Green (115, 117)**. Tied on separate covers to England, 6c by "Lena, Ill." pmk. with "Chicago, Am. Pkt." transit, 12c tied by N. Y. F. M. Rosette, Each centered to one side, 12c s. e. Very Good 92.50
- 1059  **10c Yellowish Orange (116)**. Well Centered, Huge Margins, tied by clear "N. York Steamship" on cover to New Hampshire, "due 10" in ms., sealed cover tear & couple slightly blunt perfs, otherwise Very Fine
(Photo) **E. V**
- 1060  **12c Green (117)**. Tied by tiny 4-Bar Grid & Red N. Y. transit pmk. on fresh cover, Windsor Locks, Ct. to London, Very Fine (Photo) 60.00+
- 1061  **12c Deep Green (117)**. Well centered, tied by Circle of Wedges on mourning cover to London, some docketing across top of cover, otherwise Very Fine (Photo) 60.00
- 1062  **12c Green (117)**. Tied by cork cancel, "Cambridge, Mass." pmk., Red Boston & London transit pmks. on neat cover to U. S. Naval Officer, Red "B. F. Stevens, U. S. Despatch Agent" in Double oval, ms. "Gibraltar, Oct. 6, 1869" receiving note, Very Fine (Photo) 60.00+
- 1063  **12c Green (117)**. Tied by cork, Red "New Haven, Ct." pmk. & Red N. Y. transit pmk. on fresh small cover to England, Very Fine (Photo) 60.00
- 1064  **12c Green (117)**. Tied by cork, matching "Richmond, Va." pmk., very light strike on reduced cover in Domestic use, Fine **E. III**

BANK NOTE ISSUES

- 1065  **Bank Note Issues**, Five select covers to Great Britain, incl. 6c carmine (148) tied by N. Y. F. M. Star, some Red "Boston, Paid", a 2c Post Card rate with message & signature of F. Allen Taylor, 2c Newspaper rate, etc., Fine lot **E. III**
- 1066  **3c Green (158, 207)**. Two covers, one with single #158, other with Strip of Four #207, with "Eugene City, Or." & "Goshen, Ore." pmks. respectively, Fine **E. II**

- 1067  **6c Dull Pink, 7c Vermilion (159, 160).** Used together on Registered cover, Blue smudge cancel., not tied, matching "Clinton, Ioa." pmk., the 7c seldom seen in domestic use, Fine **E. IV**
- 1068  **5c Blue (185).** Five singles on covers to Rome, St. Thomas, Bermuda, South Australia & Canada, last with 1c #182 paying 6c postage to Canada, V. F. Lot **E. III**
- 1069  **10c Brown (161).** Tied by clear "N. York, Steamship" on Tiny 1875 cover to New Jersey with clear "St. Thomas" (Danish West Indies), pmk., perf. tips trifle frayed at B., otherwise Very Fine (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1070  **1c Gray Blue (206).** Well Centered, target cancel, matching "Marshfield, Pa." 1887 pmk. on folded example of "The 'Boston' Combination Envelope & Writing Paper with Printed Advert. & Sales Talk", Fresh, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1071  **4c Green, Bisected for 2c (211 var.).** Diagonal half, well tied by Machine Flag cancel, N. Y. 1898, accepted as prepaid on local N. Y. cover, a few trimmed perfs., cover folded & a bit soiled, Scarce **E. IV**
- 1072  **3c Vermilion (214).** Tied by oval N. Y. pmk. on small string-closed envelope addressed to a hotel, probably for sending a hotel key, about the only legitimate use for a 3c stamp when it was current, Fine & unusual **E. III**















1890-1898 ISSUES

- 1073  **2c Brown, 2c Carmine, 2c Pan-American (210, 267, 295).** Each on separate illustrated cover, First from 1885 New Orleans Exposition, back of cover picturing buildings; Second on handsome multicolor Spanish War Patriotic, Scarce type; Last with Expo. cancel, & handsome multicolor illustration of fair, Fine lot **E. III**
- 1074  **3c, 6c Columbian, 1c, 4c, 5c Trans-Mississippi (232, 235, 285, 287, 288).** Two each of Columbians, all tied on 3 covers, two being 1c & 2c Columbian Entires, Singles of Trans-Mississippi, tied by oval "Akron, Ohio" machine pmks., 1899, on two covers to France, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1075  **1c Blue (264).** Tied with "Congress Postal Universal" in flag and Wash., D. C. June 10, 1897 pmk., Very Fine **E. III**
- 1076  **1c Blue, 1c Green (264, 279).** Tied on unusual Spanish-American War Patriotic, Multicolor Eagle standing on wreckage of the "Maine", inscribed "New Bird in Havana Harbor" Very Fine, Scarce type **E. III**
- 1077  **4c Dark Brown (269).** Tied with "Congres Postal Universel" in flag and Wash. D. C. June 10, 1897 pmk., Very Fine **E. III**
- 1078  **1c Pan American, 2c Red (279B, three, 294).** Five covers, Four Diff. Illustrated Pan American Exposition Covers, Three in multicolor, one has tiny sealed cover tear, Also a 1c Pan American tied by Expo. pmk., Stamp placed in Red Collar, Fine Lot **E. III**
- 1079  **1c-8c Pan-American (294-298).** Collection of 20 stamps on 15 covers, incl. some pairs, two Exposition cancels., Corner card, Spanish-American Patriotic, etc., F.-V. F., Scarce & Interesting Lot **E. V**
- 1080  **2c Carmine (319).** Used on small cover to England, tied by 1908 Indianapolis, Ind. machine cancel. with the 1908 Christmas Seal, Ty. II WX4), Fine & Scarce, also a 1909 Post Card with 1c Green (331) tied with an unofficial Xmas label., Fine **E. II**
- 1081  **2c 1909 Commems, Imperforate (368, 371, 373).** Separately Tied on 1909-1910 Covers, Very Scarce lot, Very Fine **E. II**


LOTS ON VIEW FROM DECEMBER 3rd

OFFICES OPEN SATURDAY BEFORE SALE

U. S. STAMPS USED IN CHINA, JAPAN & THE PACIFIC

- 1082  **Textor & Co., Kanagawa (Japan).** Blue double oval on printed Shipping list, to **St. Etienne, France.** 4c Postage paid by 2c Brown (113) Pair, each with the Bold "Cross" cancel. of U. S. Post Office in Japan, Ink & crayon rate marks, & "Short Paid" in box, cover a bit torn, mainly on back, but Exceedingly Scarce & attractive (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1083  **1c Ultramarine, 6c Carmine (145, 148).** Tied by cork cancels & 1c by **Yokohama, Japan** pmk. to Plymouth, Mass., "San Francisco" transit pmk., Very Fine, Unusual 7c Rate, Scarce (Photo) **E. V**
- 1084  **5c Blue (185).** Fine, tied by small rosette, "**U. S. Postal Agency, Shanghai**" pmk. on fresh 1882 cover to Mass., On back are Red "Customs, Hankow," Red "Customs, Shanghai" & Red S. F. Transit pmks., Very Attractive **E. III**
- 1085  **1c Ultramarine, 2c Green (212, 213).** Pair of latter, two with s. e. tied by light grid, clear "**U. S. Postal Agency, Shanghai**" in purple oval, on mourning envelope to Mojave, Cal., Fine **E. IV**
- 1086  **1c Ultramarine, 5c Brown, 15c Olive Green (219, 270, 284).** Three covers, one with 4 singles 1c 1890, one with single 5c 1895, other with 15c 1898 on Registered cover, all tied by "**U. S. Postal Agency, Shanghai**" duplex pmk., F.-V. F. **E. IV**
- 1087  **2c Carmine, 3c Purple, 4c Brown (267, 268, 303).** Pair of 3c, all paying 12c Registry rate on 1903 cover to Yonkers, N. Y., all tied by Blue oval, "**U. S. Postal Agency, Reg. Div., Shanghai, China**" repeated on the back, stamps have small flaws, cover Fine & Interesting **E. III**
- 1088  **2c Carmine (267).** Tied by "Mil. Sta. No. 1, Manila, Philippine Islands" duplex on Spanish War Patriotic, "Flag" & "Remember The Maine" illustrated, multicolor, Oval "Soldier's Letter" handstamp of Chaplain, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1089  **2c Carmine (279b).** Tied by oval grid & edge of "**Mil. P. Sta. No. 1, Tientsin, China**" on Boxer Rebellion cover of 1900, to Washington, D. C., Official War Dept. return card, Very Fine & Scarce **E. III**
- 1090  **1c Green, 2c Carmine (279, 279b).** Single 1c, Three 2c, used on 2c Red Entire (U362), all tied by clear "**Mil. P. Sta. No. 1, Tientsin, China**" duplex, the 2c have Booklet Pane s. e., Very Fine Boxer War cover, Scarce **E. IV**
- 1091  **8c Trans-Mississippi (289).** Tied with 1c, 2c, 3c, 5c & 6c 1895-98 Issues, all paying 25c Registry postage on 1901 cover to N. Y., all tied, **Pago Pago, Samoa**, Very Fine (Photo) **E. IV**
- 1092  **5c Dark Blue (281).** Pair & Single, tied on Legal Size 1901 Navy Dept. cover to New Zealand by clear "**Pago Pago, Samoa**" pmk., Very Fine **E. III**
- 1093  **25c Parcel Post (Q9).** B. Pl. No. Single tied on 1916 Registered cover to Jersey City by "**U. S. Postal Agency, Shanghai, China**" in Bold, clear oval, nice Transit pmks. on back, Very Fine (Photo) **E. IV**
- 1094  **2c Green, Entire (U311).** Two Line Magenta pmk., "**United States Post Office, Military Station No. 1, Cuba**" on July 1898 cover to Portsmouth, Va., Fine, one of the scarcest Spanish-American War postal markings **E. II**
- 1095  **U. S. Postal Agency, Siberia, Nov. 21, 1918,** Clear strike on Censored Soldier's cover to Chicago, Very Fine & Scarce **E. III**

FIRST DAY COVERS

- 1096  **2c Red Brown (210).** Tied by "Boston & Albany R. P. O." & odd "E" cancel., on **First Day cover**, Oct. 1, 1883, date apparently verified by backstamp, Color & the R. P. O. pmk. which is an 1883 type, Fine (Photo) 250.00

1097	✉	2c Lincoln (367). Tied by "Manassas, Va., Feb. 12 1909," on First Day Cover, Cover tear mended, Fine & Scarce (Photo)	175.00
1098	✉	12c Brown Violet (564). Tied on First Day Cover, by "Boston, Mass., Philatelic Exhibition" pmk., Fine stamp, cover torn & nicked	50.00
1099	✉	1c Green, Coils (597, 604). On First Day covers, "Washington, D. C. pmks., Very Fine, Scarce	65.00
1100	✉	1c-5c Huguenot-Walloon, Lexington-Concord (614-619). The sets on separate First Day Covers, N. Y. & Boston pmks. respectively, Lexington with s. e., F.-V. F.	36.75
1101	✉	1c-5c Huguenot-Walloon, Lexington-Concord, Norse-American (614-621). The sets on Three First Day Covers, First with 2c & 5c s. e., other two Fine stamps but covers torn, Norse only a trifle	85.00
1102	✉	2c, 5c, 13c, 17c 1925-28 Issues (622, 623, 646-650). On seven First Day Covers, V. F. Lot	40.25
1103	✉	½c-10c Bicentennial (704-715). Complete set in Horiz. Pairs on 12 First Day covers, Couple of stamps with flaws, all Fine, Fresh covers	29.25+
1104	✉	1c, 3c Century of Progress, 1c, 3c Parks (730a, 731a, 750a, 751a). Complete Souvenir Sheets on folded First Day Covers, #751a both Omaha & Washington covers, F.-V. F. Lot	61.50
1105	✉	½c-\$5.00 Presidential (803-834, 839-851). Complete, incl. Coils & Booklet Panes, on separate First Day Covers, Very Fine, becoming Scarce	116.95
1106	✉	1c-10c Famous Americans (859-893). Complete set on individual First Day Covers, with Machine pmks., F.-V. F.	38.45
1107	✉	First Day Covers, 1923-32, 35 Diff., 2c & 5c Denom. (Betw. 610//717). Fine lot, many scarce	53.00
1108	✉	First Day Covers, 1932-39, 1c-10c Commemoratives (Betw. 718-858). 90 First Day Covers, Virtually all diff., a number with blocks, F.-V. F. lot	64.65

AIR POST COVERS

(INCLUDING FIRST DAYS)

1109	✉	"U. S. Aero Mail Service, By Thomas Aeroplane, Oct. 13, Ithaca, N. Y." blue three line handstamp, clear strike "Ithaca, N. Y. Oct. 16, 1916" machine cancel. ties 1c Green #462 on post card, Very Fine, one of the scarcest Pioneer Flights (Photo) AAMC #92	500.00
1110	✉	8c, 16c, 24c Airpost (C4-C6) On separate covers with First Trip of Night Flying Transcontinental service cachets, Chicago, Cheyenne, & S. F. pmks., respectively, to Washington, Very Fine	43.50+
1111	✉	8c Green, Airpost (C4). Fifteen covers, each with a different Air Mail Field pmk., from various towns & cities on the nationwide airmail route, all Nov. & Dec. 1925 postmarks, Nearly all F.-V. F., Scarce	112.50+
1112	✉	10c, 15c, 20c Map (C7-C9). On Three, First Day Covers, "Washington, D. C." pmks. of correct dates, Very Fine	55.50
1113	✉	10c Lindbergh, Booklet Pane of Three (C10a). Nicely tied on First Day cover, "Washington, D. C., May 26, 1928" pmk., Very Fine, Scarce (Photo)	200.00
1114	✉	5c Carmine & Blue, Airpost (C11). Horiz. Pair, tied on First Day Cover, "Washington, D. C., Jul. 25, 1928" pmk., Very Fine	30.00
1115	✉	65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15). The set on separate flown covers, 65c on Card, \$1.30 U. S. to Germany, \$2.60 Round Trip, with proper U. S. & German cachets, Very Fine	420.00
1116	✉	\$1.30 Graf Zeppelin (C14). Tied on Round Trip First Day Card by "Washington, D. C., Apr. 19, 1930" pmk., with all proper cachets & pmks., Very Fine (Photo)	250.00

1117	✉	5c Winged Globe, Rotary (C16). Tied on First Day Cover, "Washington, D. C., Aug. 19, 1931" pmk., Very Fine, Scarce (Photo)	145.00
1118	✉	50c Chicago Zeppelin (C18). Tied on First Day Cover by "New York, Oct. 2, 1933" pmk. on flown cover, Friedrichshafen-Rio de Janeiro, U. S. & German cachets, Rio transit pmk. on back, Fine	50.00
1119	✉	6c Winged Globe, Airpost (C19). Vertical Pair, tied on First Day cover by "Baltimore, Md., Jun. 30, 1934" Duplex pmk., Very Fine, Rare (Photo)	350.00
1120	✉	Airpost First Day Covers, Balance of Collection, 15 covers (Betw. C10 & C26, also C46 & UC3, UC7) Very Fine Lot	42.65
1121	✉	Rocket Flight Cover, July 2, 1936, U. S.-Mexico, McAllen-Reynosa Flight with Red & Blue Triangular Rocket stamps, & Mexico 40c Airpost (C70) with all proper cachets & pmks. (Ellington Zeisler #11C1) E.-Z.	40.00















POSTAGE DUE, ETC.













1122	✉	1879, 1c, 3c, 5c Postage Due (J1, J3, J5). Two covers to Conn., from Copenhagen, Denmark, clear pmks., sent unpaid, one with single 1c & 3c Strip of Three; other with pair of 5c, "New York, Due 10cts" duplex pmk. on each, one 5c s. e., Fine, choice covers	E. III
1123	✉	1c, 10c Postal Savings (O124, O126). Nicely tied on Postal Savings Entire (UO70, UO72) respectively, Fine, Scarce usage	E. II

POSTAL STATIONERY





1124	✉	3c Red on Buff, Entire (U10). Two, one with unusual Red Box with "Morinville, P. O., Westchester Co., N. Y.," mended at T., other a much forwarded cover to a Navy Doctor, Scarce	E. II
1125	✉	3c Red on Buff, Entire (U10). Bold "C III" cancel., perfect strike on stamp, matching "Green Island, N. Y. May 26, 1856" two str. lines, used to Vermont, Fine, Very Scarce	E. IV
1126	✉	6c Red on Buff, Entire (U12). Used with 3c Red (11) paying triple rate on legal cover to S. C., neat "Columbus, Miss." pmk., bit stained, otherwise Fine, Scarce	65.00
1127	✉	6c Green on Buff Entire (U14). Tied by Bold New York pmk., used to Pa., part of letter enclosed showing 1855 origin in S. F., minor docketing at L., Scarce, Fine	E. III
1128	✉	1c Dark Blue on Buff, Star Die Entire (U19). Tied by clear Red "New York City, Paid 1 Ct." Carrier pmk., faint cover crease, barely affecting embossed stamp, otherwise Very Fine, Scarce & Attractive	E. IV
1129	✉	3c Pink, Entire (U58). Stamp with gorgeous strike of "Devil & Pitchfork", clear "West Meriden, Conn." pmk., Very Fine (Photo)	E. VI
1130	✉	2c Green on Oriental Buff (U313). Size 7 Entire with the attractive Frankfort, Ky. 1897 Machine cancel. with Eagle , neatly applied, minor cover tear mended, otherwise Very Fine, Scarce	E. III
1131	✉	1c-5c Columbian Entires (U348-U350). Each tied "Universal Postal Congress" cancel. in flag, Wash., D. C., 1897 pmks., Very Fine	E. V
1132	✉	1c Black on Buff, Postal Card (UX5, UX7). Ten, all "New Orleans, La." pmk. & each with a diff. fancy Geometric cancel., Small file holes, Stamps Very Fine, A Striking Lot	E. III
1133		50c-\$1.50, 2nd & 3rd Federal Issue Revenue Stamped Paper (RM261, 278, 279, 281) all clearly Embossed on Watermarked Notes, also Mass. Supervisors & Custom House Seal (RM511) on Import Permit for Rum, Unusually Fine Quality, A Very Scarce Group	E. II

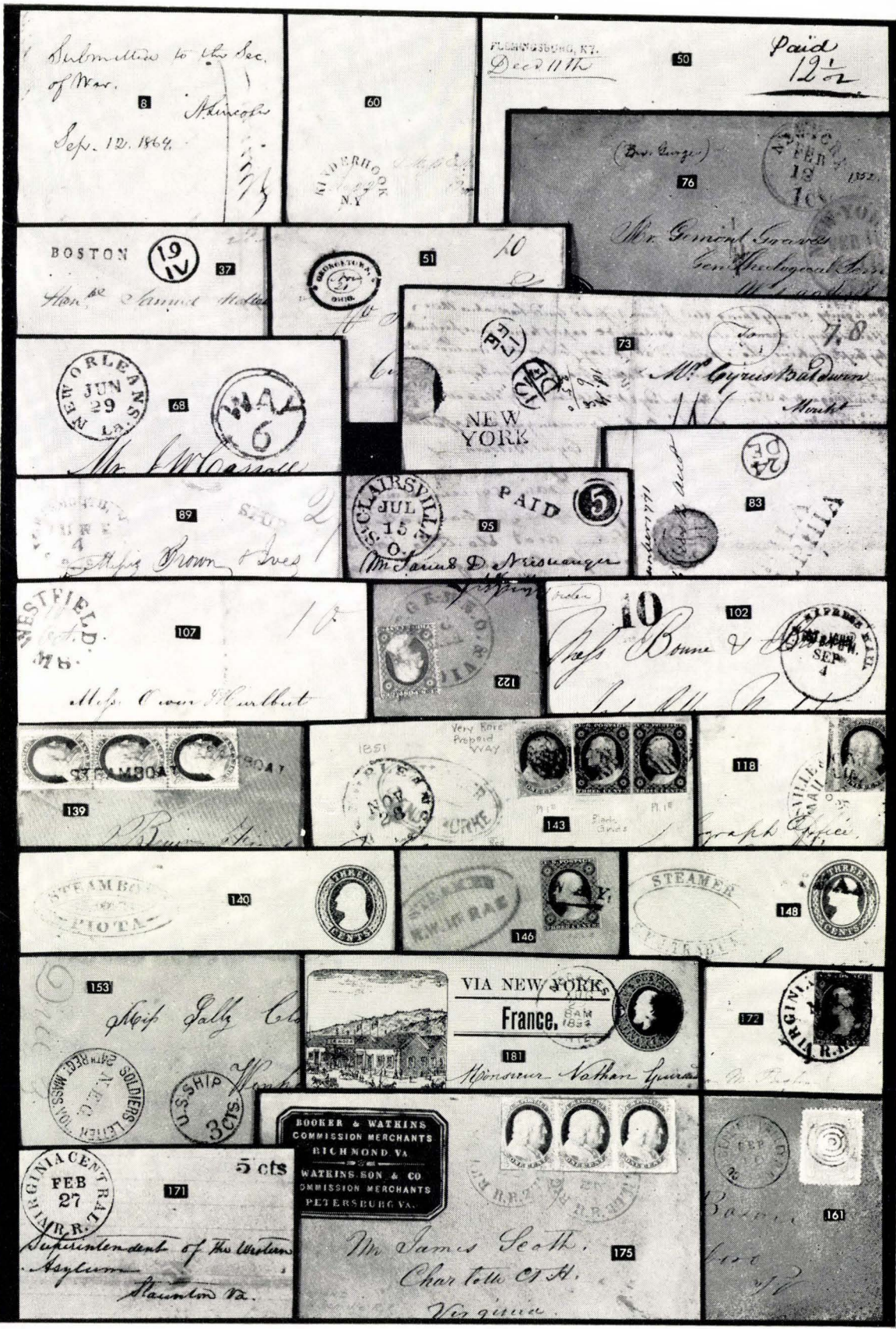
CARRIERS & LOCALS

- 1134  **New York, Philadelphia Carriers, 1c Eagle, 1c Black on Buff, 1c Gold on Black (LO2, 6LB11, 7LB11).** First & Last not tied, N. Y. tied by Red town pmk., G.-F. lot **E. III**
- 1135  **Baltimore, Md., 1c Black, "Horseman" (1LB8).** Very Fine, tied with 3c Rose (26) by neat Blue "Baltimore" town pmk., on neat cover to Pittsburgh, Pa., Very Fine, Scarce when so nicely tied together **(Photo)** 45.00+
- 1136  **Baltimore, Md., 1c Black "Horseman" (1LB8).** Used with 1c Blue Ty. V (24) tied by Blue "Baltimore" pmk., the Carrier stamp with ms. "G." not tied, note from Elliot Perry accompanies stating this cover to be the only one of which he knows to have the Carriers initial, Fine, Rare combination **(Photo)** **E. V**
- 1137  **New York, N. Y., 3c Black on Blue (6LB5).** Huge margins, Red "U. S." in octagon cancel, not tied, matching "U. S. City Despatch" pmk. on small cover, Very Fine 65.00
- 1138  **New York, N. Y., 3c Black on Light Blue (6LB5).** Mostly large margins, Red "U. S." in octagon cancel, tied by filing crease, on 1844 forwarded cover, Fine appearing 65.00
- 1139  **New York, N. Y., 3c Black on Green (6LB6).** Huge margins, Red "U. S." in octagonal cancel., not tied, on front only, local use in N. Y. with matching "City Despatch" pmk. & Red "Paid" in arc, Very Fine with letter from Elliott Perry explaining the use 50.00+
- 1140  **Carrier Markings,** small circle on 4 covers, one in Red, Incl. Two from Jersey City to Poughkeepsie with 3c Red (26), others from N. Y. & Boston to Concord, first with 1c Blue, 3c Rose (63, 65) other with 3c Rose only, Scarce Lot, Fine **E. V**
- 1141  **American Letter Mail Co., N. Y., Bates & Co., New Bedford, Dunham's Union Square Post Office, N. Y.** Red handstamps on three covers to N. Y., First two with "Collect 6 Cents" in Box, Fine lot **E. II**
- 1142  **American Letter Mail Co.,** Collection of Eleven Covers, Incl. Nine with Various Co. Handstamps in Red, and Two with 5c Black (5L1) margins all around, one with ms. cancel. & other tied by Red Co. Cork., Fine Lot **E. VI**
- 1143  **D. O. Blood & Co., Philadelphia,** Ten covers, two with Blood Despatch handstamps, others with Blood adhesives #15L13-15L17, some used alone locally & others with 3c Red (11) or 3c Rose (65) Good-Fine lot, some scarce usages **E. IV**
- 1144  **Blood's Penny Post, (1c) Black, Portrait (15L18).** Large to clear margins, dividing lines on 3 sides, tied by neat "Blood's Penny Post" in Double circle on small Lady's envelope, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1145 P **Blood's Penny Post 1855 (1c) (15L18P).** Trial Color Proofs on Bond, in orange, brown, blue, green and black, also \$5.00 York, Pa. Bank Note from which part of the engraved design probably was taken, Fine lot **E. III**
- 1146  **Broadway Letter Office,** In Red Double circle, light, mostly readable strike, for local delivery in N. Y. on cover with 3c Red, Ty. I (25) tied by light "Greenfield, Ms." pmk. on cover to Washington, forwarded to N. Y., to "B. Lockwood, Broadway Letter Office, N. Y." who was co-owner of the Local Post, Fine & Scarce **E. V**
- 1147  **Brown & Co. City Post, Cincinnati, 1c Black (29L1).** Used with 3c Dull Red (11) on 1852 cover to "Old England," the 3c with large margins except T., tied by numeral "5" in circle, repeated on the cover, the local with usual small margins to just in, tied by "City Post" in circle, Blue "Cincinnati, O." pmk., ms. "24" & English "2/-" due mark, transit pmks. on back, Fine & of utmost Rarity in such unusual usage **(Photo)** 450.00+
- 1148  **City Despatch Post, N. Y., 2c Black on Green (40L2).** Large margins, tied by Red "Free" in octagon, Red "N. Y. 10 cts" pmk. on folded cover to Maine, minor creases as usual, V.F. appearance 120.00

- 1149  **City Despatch Post, New York**, Seven stampless covers with Red "City Despatch" pmks., one with Blue forwarder's handstamp, Fine lot **E. IV**
- 1150  **Cumming's Express, 2 cts.**, Red oval handstamp with old locomotive, Fairly clear strike on 1846 letter headed Hartford, Conn. to N. Y., Scarce **E. III**
- 1151  **Hanford's Pony Express, N. Y. 2c Yellow (78L1)**. Large margins to line shaved at B., neat ms. cancel., not tied, on 1846 cover to Hartford, Ct., Red "New York, 5 cts" pmk., "Paid" in arc, Fine 35.00+
- 1152  **Hussey's Post, 1c Brown Red (87L26)**. Large margins incl. enormous T. R. corner margins, beautifully tied by Hussey circle on pristine orange cover with Blue embossed Eagle corner card of **Adams Express Co.** Addressed to "Howland & Aspinwall" of Panama mail fame, Extremely Fine 75.00+
- 1153  **Hussey's Express, 1880, Brown, Ty. I (87L73)**. Tied by Bold Purple **Messenger Express** oval, centered to R., Fine, Scarce, Unpriced **E. III**
- 1154  **Messenkopes Union Square Post Office, N. Y., (2c) on Green (106L1)**. V. F., just tied by N. Y. pmk. with 3 slugs in date with 3c Red (11) cut in at B., on front only, to Mass., Fine appearance **E. III**
- 1155  **Metropolitan Errand & Carrier, 1c Red Orange (107L1)**. Ample to Huge margins, neat "Paid" in frame, tied by red ink smudges, matching, scarce **Hinkley** oval hdstp. on the cover, Fine, Scarce (Photo) 100.00
- 1156  **Metropolitan P. O., New York, 1c Blue (108L5)**. Die Cut, also somewhat cut into, on cover to Washington, not cancelled, Used with Fine 3c Red (11) tied by 1856 N. Y. pmk., Scarce **E. III**
- 1157  **Overton & Co. (6c) Black on Greenish (113L1)**. Large margins though irregular corner at U. L., neat penstroke cancel. & Red "6d" (Rate mark?), Red Company Oval & Red N. Y. pmk. on tiny cover to New Haven, Ct., Blue ms. "20," Unusually choice example of this scarce local (Photo) 175.00
- 1158  **Princes Letter Despatch (2c) Black (122L1)**. Large margins, tied by Blue Oval Co. pmk. and by Boston Pmk. with 3c Red F. Grill (94), on cover to Boston, 3c stamp has small fault, Local is Very Fine, also an off-cover copy of the Local with ms. "1" and similar Boston pmk., Very Scarce lot (Photo) **E. IX**
- 1159  **Russell's 8th Ave. Post Office, N. Y., 2c Red on Bluish (130L3)**. Margins nearly all around, barely touched at U. R., Very light cancel., not tied, on small mourning cover to Conn. with 3c Red (11) tied by N. Y. pmk. Fine, a Rare & Handsome cover (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1160  **Sullivan's Dispatch Post, Cincinnati, O., (2c) Green, Wove Paper (135L3)**. Circular cut, margins all around, light blue smudgy cancel., just misses tying, tiny marginal tear on cover to N. Y., Bold Blue "Cincinnati, O., 5" pmk., Fine, a Very Rare Local, unlisted on cover, unpriced (Photo) —

EASTERN EXPRESS COVERS

- 1161  **Adams Express Co., Augusta, Ga.**, Handsome, over-all illustrated cover, in Gray, Address neatly placed around central vignette, 3c Red, Ty. IIa (26a) tied by "Augusta, Ga." pmk., Exceedingly choice & attractive (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1162  **Adams Express Co., Augusta, Ga.**, Handsome over-all illustrated cover, similar to preceding lot, in light blue, 3c Red (26) nicely tied by "Augusta, Ga." pmk., Extremely Fine & Attractive (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1163  **Adams & Co. Express, Augusta, Ga.**, Handsome Embossed corner card, 3c Red (26) Tied by "Augusta, Ga." town pmk., Very Fine cover **E. II**
- 1164  **Adams Express Co., Philadelphia, United States Express Co., Chicago**, First a Red Label, other a Green Label on official U. S. Custom House, Chicago cover to Washington, D. C., Blue "DH" in crayon, probably "Dead Head" with no charge made, Fine, Very Unusual **E. III**



Submitted to the Sec.
of War.
8
Hancock
Sep. 12. 1864

FLAMINGBORO, N.Y.
Dec 11th
50
Paid
12 1/2

KINDERHOOT
N.Y.

(Bro. George)
76
Mr. General Seward
Genealogical Socy
111 South St.

BOSTON
19
IV
37
Hon. Mr. James Mott

WATERBURY
Vt.

10

NEW ORLEANS
JUN 29
LA.
68
WAS
6
Mr. McNamee

NEW YORK
73
7.8
Mr. Cyrus B. Dwin
North

89
ST. LOUIS
4
Miss Brown & Sons

CLARKSVILLE
JUL 15
O.
95
PAID 5
Mr. James D. Misener

83
SEP 4

WESTFIELD
MA.
107
10
Miss Oliver Whitcomb

122
GEORGETOWN
Vt.

102
10
Miss Boone & Son
L. M. P. H.

139
ST. LOUIS
MO.

1851
NEW YORK
Vt.

143
PAID 3
P. H. E.

118
GRAPH OFFICE

140
STEAMER
PIOTA

146
CENTS

146
STEAMER
KIMIRAE

148
STEAMER
CENTS

153
Miss Sally C.
SHIP
30 CTS

BOOKER & WATKINS
COMMISSION MERCHANTS
RICHMOND VA.
WATKINS & CO
COMMISSION MERCHANTS
PETERSBURG VA.

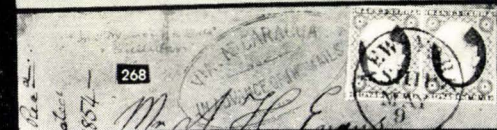
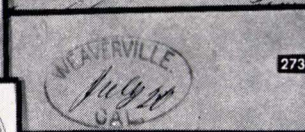
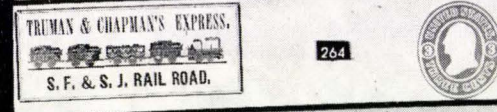
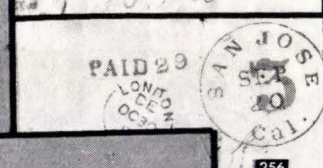
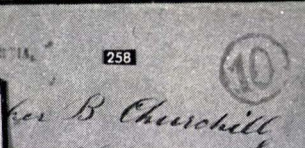
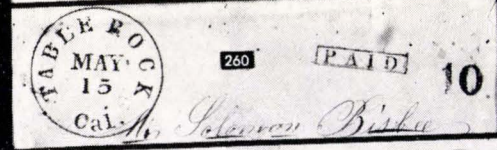
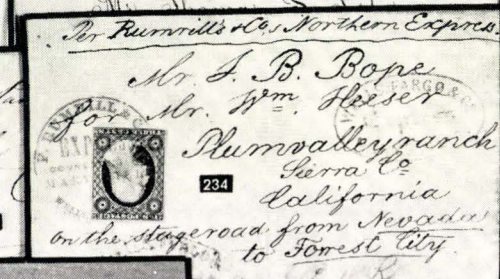
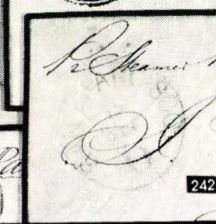
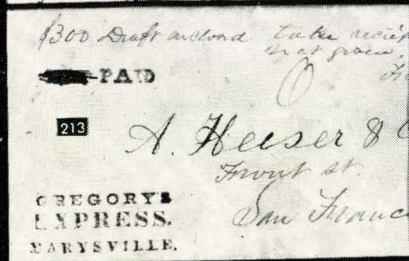
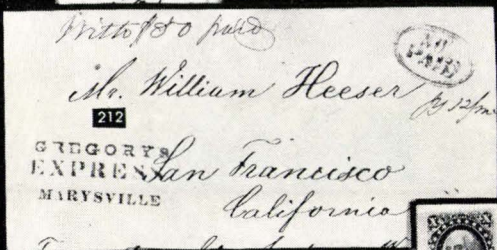
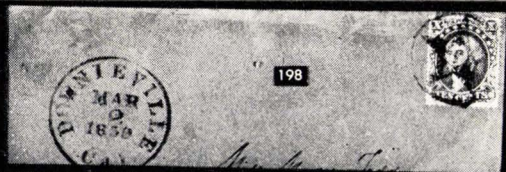
VIA NEW YORK
France.
181
Miss Susan Nathan Spaulding

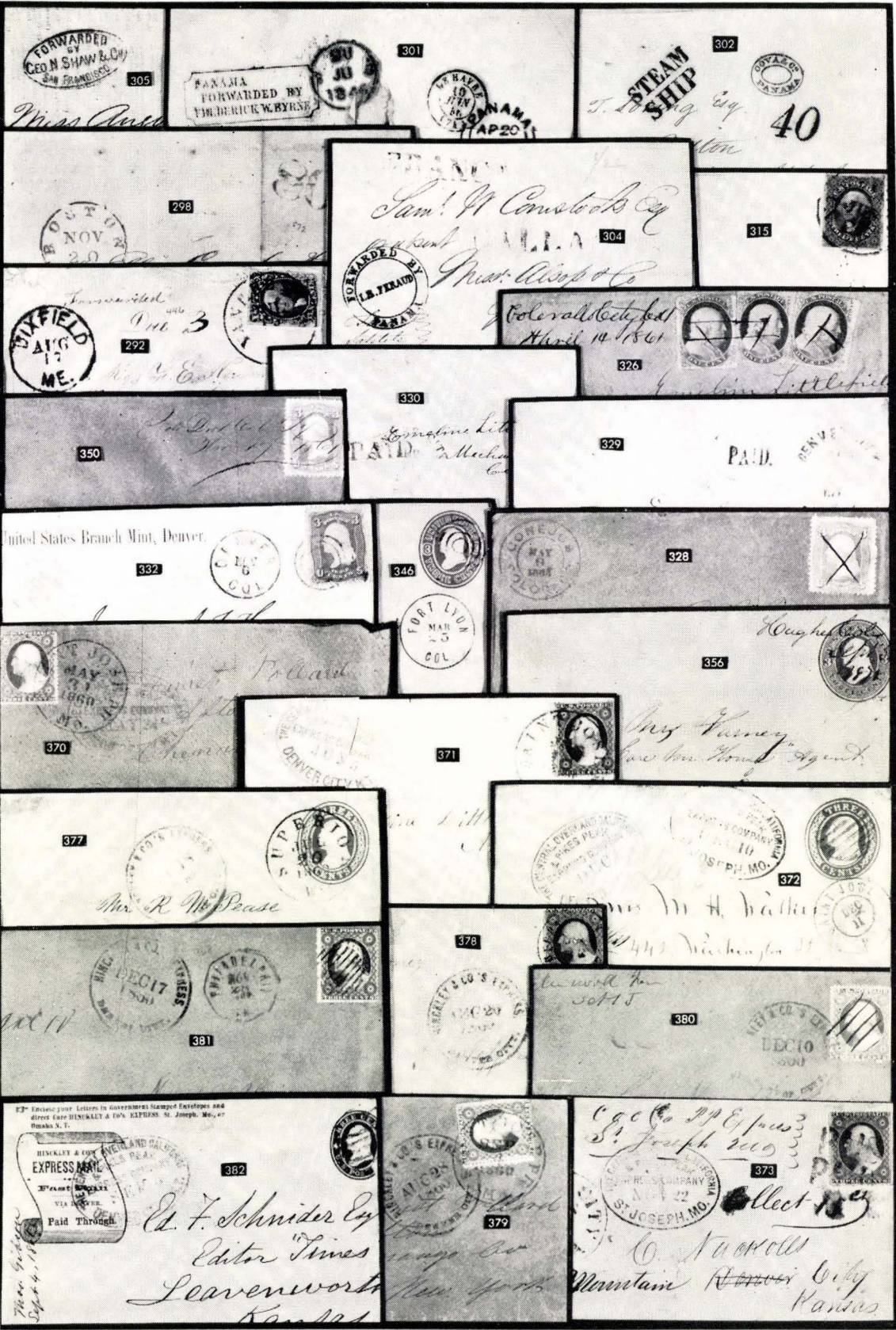
172
CENTS

171
5 CTS
FEB 27
Superintendent of the Western
Asylum
Staunton Va.

175
Mr. James Scott
Charlottesville
Virginia

161
Bacon





FORWARDED BY
C.E. H. SHAW & CO.
SAN FRANCISCO

FORWARDED BY
FREDERICK W. BYRNE

STEAM
SHIP

PAID
ST. JOSEPH, MO.

40

BOSTON
NOV 20

298

FORWARDED BY
L. J. TRANT

304

315

DIXFIELD
AUG 13
ME.

292

PAID
ST. JOSEPH, MO.

326

330

329

PAID
DENVER

United States Branch Mint, Denver.

332

346

328

PAID
ST. JOSEPH, MO.

370

FORT LION
MAR 25
CAL

371

356

377

Mr. R. McPease

PAID
ST. JOSEPH, MO.

PAID
ST. JOSEPH, MO.

372

PAID
ST. JOSEPH, MO.

381

378

380

PAID
ST. JOSEPH, MO.

Enclose your letters in newspapers stamped envelopes and direct care HINKLEY & CO'S EXPRESS St. Joseph, Mo., or Omaha, N. T.

HINKLEY & CO'S
EXPRESS MAIL
Via Express
Paid Through

382

E. F. Schneider Esq
Editor Times
Leavenworth
Kansas

PAID
ST. JOSEPH, MO.

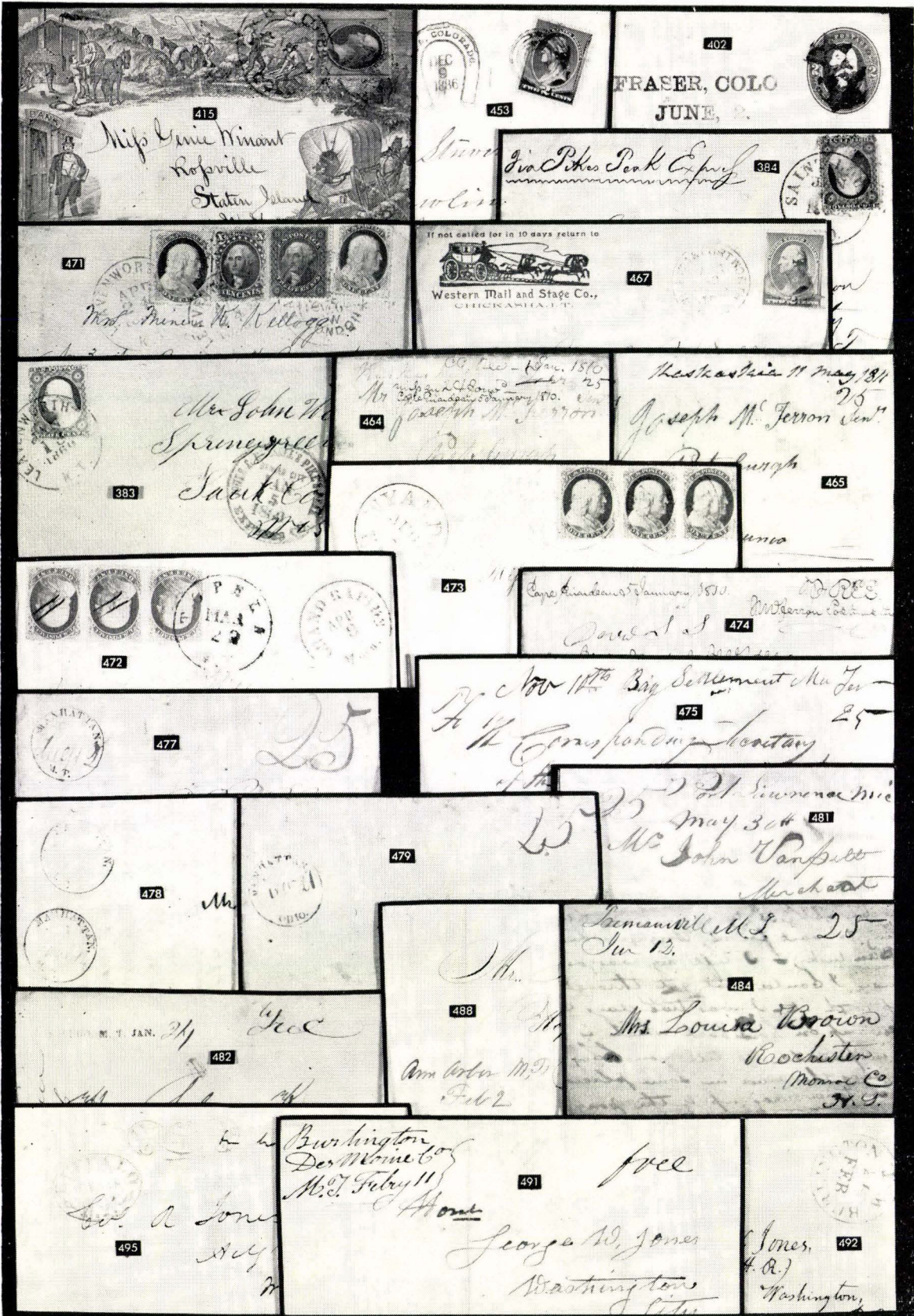
379

C. F. Joseph Esq
St. Joseph, Mo.

373

PAID
ST. JOSEPH, MO.

C. F. Joseph Esq
St. Joseph, Mo.



415

Miss Emily Minant
Roxville
Staten Island

453



FRASER, COLO
JUNE 2,



St. Louis

Via Pike's Peak Exp.

384



471



Mrs. Minnie W. Kellogg



Western Mail and Stage Co.,
CHICAGO, ILL.

467



Mr. John W.
Springfield

383

Sackett Co.
N.Y.

Mr. J. M. Ferson
St. Louis

464

St. Louis 11 May 1871
Joseph M. Ferson

465



472



473

St. Louis 11 May 1871

St. Louis 11 May 1871

474



477

25

St. Louis 11 May 1871
St. Louis 11 May 1871

475



478

Mr.



479

St. Louis 11 May 1871

St. Louis 11 May 1871

481

St. Louis 11 May 1871

482

St. Louis 11 May 1871

488

St. Louis 11 May 1871

St. Louis 11 May 1871

484

St. Louis 11 May 1871

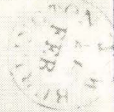
St. Louis 11 May 1871

495

St. Louis 11 May 1871

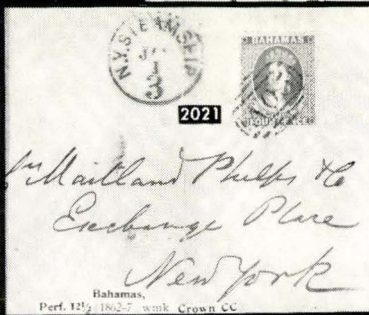
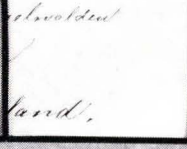
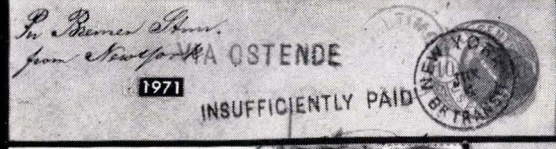
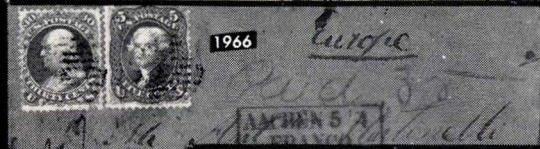
491

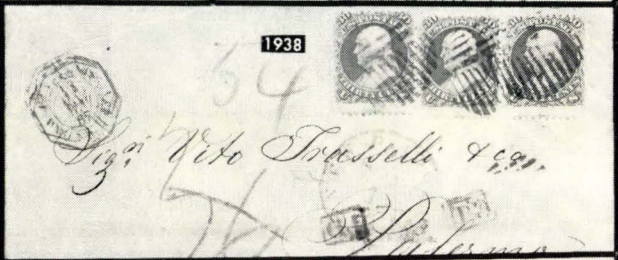
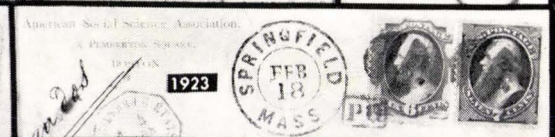
St. Louis 11 May 1871

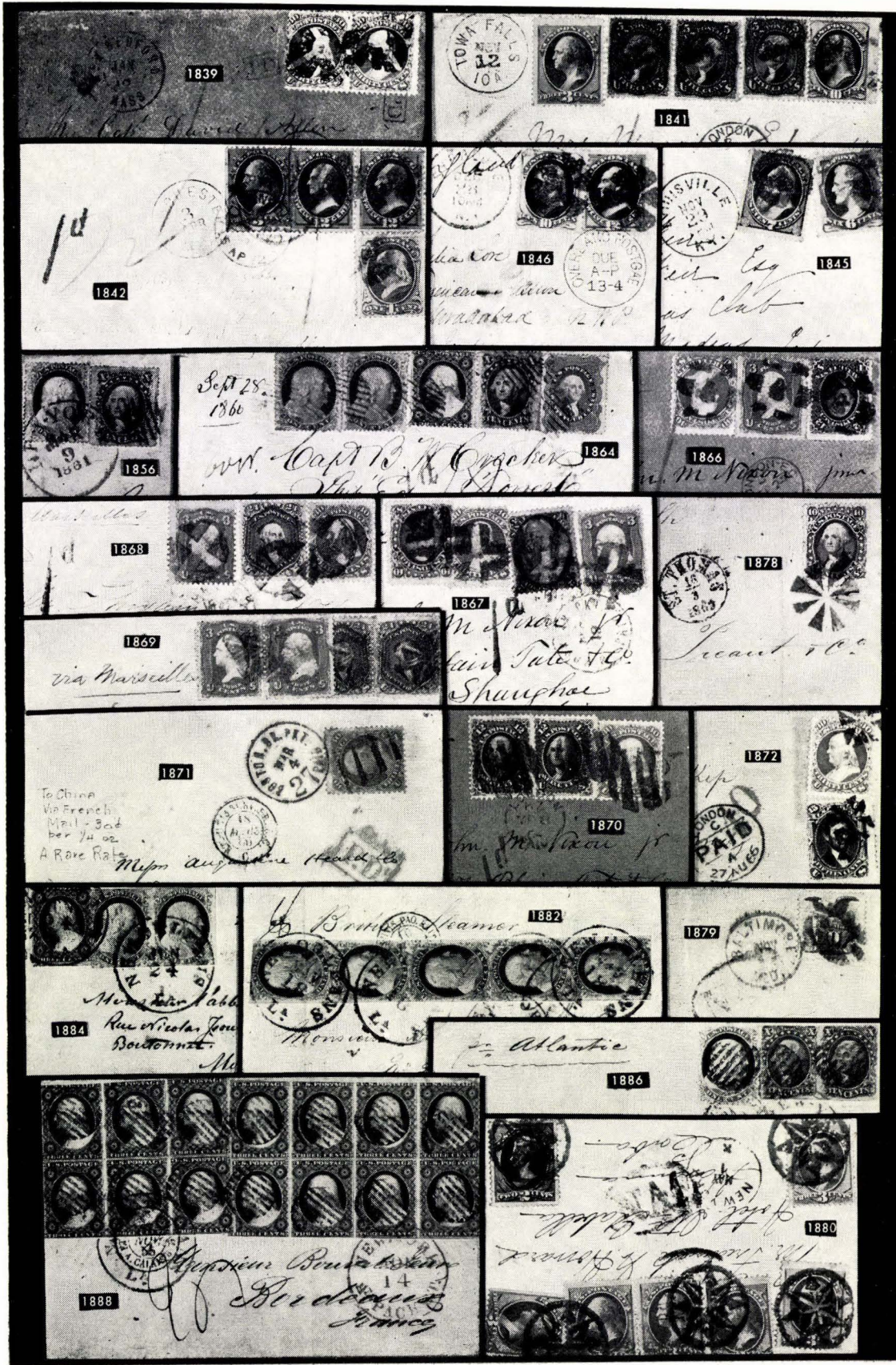


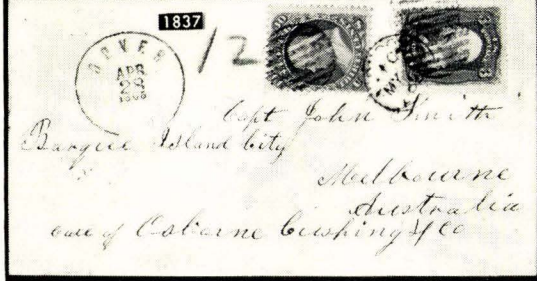
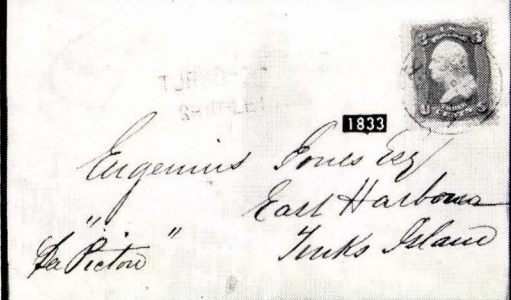
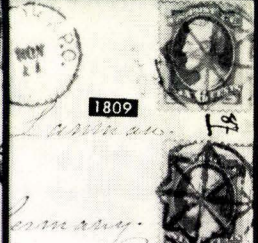
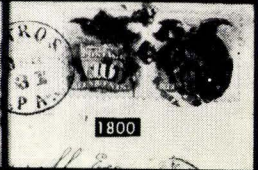
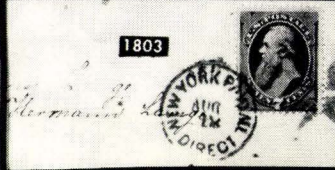
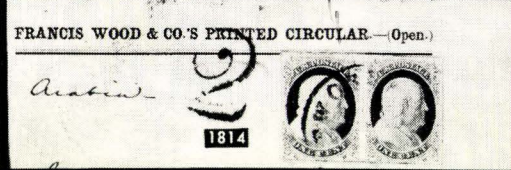
492

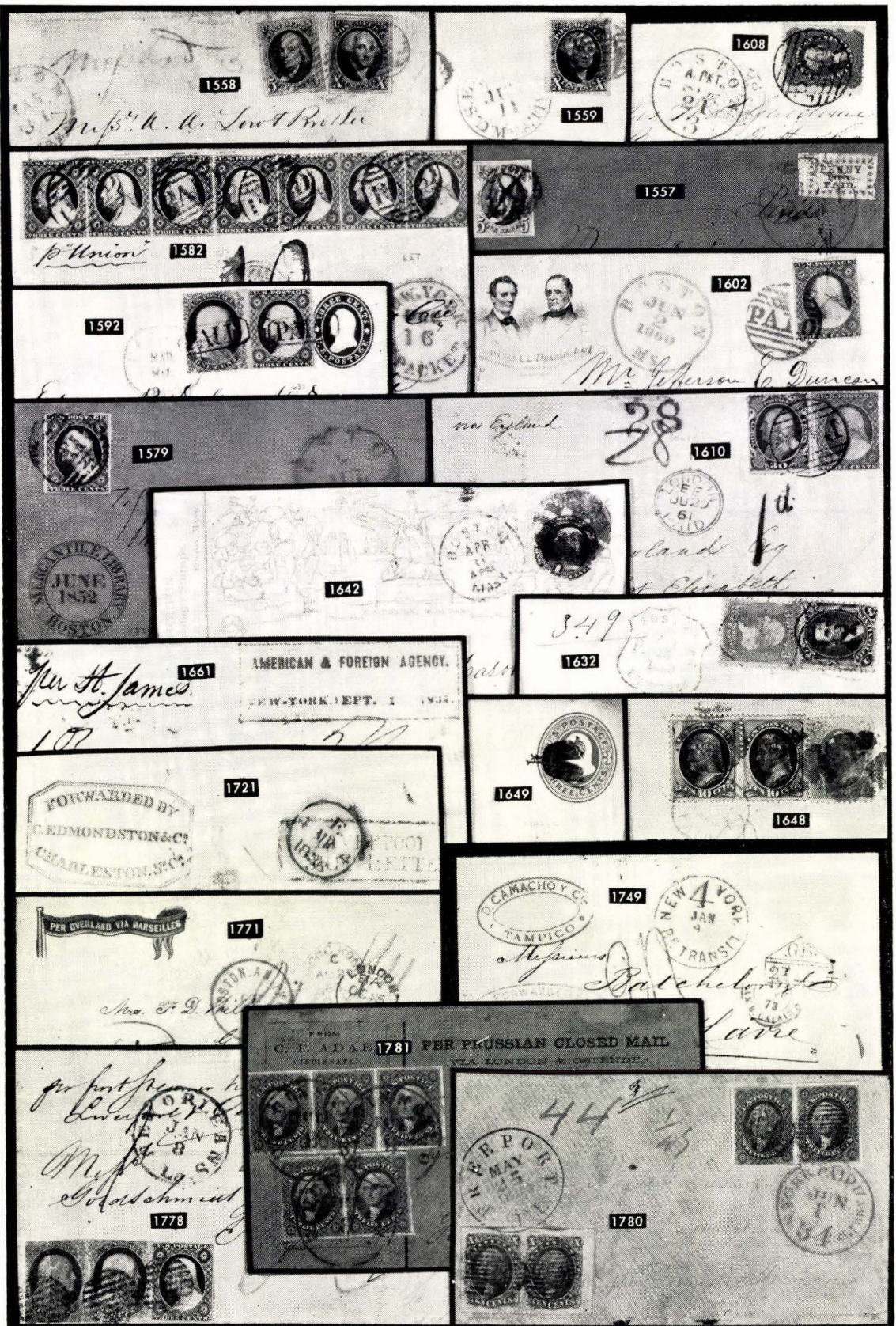
St. Louis 11 May 1871











1558

1559

1608

1557

1582

1592

1602

1579

1610

1642

1661

1632

1721

1649

1648

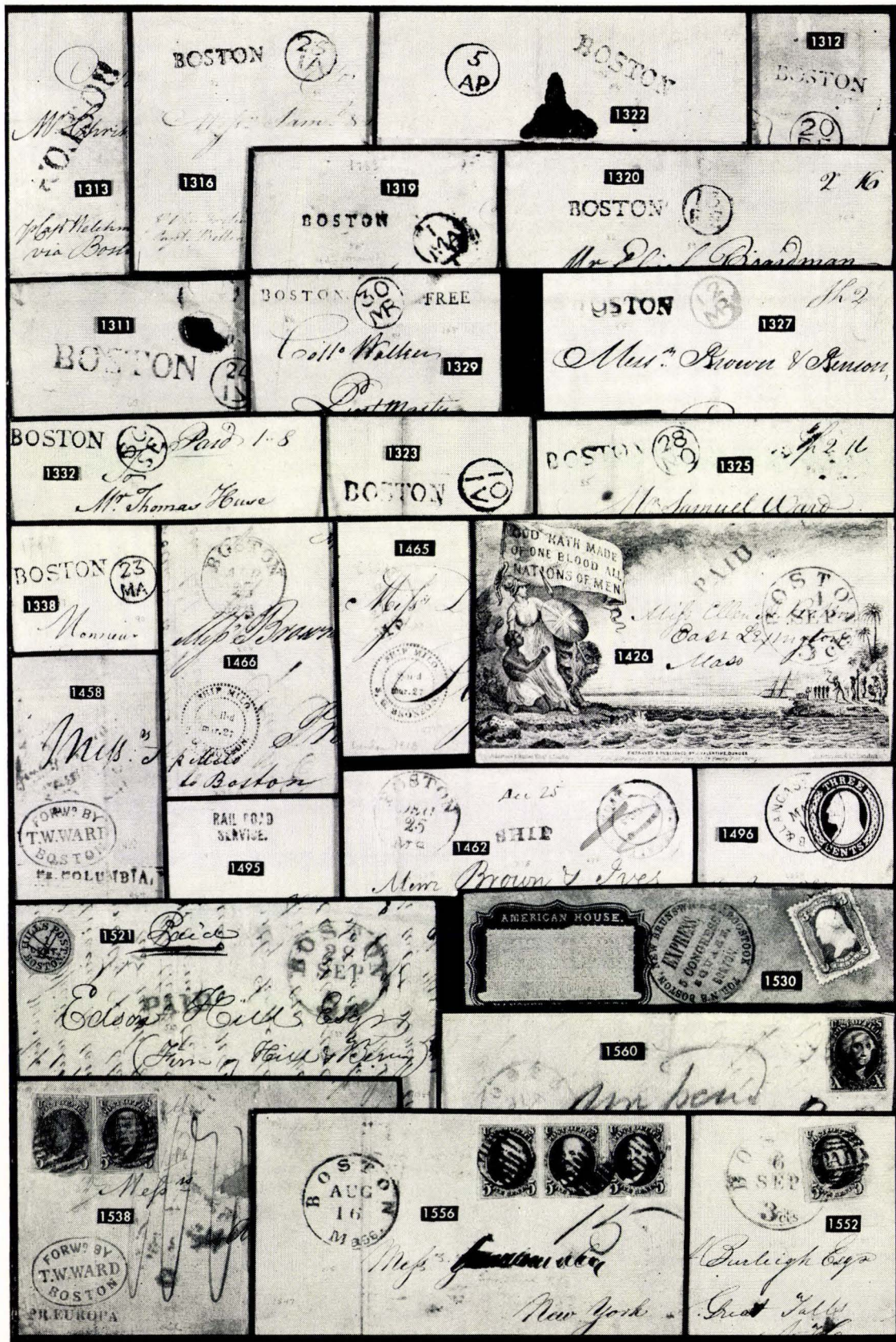
1771

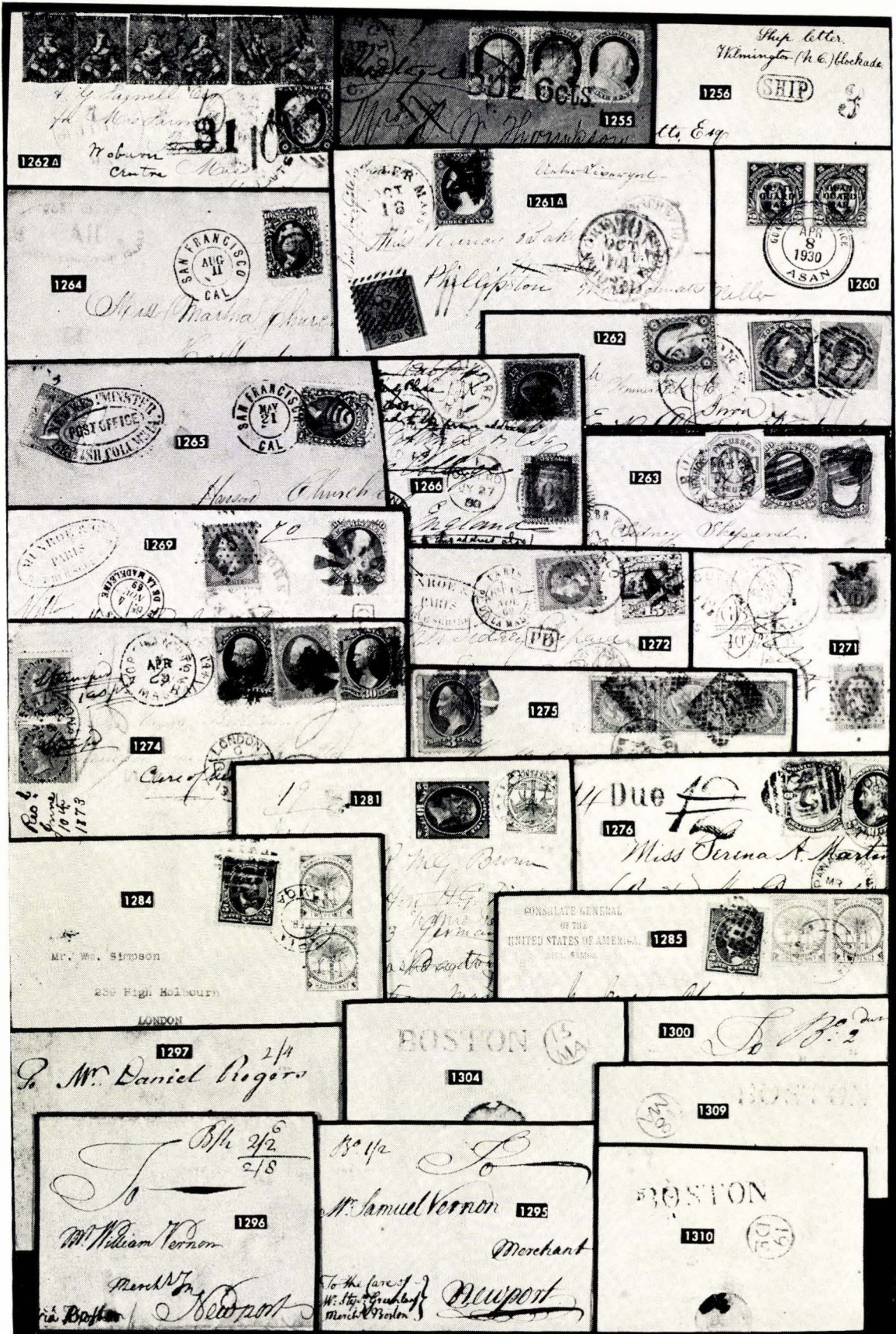
1749

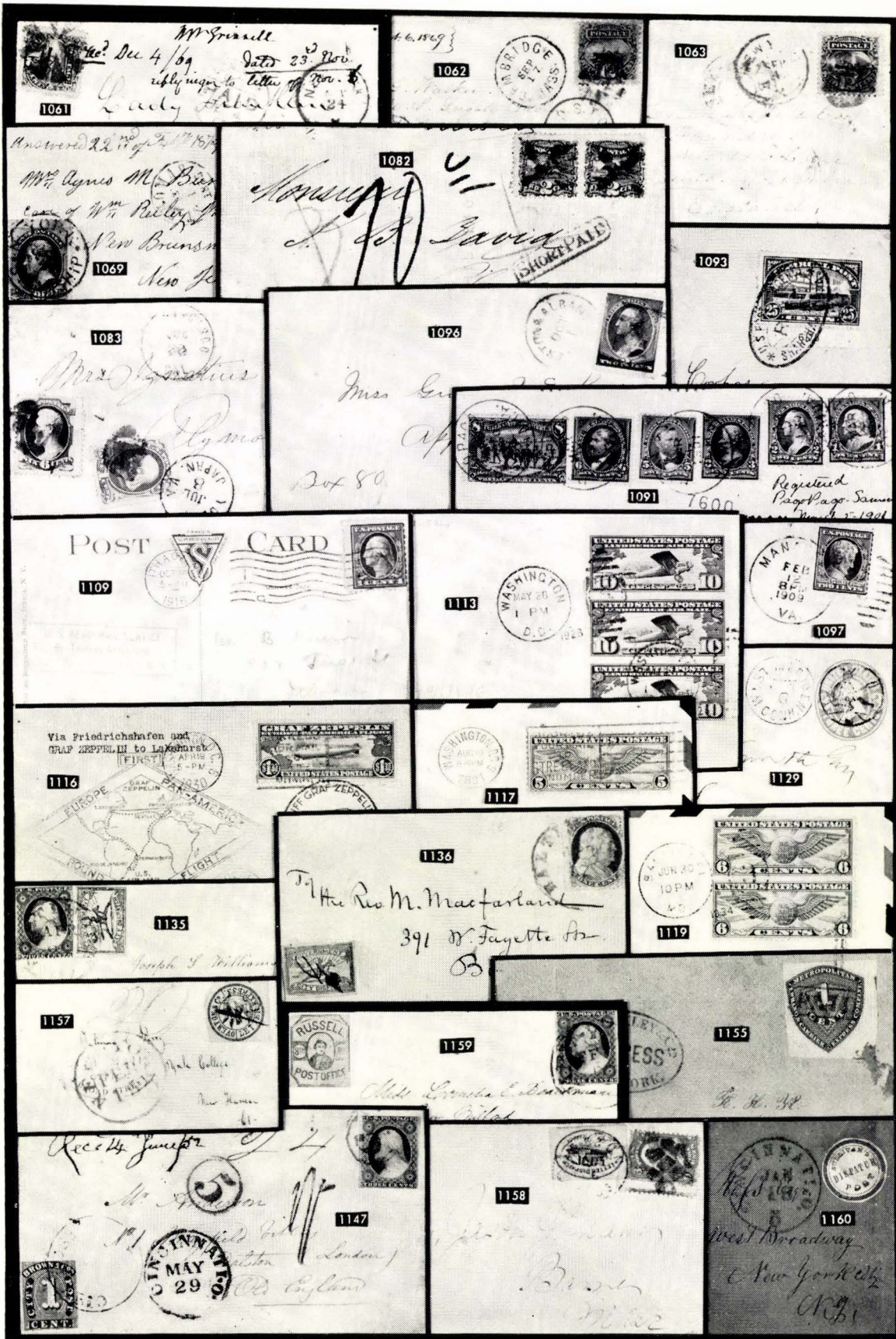
1781

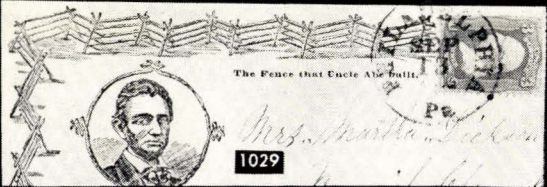
1780

1778



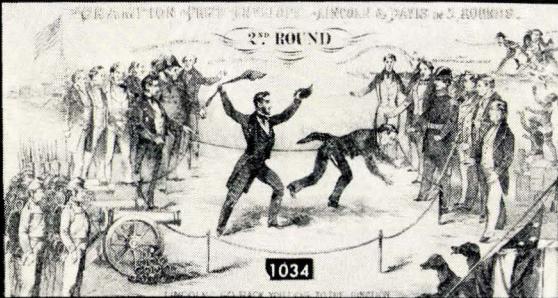






1030

Halter H. Bendick



1034

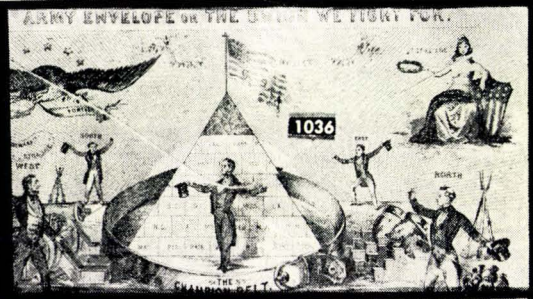


1031

Henry Van Rost Ex.
Middle St.
South Brooklyn
N. Y.



1035



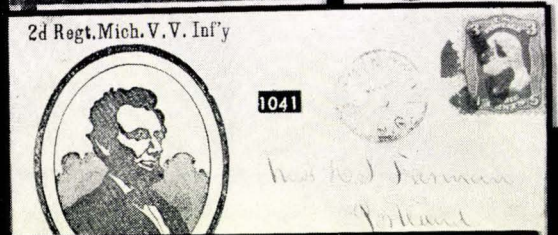
1036



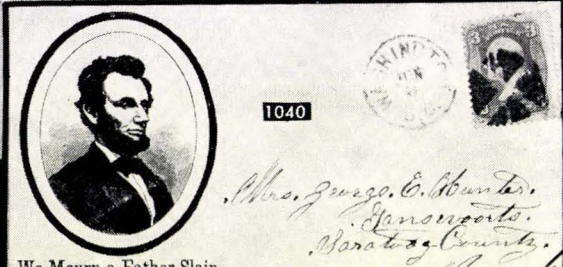
1039



1037



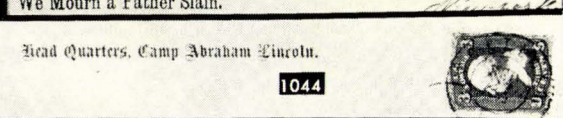
1041



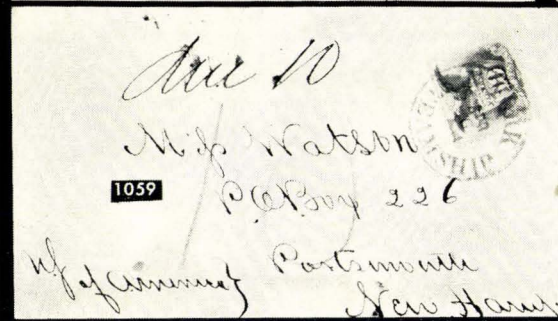
1040



1060



1044

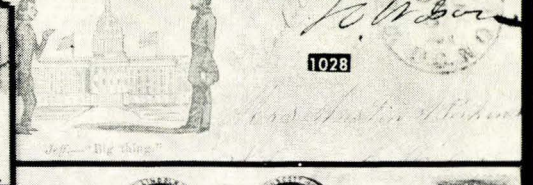
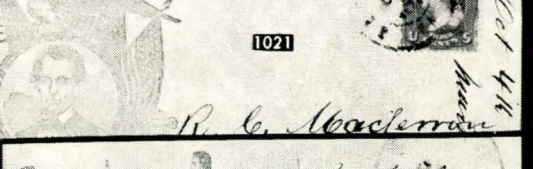
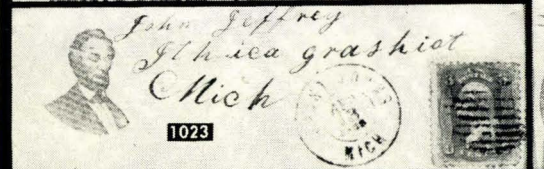
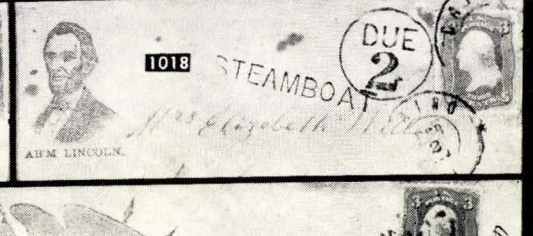
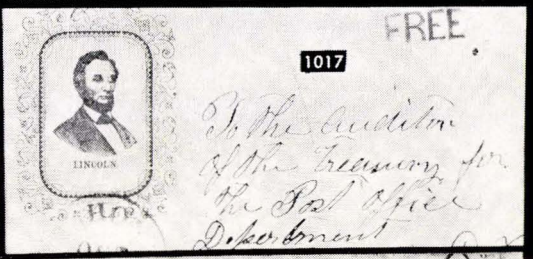
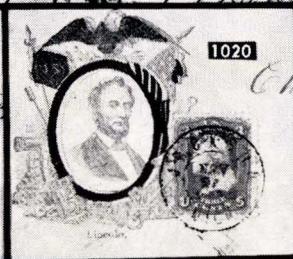
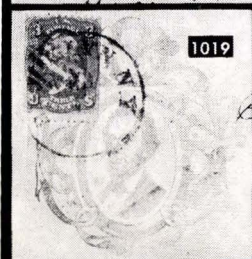
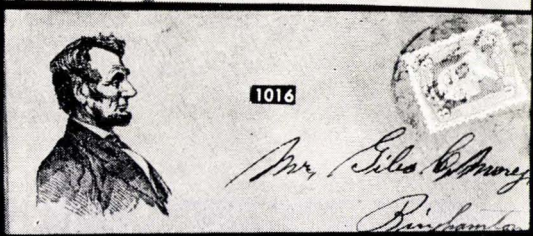


1059



1043

Rev. Saml G. Wilbur
Wilmington
Conn.



FOR PRESIDENT
ABRAHAM LINCOLN.
in 1860.
FOR VICE PRESIDENT,
ANDREW JOHNSON.
in 1860.
Key Note: "UNION & LIBERTY"

995



With these
the hearts,
and Victory
to Union
and Peace.



997



ABRAHAM LINCOLN

A. JOHNSON

FOR PRESIDENT,
ABRAHAM LINCOLN.
in 1860.
FOR VICE PRESIDENT,
ANDREW JOHNSON.
in 1860.
Key Note: "UNION & LIBERTY"

994



The Union to be maintained at all hazards.
Paramount guarantee of the Constitution and
Supremacy of the rebellion by force of arms.
Union is the only remedy.



FOR PRESIDENT,
ABRAHAM LINCOLN.
in 1860.
FOR VICE PRESIDENT,
ANDREW JOHNSON.
in 1860.
Key Note: "UNION & LIBERTY"

996



L. B. Smith



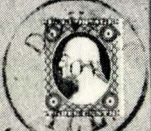
1003



998



1001



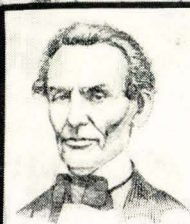
M. M. P. P.



1002



Mr. Julius C. Butler



Lincoln.

1004



Mr. M. M. P. P.



1009



Mr. J. H. Child



1006



Mr. Samuel Hopkins



1008



Mr. Martin Canfield



1007



Mr. J. H. Child



1010



1012



Jacob Cauffman Co
251 & 253 North 4th St
Philadelphia



1011



Mr. Jacob Cauffman
253 N. 4th St
Philadelphia Pa.



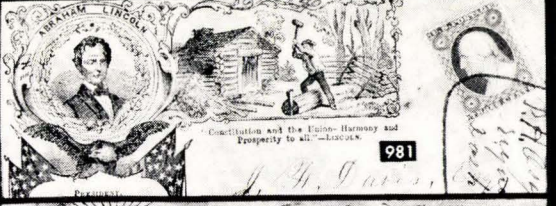
980



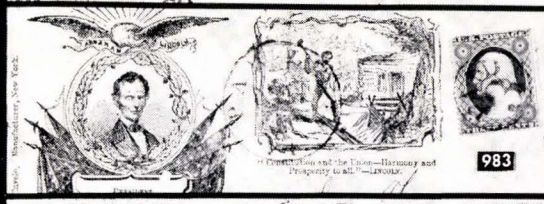
978



982



981



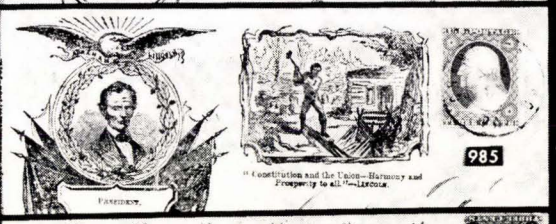
983



984



986



985



987



988



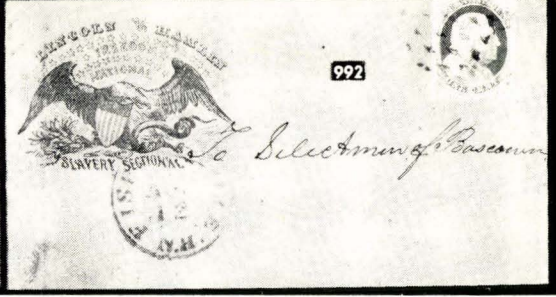
989



991



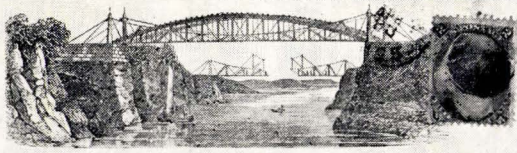
990



992

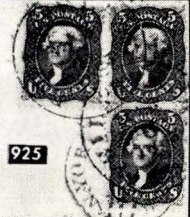


921



Chairman of Selectmen

918



925



920



956



970



969

930

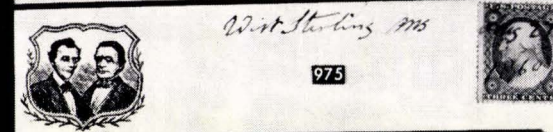


968

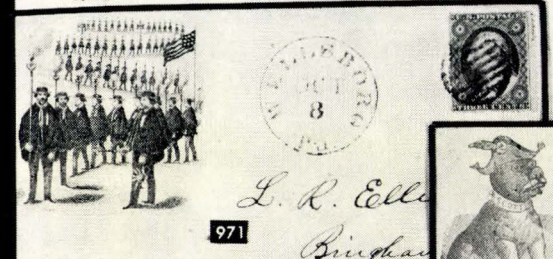


958

976



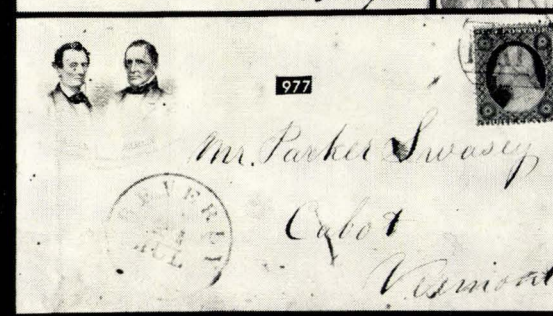
975



971



959



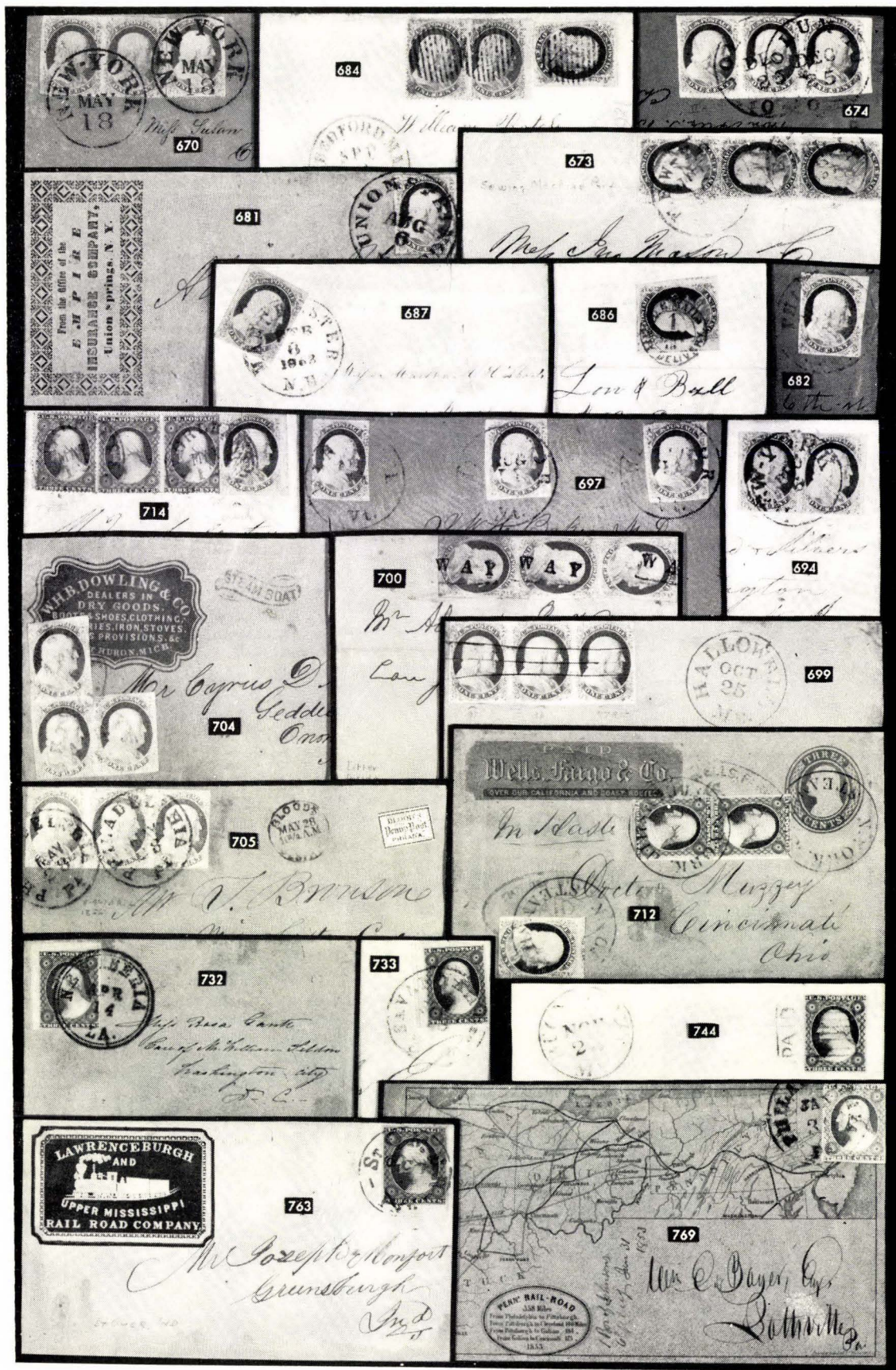
977



960







639



Steamer Canada
via N York



643

Post Office
Calif
San Francisco



646



aniel Lee
Lynchburg



645

Washington, D. C. May 25

640



644

Miss Rosa Clark

British Consul
Philadelphia

647



641



648



Carroll & Co
New York



"paid to the Lines"

649



650



Thos B. Merrill Esq

W. H. Russell

Director of
the
National
Academy of
Sciences



653

STEAM
To Chas J



651



654



657



655



Miss M. G.
Care

666

See Back



658

Paul

669



667

Mr. S. C. Harrison
Lawrence -
Ma



659

W. H. Day
Ripton
N.



504

505

What it tells

507

Free

498

508

Four Grates
McC Tern
New York

509

Free

510

Free

511

20 July 3

512

Philadelphia

513

515

French Town 2
8th March

519

Dec 22

520

Green Bay M.T.
11 August 1826

521

GREEN BAY - N. T.

522

Williams

527

Willamson

534

Paid

542

Jan 19th

552

Cape Girardeau 4th July 1815

553

Cape Girardeau
October 24th 1819

559

Jan 19th

574

576

563

577

March 12th 1815

562

Great Central Route

584

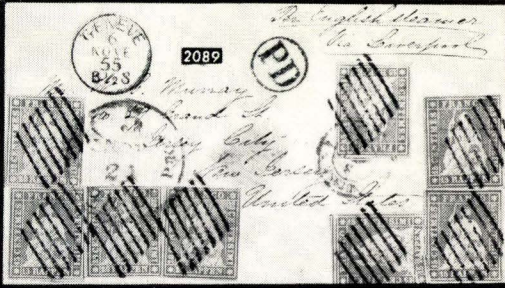
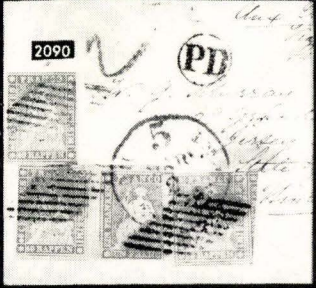
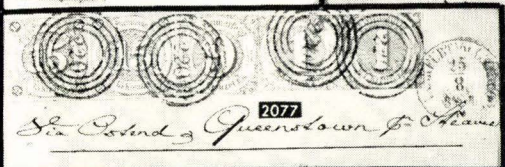
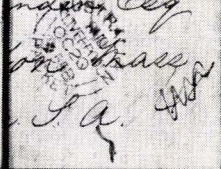
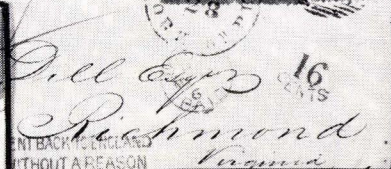
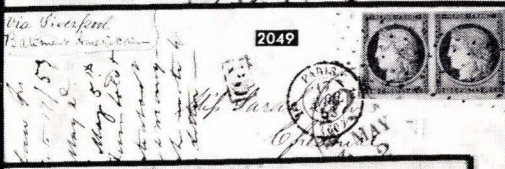
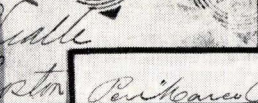
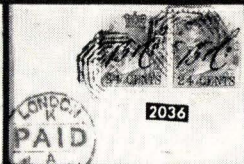
570

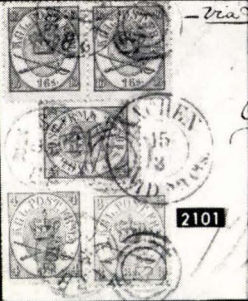
H. F. LEWITT & CO.
Wholesale and Retail Dealers in Cigars,
Tobacco, Fancy Goods, &c.
49 South C St., Virginia City, N. T.

582

GREAT CENTRAL ROUTE.
VIA
NEBRASKA CITY, N. T.,
TO
PIKES PEAK, UTAH, OREGON, & CALIFORNIA.

584





2101



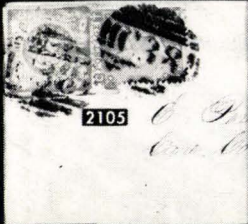
2091



2094



2092



2105



2104



2106



2098



2138



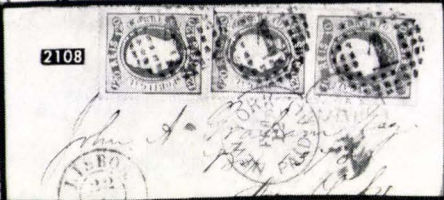
2114



2144



2118



2146



2109



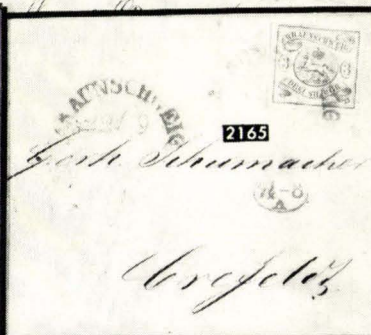
2111



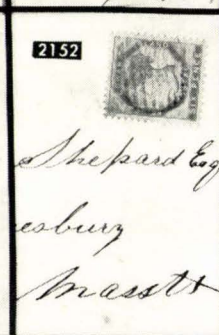
2147



2126



2165



2152

2162



M. Sr.
Lari Bernardina Soares
& *Co*
Rio de Janeiro

KARLS.
9. APR. 1858.

2167



Herrn Wöhlerman & Sohn

2184



Herrn Dr. Schütz (Kaufer)
am besten in Berlin, am besten

2183



Herrn Dr. Schütz (Kaufer)
am besten in Berlin, am besten

2191



Herrn Dr. Schütz (Kaufer)
am besten in Berlin, am besten

2211



Herrn Dr. Schütz (Kaufer)
am besten in Berlin, am besten

2192



Herrn Dr. Schütz (Kaufer)
am besten in Berlin, am besten

2178



Herrn Dr. Schütz (Kaufer)
am besten in Berlin, am besten

2194



2213



2198



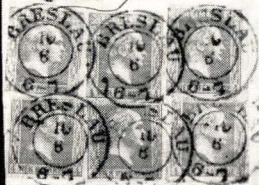
Herrn Dr. Schütz (Kaufer)
am besten in Berlin, am besten

2212



Herrn Dr. Schütz (Kaufer)
am besten in Berlin, am besten

2199



Herrn Dr. Schütz (Kaufer)
am besten in Berlin, am besten



Herrn Dr. Schütz (Kaufer)
am besten in Berlin, am besten

- 1165 ☒ **Eastern Express Covers**, Nine Diff., with adhesive labels, Mostly scarcer small operators, out of Boston, a few creased by filing folds, otherwise Fine-Very Fine **E. VIII**
- 1166 ☒ **Express Co. Corner Cards**, Two Diff. of Cheney & Co., Two Diff. of Hill & Co., Thompson & Co. and Edward, Sanford & Co. on Six Fresh Covers, two are 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U59), two with 3c Red (11, 65), others addressed but no pmk., F.-V. F. **E. III**

U. S. LARGE & MISC. COVER LOTS

- 1167 ☒ **Banknote Issue Covers**, 136 Cards & Covers, Incl. Better Values, Corner Cards, Interesting Uses, Cancels Incl. N. Y. Steamships, Mineral Hill Eureka Co. Nevada (Front), R. P. O.'s, N. Y. & Chicago Carriers, "Advertised", "Held for Postage", "Return to Writer", Very Good-Very Fine **E. III**
- 1168 ☒ **First Flight & First Day Airpost Covers**, 36 Diff., mostly 1928-1935 period, Wide variety, many with cachets, F.-V. F. lot **E. II**
- 1169 **Collection of Minor Varieties**, Mostly Double Transfers, over 200 stamps, Bank Note Issues to 1917, Strong in 1902 Issue also some Commems., largely 1c & 2c denoms., with occasional higher values, Each stamp mounted on its own mat with variety indicated in Red ink, Mixed quality, G.-F., Unusual students lot, all off cover **E. VIII**
- 1170 ☒ **New York State Postmarks**, Collection of 26 covers, all Diff. small towns in N. Y. State, 1853-61, 14 with 3c #11, 1 #25, 8 #26 & 3 Entires, V. G.-Fine lot **E. IV**
- 1171 ☒ **"Paid" in Grid Cancels** Collection of 11 covers & two off cover singles (Bet. 7-65), cancels resemble the well known Boston Cancel but used in other towns, Incl. Beverly, Mass., Jamaica, Vt., and West Baldwin, Saco & Turner Me., some Very Scarce, Mostly Fine-Very Fine **E. IV**
- 1172 ☒ **PHILIPPINES, Covers**, several hundred, mostly since 1941, Many sets, blocks & interesting combinations, values to 20p, F.-V. F. **E. V**
- 1173 ☒ **Stampless Covers**, 72 Covers, 1800-1852, Incl. N. Y. Express Mails, Covers to Canada & Mexico, "Steamship 20", "Steamship 30", "Hartland 4 Corners", "Ships", "St. Lawrence & Atlantic Railroad", "Steamboats", "Too Late," Pointing Hand, Some Scarce N. Y. Rates, many used to California, Most Interesting, Good-Very Fine **E. VII**
- 1174 ☒ **Trolley Car Corner Cards**, Collection of 40 all diff. pictorial corner card covers, with old Horse Cars or Trolley Cars pictured on each, 1880's to 1910, most before 1906 with contemporary stamps, Majority F.-V. F. **E. III**
- 1175 ☒ **Trolley Car, R. P. O. Postmarks**, Collection of 83 diff. types from the larger Eastern & Middle West cities, nearly all from 1898-1910 with contemporary stamps, Virtually all F.-V. F., Highly interesting & becoming increasingly scarce **E. VIII**
- 1176 ☒ **U. S. Cover Miscellany**, 43 Covers, 1838-1870's, mostly 1857-61 period, many nice pmks. & usages, some duplication, mostly F.-V. F., Useful lot **E. III**
- 1177 ☒ **U. S. Cover Miscellany**, 13 Covers, 1857 Through Bank Note Issues Incl. interesting uses to Europe with nice range of rates & pmks, A nice Patriotic, a R. R. pmk. on 3c 1857, "Mariana, Fla." pmk. on 3c Entire (U10) & a 3c Entire (U59) to France, with transits & Due marks, A 12c 1857 (36) with faults, otherwise a Fine lot **E. V**
- 1178 ☒ **U. S. Cover Miscellany**, 30 covers, nearly all early issues, incl. Stampless R. R. cancels, odd cancels on 3c 1857, 1861, nice Valentine, 3c '69 with quaint address, Spanish War Patriotics, etc., Very interesting lot, worth examining, Good-Fine **E. IV**

- | | | | |
|------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1179 | ✉ | U. S. Cover Miscellany , Box of many hundreds, 19th & 20th Century, Mostly 19th Century U. S., Very mixed quality, with many better items in rather poor condition, but includes fine quality mostly in 20th Century, Also incl. some envelopes of loose stamps, Merits careful examination | E. VII |
| 1180 | ✉ | U. S. Covers , Many Hundred, 1890-1938 in Two Cartons, Includes Many Better Commems & Imperfs, Cacheted Special Events, Unusual usages, a Very useful lot with many Worthwhile Covers | E. IX |
| 1181 | ✉ | U. S. Cover Miscellany , Large Carton of Many Hundreds Incl. Civil War Revenues on Document, Values to \$3.50, Several Hundred 19th from Banknotes on, off cover 3c Green Canceled, Few Hundred Modern Covers Incl. WW 2 Stampless and First Days, some better items thruout, well worth inspection | E. V |
| 1182 | ✉ | U. S. & Possessions Cover Miscellany , Large Carton, many hundreds, many 19th Incl. Stampless from 1820's, many Boston & Area Canceled, Also Entire, Postal Cards, Airpost, Parcel Post, Postal Savings officials, Official Seals, Special Delivery, Registered, Due Covers, Revenues on Docs, about 100 FDC & a Bundle of Modern Commem Covers, A Very Useful Lot | E. VIII |
| 1183 | | U. S. Miscellany , Two Drawer Metal File, filled with a Quantity of Mixed Stamps, Covers, Seals, etc., Incl. First Days, some unused Commems & Postal Stationery, some better 19th Century Legal Size Covers, A Highly Variable & Interesting Lot | E. IV |
| 1184 | ✉ | Twentieth Century Covers , Balance of Collection, 100 covers, mostly First Day Covers 1940-52, with a few earlier, some with cachets, a few Air Post with Special pmks, etc., Fine lot | E. III |

END OF SECOND SESSION

LOTS ON VIEW FROM DECEMBER 3rd
OFFICES OPEN SATURDAY BEFORE SALE

PRICES REALIZED
THIS SALE
\$1.00
OR ENTIRE YEAR \$6.00

THIRD SESSION

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 11th, 1969 — 1:00 P. M.

CONFEDERATE STATES

POSTMASTERS' PROVISIONALS

1185	⊗	Athens, Ga., 5c Dull Purple (5X1). Cut in three sides, tied by Grid cancel, on small, slightly reduced cover, V. G.	275.00
1186	⊗	Mobile, Ala., 5c Blue (58X2). Huge margins to just shaved at L. & B., tied by Bold "Mobile, Ala." town pmk., Fine	100.00
1187	⊗	Nashville, Tenn., 5c Violet Brown (61X5). Three Huge Margins, outer line just shaved at U. L., tied by the Blue "Nashville, Te." pmk. matching "Paid" cover mended at U. L., Stamp Fine (Photo)	275.00
1188	⊗	New Orleans, La., 2c Blue (62X1). Huge side margins, slightly in T. & B., neatly tied on local cover, which has mended back, Very Good, Scarce (Photo)	450.00
1189	⊗	New Orleans, La., 5c Brown (62X3). Deep shade, Large margins, tied by N. O. town pmk. on cover to Miss., Very Fine (Photo)	65.00
1190	⊗	Raleigh, N. C., 5c Red on Brownish (68XU6). Light clear strike, Blue "Raleigh, N. C." pmk., Cover with a few stains & nicked at U. L.	90.00

CONFEDERATE HANDSTAMP PAIDS


1191	⊗	Garlandville, Paid 5c, ms. on Patriotic, 7-Star Flag (Dietz B-2) to New Orleans, Cover tear into design mended, V. F. appearance	E. V
1192	⊗	Greensborough, N. C., matching "Paid 10" on Patriotic cover, Mounted Dragoon with Sabre, & Verse (Dietz F-A-1), cover least bit reduced at R., yet Fine & Scarce (Photo)	E. VI
1193	⊗	Iuka, Miss., matching "Paid" on Confed. Patriotic , Portrait of Jeffs'n Davis with flags on scenic background, In Red (Dietz G-A-1b) with verse, R. edge of cover restored, Fine appearing, Scarce	E. V
1194	⊗	Richmond, Va., Feb. 3, 1862, clear pmk., matching " Paid 2 " on 104 page School Commissioner's report for Virginia, 1860, part of back cover gone, yet in fine state of preservation, A most unusual use (or abuse) of the 2c Circular rate	E. IV

CONFEDERATE GENERAL ISSUES














1195	⊗	5c Bright Green, Stone 1 (I). Huge margins except R. B. ornament just touched, Beautiful color & Impression, tied by neat "Charleston, S. C." pmk. on cover to S. C., Fine & Attractive	E. II
1196	⊗	5c Green (I). Large margins to irregularly touched at sides, tied on unusual School cover, " Valley Female Institute ", Winchester, Va. in Gold , Book-Shaped card, with School calendar & schedule of Tuition Fees, also in Gold, Age spot in middle of cover, Very scarce, believed to be the only one on record (Photo)	E. VI

1197	☒	5c Olive Green (1c). Large margins to just in at B., top sheet margin, neat ms. cancel, not tied on Patriotic Cover , small shooting cannon, Flag & Verse (Dietz E-A-3c) Finely imprinted on Green cover, Very Fine.....	E. V
1198	☒	5c Green, St. 1 (1). Horiz. Pair, large margins to just touched at B., neat ms. cancel., not tied, ms. 'Dillards Depot' pmk. on fresh mourning cover to Lynchburg, Va., Fine	40.00
1199	☒	5c Green, St. 1 (1). Two singles, matching ms. cancels, not tied on Patriotic cover, Hand-colored Flag, stenciled, Field in ultramarine (Dietz C-A-1), edges of cover bit water-stained, Fine	140.00+
1200	☒	5c Green (1). Two distinct shades, tied by Richmond, Va., pmks. on folded bills (from merchants) to New Hope, Va., Margins all around, Very Fine	40.00
1201	☒	5c Green (1, 1c). Four shades on separate covers, incl. olive green, all tied by town pmks., Margins nearly all round F.-V. F.	90.00
1202	☒	5c Green, 5c Blue (1. 4). Horiz. Pair of each tied on separate covers by town pmks., margins nearly all around, V. G.-F.	100.00
1203	☒	10c Blue, Paterson (2). Large margins, Tied by light Virginia pmk. on soldier's letter to a girlfriend in Miss. telling of military life & its trials., Very Fine	27.50
1204	☒	10c Blue, Paterson (2). Large margins, tied by "Winchester, Va. pmk. on 1862 soldier's letter, very interesting war letter, cover torn at L., stamp. Very Fine	27.50
1205	☒	10c Blue, Paterson (2). Two singles, one with corner gone, other creased, tied by blue grid, matching Brookhaven, Miss. pmk. to Natchez, with ms. "Due 10", attractive	E. II
1206	☒	10c Blue (2). Three covers, one a "Hoyer" print, on separate covers margins all around, one ms. cancel., Fine lot	92.50
1207	☒	10c Dark Blue, "Hoyer", 10c Milky Blue "stone Y" (2a, 2b). The two printings, tied on separate covers by town pmks., Large margins to just touched, Fine	65.00
1208	☒	5c Blue (4). Margins all around, tied by "Richmond, Va.", pmk. on folded letter to New Hope, Va., Very Fine	22.50
1209	☒	5c Blue, St. 2 (4). Large margins to just in at R. tied by town pmk. on Patriotic cover , 11-Star Waving Flag, with Tassels & Verse (Dietz B-65) Fine	(Photo) 140.00
1210	☒	5c Light Blue (4). Vertical Pair, large margins to barely touched at two points, tied by neat ms. on Patriotic cover 10-Star Flag & Pennant, with verse (Dietz B-44) Fine	(Photo) 140.00+
1211	☒	5c Blue, 5c Dark Blue (4, 4a). Both shades on separate covers, one tied by "Corinth, Miss." pmk., the other by neat Grid, "Manning, S. C." pmk., Margins all around, Very Fine	45.00
1212	☒	5c Blue, St. 2, 5c Blue, London Print (4, 6). Used together on same cover, #6 tied by "Richmond, Va." pmk., #4 ms. cancel., not tied, Scarce combination, Very Fine	E. IV
1213	☒	10c Rose (5). Pretty color, Three Huge margins, Narrow, but well clear at L., Tied by "Richmond, Va." pmk. on Soldier's Letter to N. C., Fine, Very attractive	(Photo) 110.00
1214	☒	10c Rose (5). Large margins to just touched at T., Tied by "Richmond, Va." pmk. to Gainesville, Ga., Fine	110.00
1215	☒	10c Deep Rose (5). Rich, Bright Color, Ample to Large Margins, tied by Blue "Columbia, S. C." pmk. on neat home-made cover, Very minor toned spots, Fine	(Photo) 125.00
1216	☒	5c Blue, London Print (6). Vertical Pair, B. stamp small nicks tied by "Richmond, Va." pmk. on Patriotic Cover , Dragoon on Horse, Latin Motto & Verse (Dietz F-A-1b) Cover nicked, Good	E. III

1217	✉	5c Blue, London Print (6). Block, tied by "Richmond, Va." pmk. on cover to Lexington, Va., Huge margins to just in at B., T. L. stamp has small nick, Cover mended, Fine appearance	125.00
1218	✉	5c Blue, London Print (6). Two singles on separate covers, nicely tied, Very Fine	36.00
1219	✉	5c Blue, London Print (6). Used alone on under-paid cover, Columbia, S. C. to Charleston, S. C., with ms. "Due 5," Forwarded to Anderson, S. C., postage paid by 10c Blue (11), turned cover used again from Anderson to Charleston, with 10c Greenish Blue (11C), Cover a bit mutilated, stamps F.-V. F., A very unusual usage	E. IV
1220	✉	5c Blue (6, 7). Six covers, each with Horiz. Pair tied by town pmks. some nice shades, F.-V. F.	60.00
1221	✉	5c Blue (6, 7). Fifteen covers, Each with Horiz. Pair & tied by diff. town pmks., V. G.-F lot	150.00
1222	✉	5c Blue, Local Print (7). Vertical Pair, Margins all around, ms. cancel. not tied, matching ms. pmk. on Illustrated College cover, " Richmond Female Institute " Over-all litho. in Buff, light age stains in corner, otherwise Fine	(Photo) E. IV
1223	✉	10c Blue, Frame Line (10). Clear to Large margins, with full line at B., & parts of lines at sides, Tied by "Richmond, Va." pmk. on neat yellow cover to Wilson's Depot, Va., Fine, Very attractive	(Photo) 400.00
1224	✉	10c Blue, Frame Line (10). Two full Frame Lines, Clear to Large margins, other sides, tied by Blue "Charlottesville, Va." pmk. & neat ms. cancel. on cover to Virginia, minor cover stains, Fine	(Photo) 400.00
1225	✉	10c Blue (11). Large margins, tied by Blue "Petersburg, Va." pmk. on Wall Paper cover , (Green Floral Pattern), Very slightly aged, Very Fine (Photo)	70.00+
1226	✉	10c Blue (11). Bit cut into, Tied by odd 5-Bar framed Grid on College cover, Illustrated Over-all Litho. of Huntsville Female College , North Ala. to Richmond, Stain at R. B. corner, otherwise a Fine cover, Scarce (Photo)	E. VI
1227	✉	10c Blue (11). Three shades, margins all around, on separate covers, one tied by large 4-Bar Grid (Canton, Miss.), one tied by Military Grid, the other tied by Concentrics, V. F. lot	E. III
1228	✉	10c Blue (11, 12). Six covers, each with choice singles, nice range of shades, each tied by town pmk., incl. scarce "Gordonsville, Va." in Brown, V. F. Lot	E. IV
1229	✉	10c Blue (11, 12). Nine covers, each with single, nice shades & all tied by town pmks., incl. Univ. of Virginia, F.-V. F. lot	E. V
1230	✉	10c Blue (12). Large to Huge margins, beautifully tied by Red " Yanceyville, N. C., Jul. 20, 1863 " on cover to Banksville, Va., Edges of cover trifle water-stained, otherwise Very Fine	E. III
1231	✉	10c Blue (12). Clear to large margins, tied by "Austin, Texas" pmk. in Double Circle on cover to Shreveport, La., Fine	E. III
1232	✉	10c Blue (12). Ample to Large margins, Light blurry cancel., not tied, on Semi-Official, War Dep't, Engineer Bureau Blue envelope, addressed to Chief Engineer, Army of Tenn., Cover a bit aged, Fine	E. II
1233	✉	10c Blue (12). Tied by "Winchester, Va." pmk. on back of Union Patriotic cover , "The Capitol at Washington" probably captured, Interesting letter enclosed from a survivor of Gettysburg, with comments on the battle, Bit worn in corners, Fine, Scarce	E. VII
1234	✉	10c Dark Blue (12d). Clear to Huge margins, tied by Purple town pmk. on Home-made cover, made from a ledger sheet, minor aging, Very Fine, signed "Ashbrook"	E. III

- 1235  **Official Envelope, Post Office Dep't., Chief of the Contract Bureau, Signature of H. St. Geo. Offutt.** Imprinted on 3c Star Die Entire (U27), "Richmond, Va." pmk., matching "Free," used twice under same frank, Bit reduced at L., Fine & Scarce **E. IV**

U. S. STAMPS USED IN THE CONFEDERACY

- 1236  **Alexandria, La., Feb. 1,** Light, clear pmk. in Red on 3c Star Die Entire (U29) to New Orleans, Very Fine, Used during last Three days of Louisiana Independent Statehood **E. III**
- 1237  **Canton, Mi., Apr. 17 (1861)** clear pmk., **1c Blue, Ty. I, Ty. II (18, 20). Vertical Strip of Three,** Pos. 41, 51, 61R12, with L. Imperf. pane margin & Center Line, abnormally wide imperf. margin at R., Each tied with clear strike of the "Lyre" cancel., **Used during Confederate Statehood,** Minor mends in cover, Fine & Attractive (Photo) **E. XI**
- 1238  **Canton, Miss., Apr. 22, 1861,** Clear pmk. on legal size cover, Two Horiz. Strips of Four 1c Blue, Ty. II (20), single 1c Ty. I (18) all paying 9c triple rate, stamps cancelled with 9 strikes of the well-known "Lyre," Used to New Orleans during Confederate Statehood, Fine, a Matchless Rarity (Photo) **E. XII**
- 1239  **Charleston, S. C. Dec. 24, 1860,** Bold, clear pmk., with 3c Red (26) Well centered & tied by neat grid on small pink cover to Scuppernong, N. C., used on the Fourth Day of So. Carolina's Independent Statehood, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1240  **Clinton, S. C., Jan. 28, 1861,** Large, clear pmk. ties 3c Rose (26) to cover to Georgia, slightly nicked at places, Stamp is Fine, Scarce Independent State usage **E. III**
- 1241  **Corinth, Miss.** Balloon type pmk., May 27, ties U. S. 3c Red (26) damaged, to handsome Confederate, **Patriotic,** Huge multicolor 8-Star Flag (Dietz B-29B) to Natchez, **Scarce Confederate usage of U. S. stamp,** Handsome & attractive despite defect in the stamp, 8-Star flag current for only 11 days **E. IV**
- 1242  **Elysian Fields, Texas, March 4th,** Two lines, ms. on 3c Star Die Entire (U27) to N. C., Scarce Independent State usage, nicked at U. R., otherwise Fine **E. IV**
- 1243  **Holly Springs, Miss., Feb. 3, 1861,** Fairly clear pmk. on 3c Star Die Entire (U29) to New Orleans, Very Fine, Used on last day of Mississippi Independent Statehood **E. III**
- 1244  **McDonough, Ga., Jan. 24,** Fair strike on 1861 cover with 3c Red (26) tied by Grid, Interesting enclosure on slave sale, Used during the 17 days Georgia was an independent state, Fine & Scarce **E. III**
- 1245  **Prattville, Ala., Jan. 24,** Clear pmk. on 3c Star Die Entire (U29) to Univ. of Alabama, Scribbling on cover, otherwise Fine, Used during Independent Statehood **E. III**
- 1246  **Scottsville, Va., Apr. 20,** Clear pmk. on cover with 1c Blue, Ty. V (24) Strip of Three, tied by Grid, enclosure dated 1861 affirms Independent State usage, Fine, Rare **E. IV**
- 1247  **Scuppernong, N. C., May 20,** Brown pmk., ms. date, docketed 1861 on 3c Red Entire (U9) to Raleigh, Very slightly aged, Very Fine, Used on the First Day of Independent Statehood which lasted just 7 days **E. VI**
- 1248  **University of Virginia, Apr. 18, 1861,** Clear Blue pmk. on cover with 3c Red (26) tied by matching Grid, Small restoration at U. L. of cover, Fine, Used on 2nd day of Virginia's Independent Statehood (Photo) **E. IV**

EXPRESS, FLAG OF TRUCE, BLOCKADE COVERS















- | | | | |
|------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1249 | ✉ | Adams Express Co., New York, etc., in Large Green Oval, on 3c Star Die Entire (U26) to Athens, Tenn., with N. Y. pmk. & Brown oval Banker's Return Card, Very Fine & Scarce (Photo) | E. XI |
| 1250 | ✉ | Adams Ex. Co., Louisville, Ky., Aug. 5, 1861, Bold handstamp on cover with 3c Red (26) Pair, tied by "Louisville, Ky., Aug. 6, 1861" Blue pmk., cover originated New Orleans, July 30, 1861 taken through the lines by Adams, thence into the U. S. Mails, pencil "6/-" (6 Bits or 75c Adams Fee). Filing crease through one stamp, Very Fine & Rare Cover, Ex-White (Photo) | E. IX |
| 1251 | ✉ | Flag of Truce Cover, with 3c Rose (65) tied by Geometric, used to Maryland, "Old Point Comfort, Va." pmk. & ms. "Per Flag of Truce", Fine, Scarce | E. IV |
| 1252 | ✉ | Flag of Truce Cover, 3c Pink Entire (U34) "Old Point Comfort, Va." pmk., ms. "Via Norfolk & Flag of Truce" also "X, no Postage" ms. censor mark, used to N. Y., Bit stained at T., otherwise Fine, Scarce usage | E. V |
| 1253 | ✉ | Prisoner of War Cover, Confederate 10c Blue (12), Margins all around, tied by "Richmond, Va." pmk. to Virginia, U. S. 3c Rose (65) Grid cancel., not tied, "Delaware City, Del." pmk. & clear oval " Prisoner's Letter, Examined, Fort Delaware, Del., " ms. "Fortress Monroe, via Flag of Truce," nick in cover corner, Fine, Ex-Stephen Brown (Photo) | E. IX |
| 1254 | ✉ | Prisoner's Letter, Examined, clear octagon, 3c Rose (65) Good, tied by target, "Point Lookout, Md." pmk., & Confederate "Due 10" in Italic Caps, to Virginia, ms. "By Flag of Truce" Cover ragged at T., otherwise Fine | E. III |
| 1255 | ✉ | Flag of Truce Cover, to Washington, D. C., March 1862, with Three 1c Blue, Ty. V (24) minor faults, not recognized for postage & tied by Bold " Due 6 cts ", ms. "Via Norfolk, Va., pr. Flag of Truce" also Bold " No Postage, X " in ms., also handstamp of Dead Letter Office, Very Scarce & unusual cover (Photo) | E. VI |
| 1256 | ✉ | "Ship Letter, Wilmington (N. C.) Blockade", in ms. on fresh cover to New York, "Ship" in frame, matching Bold "3", Very Fine & Handsome cover of the Union Blockade of The North Carolina Coast (Photo) | E. IX |

U. S. POSSESSIONS





GUAM

- | | | | |
|------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1257 | ✉ | 1c Green, 2c Carmine (1, 2). Horiz. Pair of latter, All tied together by Bold Purple " Agana, Island of Guam " Str. Line pmk. on fresh cover to N. Y., also a 2c Carmine Entire (U362) with same pmk. on "Marine Letter" to Philadelphia, both have Manila Military Sta. transit pmks, Very Fine | E. IV |
| 1258 | ✉ | 1c-10c, Ovpts. (1, 2, 5, 8). Three 1905 covers to Everett, Wash., one with single 1c on unsealed letter, one with single 10c on Registered cover, other with single 1c & 5c, pair 2c on Registered cover, all tied by "Guam, Isl. Guam" Duplex pmk., other interesting postal markings, Fine-Very Fine | E. IV |
| 1259 | ✉ | 2c Carmine (2). Tied by Bold Str. Line " San Luis D'Apra Guam " Mar. 11, 1900" on cover to N. J., "Manila, Philippine, Mil. Sta." pmk. on back, Fine, Scarce | E. III |
| 1260 | ✉ | 2c "Guard Mail" (M1). Horiz. Pair, tied on First Day Cover by Bold Apr. 8, 1930 pmk. of "Asan", Fine, Very Scarce usage (Photo) | 95.00+ |
| 1261 | ✉ | HAWAII, 1884, 1c-10c Entires (U1, U3-U6). Unused, 4c bit rubbed, otherwise Very Fine | 38.25 |

U. S. STAMPS USED WITH STAMPS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES

- 1261A  **3c Red (11).** Very Fine Tied by Bold Solid Star & "Worcester, Mass." pmk. paying forwarding postage on cover with **Brunswick, 2sgr "Leaping Horse" (9)** Large margins to barely in at L., Fine sequence of transit marks incl. Red "N. York, Br. Pkt., 30" Choice & Rare cover, Ex-Stephen Brown (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1262  **3c Rose (26).** Paying forwarding postage to Decorah, Iowa, tied by "Madison, Wis." pmk. on 1859 cover, Melbourne, to Madison., **Victoria 2p Lilac, 1sh Blue (18, 38)** paying overseas postage, ms. "p. Salstte" via Suez, Malta, England & N. York", Fine, Scarce (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1262A  **3c Red (11).** Cut into at T., paying forwarding postage on 1856 cover, Melbourne, Victoria to Boston to Woburn Center, Overseas postage paid by **Victoria 1850, 1p Red (1).** Six singles, all a bit cut into, tied by transit & rate markings, Bold "Due 31" in ms. across Three stamps, A Scarce & Attractive Cover (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1263  **3c Rose, 30c Orange (65, 71).** Tied by Grids on mourning cover to Frankfurt, Germany, Red "Boston, Br. Pkt., 7 Paid" pmk., forwarded locally with charge paid by **Prussia, 1kr Green (23)** tied by "Frankfurt, A/M Bahnhof" pmk., Fine, Very Scarce usage (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1264  **10c Green (68).** Perfs. touch L., S. F. Cog cancel., not tied, Clear S. F. pmk. & Blue "**Post Office, Paid, Victoria, Vancouver Island**" in long oval, neat cover to Maine, Fine & Scarce (Photo) **E. IX**
- 1265  **10c Green (68).** Tied by Target & S. F. Town pmk. on cover to Maine, **British Columbia 2½p Rose (2).** Tied by "**New Westminster, British Columbia, Post Office**" in Bold oval, cover bit reduced at R. Fine, Very Scarce & Attractive (Photo) **E. X**
- 1266  **12c Black (69).** Tied by Red grid, matching "Baltimore, Md." pmk. on cover to Oxford, England, forwarded to London, charge paid by Great Britain 1p Red (33), re-forwarded in London, Very Fine, an interesting cover (Photo) **E. V**
- 1267  **24c Gray (78b).** Tied on small cover to London, forwarded to Edinboro, charge paid by **Great Britain, 1p Red (33).** Fine **E. IV**
- 1268  **10c F. Grill (96).** Centered to L., Tied on small cover to Paris, forwarded to Marseilles, charge paid by **France 20c Blue (33).** Tiny cover tears. Fine **E. IV**
- 1269  **30c Orange, F. Grill (100).** Centered to U. L., tied by circle of wedges on cover to Paris, forwarded to Nice, Forwarding charge paid by **France 20c Blue (73).** "Munroe & Co., Paris" in oval, Fine, scarce (Photo) **E. VI**
- 1270  **3c Ultramarine (114).** Paying forwarding charge on cover from Germany to N. Y., to Phila., tied by circle of wedges & N. Y. pmk., overseas postage paid by **Germany, North German P. D. 2gr ultramarine (17)** vertical British charge "**G. B. 40c**" shown in ellipse, Fine, Ex-Gibson (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1271  **10c Yellow (116).** Tied by Boston transit pmk. on small cover Quincy, Mass., to Paris, forwarded locally, charge paid by **France 10c Bistre (32), (32), Munroe & Co., Paris forwarder's oval** (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1272  **15c Brown & Blue, Ty. II (119).** Tied by "Buffalo, N. Y." town pmk. on cover to Paris, forwarded locally with charge paid by **France 10c Bistre (32), Munroe & Co., Paris forwarder's oval.** Photo **E. VIII**
- 1273  **10c Brown (150).** Perfs. trimmed at R, Magenta ms. cancel & matching "Malden, Mass., pmk. on reduced cover to Paris, forwarded to Switzerland, charges paid by **France, 30c Brown (62); Munroe & Co., Paris, forwarders oval.** An interesting usage **E. II**

- 1274 ☒ **2c Brown, 24c Purple, 30c Black (146, 153, 154).** Paying 56c postage Northampton, Mass., to **Bombay, India**, forwarded to Calcutta charges paid by **Pair of India, 1a Brown (22)** tied by "Poona, local," Fine array of transit pmks. few small cover nicks, Fine, Very scarce combination & usage (Photo) **E. X**
- 1275 ☒ **3c Green (158).** Paying forwarding charge on cover, Florence, Italy to Galveston, forwarded to Austin, Texas, overseas postage paid by **Italy 5c, 10c & 40c Portraits (26, 27, 31)** Fine, Very unusual & scarce usage (Photo) **E. IV**
- 1276 ☒ **10c Brown (161).** Tied by "N. York steamship", cut into about a third as cover reduced, used with **Peru, 10c Vermilion (17)** tied by "C38" British pmk. of "**Callao, Peru**" with Panama, Transit pmk. on cover to New Brunswick, N. J., "Due 12" altered to "14," Attractive & Scarce (Photo) **E. V**
- 1277 ☒ **2c, 3c Bank Note, (183, 184).** Each s. e., tied on cover from East Medway, Mass., to Paris forwarded to Switzerland, charges paid by **France, 25c Blue (81a): "Munroe & Co. Paris"** forwarder's oval, Fine **E. III**
- 1278 ☒ **3c Green (184).** Tied by Chicago duplex on 1880 cover to Tokio, Japan, underpaid with "Due 8" & 8 sen charge paid by Four **Japan 2s Dark Violet (69)**, cover opened to show both sides & slightly reduced, a U. S. stamp has been removed at U. R., Attractive & scarce usage **E. II**
- 1279 ☒ **6c Dull Pink (186).** Horiz. Pair, tied by 1881 N. Y. Duplex on cover to Melbourne, Victoria, forwarding charge paid by **Victoria, 2p Brown (142)**, Fine & Scarce, Ex-Gibson **E. IV**
- 1280 ☒ **5c Brown, 5c Blue (205, 216).** On separate covers, San Francisco to London, 1885, 1890 respectively, forwarded locally, charge paid by **Great Britain, 1p Lilac (89).** One with Forwarder's adhesive label, Fine **E. III**
- 1281 ☒ **10c Brown (209).** Paying forwarding postage on Registered cover from Samoa to Baltimore, Flap torn, forwarded to Washington, with overseas postage paid by **Samoa, 6p Brown (15)** tied by Blue "Samoa" pmk., perf. faults, otherwise Fine, Scarce (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1282 ☒ **1c Ultramarine, 2c Green (212, 213).** Tied on 2c Green on Amber Manila Entire (U317) by S. F. 1889 Duplex to Yokohama, Japan, Underpaid, with Due markings & **Japan, 10s Blue (62).** Tied by native characters in box, used as Postage Due stamp, Fine, Very Scarce **E. IV**
- 1283 ☒ **3c Vermilion, 5c Blue (214, 216).** Tied on 2c Green, Entire (U311) by Philadelphia Duplex on 1890 cover to Paris, Underpaid, with 50c Due paid by **France 10c & 30c Postage Due (J16, J19)**, first a straddle margin pair, Due stamps nicked & cover mended on back, U. S. stamps Very Fine **E. IV**
- 1283A ☒ **2c Carmine (220).** On Dec. 31, 1894 cover to Colorado Springs, Colo. forwarded & re-forwarded **Around the World** with pmks. of each point of forwarding, finally returned to sender, Apr. 11, 1895 with Swiss & U. S. Postage Dues, Interesting & Unusual **E. II**
- 1284 ☒ **5c Brown (223).** Tied by Grid, used with **Samoa, ½p, 2p Palm Tree (9, 13)** tied by "Apia, Samoa" on cover to London, via San Francisco, with all proper pmks., Used before Samoa was a member of U. P. U., hence additional postage, Very Fine & Scarce (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1285 ☒ **5c Chocolate (223).** Tied by Dotted Grid with **Samoa 1p Green, 2p Orange (11, 13)**, both tied by Blue "**Apia, Samoa**" pmk. S. F. Paid All on back of neat cover to N. Y., Corner card of Consulate General of the U. S., Apia, Samoa, Very Fine, Ex-Ackerman, Knapp (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1286 ☒ **4c Brown (269).** Horiz. Pair tied by San Francisco ovals on Registered cover from Samoa to Baltimore with **Samoa ½p, 1p(2) & 3p on 2p Palm Trees (9, 11, 25)**, one of the 1p tied by Baltimore oval Registry pmk., usual irregular perfs., Fine, Scarce **E. VII**

- 1287  **1c Green (279).** Tied by "Mil. Postal Sta. No. 1, China" on Boxer War unaddressed German China 5pf Green Postal Card, with China ½s Brown (98), India, ½a Green (M2) & Japan, Offices in China 5r Gray (1), with Tientsin pmks., Very Fine **E. IV**
- 1288  **2c Trans-Mississippi (286).** Tied by "Pittsfield, Mass." Flag cancel., on 1898 cover to Rome, Underpaid, with **Italy, 30c Due (J8)**, forwarded to Lourdes, France, with **France, 30c Due (J34)**, Thence returned to sender, Interesting combination with stamps of three countries, Scarce **E. III**
- 1289  **2c Carmine on Blue, Entire (U414).** Used to Vienna, forwarded to Nice, France & Returned to U. S., Fine array of **Austria Dues, 1h, 2h & 10h (J22, J23, J38)**, **France, 5c & 10c Dues (J29, J30)** & U. S. 3c Violet (333) Used as Postage Due, Fine & Unusual **E. III**
- 1290  **U. S. Mixed Frankings,** Five covers, 1884–1915, Contemporary U. S. stamps used with France, Italy, Austria, & Switzerland Postage Dues on forwarded or returned covers, opened to show both sides, Fine lot, Scarce combination **E. IV**

BOSTON POSTAL MARKINGS






The Maurice C. Blake Collection

















The late Maurice C. Blake was a foremost student of the Postal History of Boston and his collection presents the most comprehensive group of this material ever to come on the market. It encompasses the period from early Colonial days through 1900 and comprises a vast array of postal markings which virtually represents the history of the Boston Post Office.

He was co-author, with Wilbur W. Davis, of the book "Boston Postal Markings," published in 1949 which is a most exhaustive study and an outstanding piece of philatelic research. Our cataloguing of the collection makes frequent references to the book and many of the lots are identified by the Blake number. Such lots are indicated by the letter "B" followed by the number. We hope it will aid the interested collector in making a precise identification.

Much of the collection is arranged chronologically, in specified groups. We also call special attention to many of the large lots in which we have sought to preserve as much of the Blake original research as possible.

COLONIAL ADMINISTRATION



- 1291  **Dudley** (Joseph Dudley, Gov. of Mass. President of N. E. 1685) Frank on neat folded **1708 Signed & Franked Holograph Letter** from Boston to Col. Saltonstall at Haverill, minor aging & Blind Stamp of Previous owner, otherwise Very Fine, Rare & Desirable Cover **E. VIII**
- 1292  **Bishopmarks** on Flap of Three 1763–1767 Covers from New England to London, Dockets show Origins at Newbury (two) and Falmouth, all with ms. rates, one with faint "Deal Ship Letter, Fine Lot of Colonial Covers **E. V**
- 1293  **Boston,** Two Colonial letters to Boston, 1728 from South Carolina, 1759 from London, First carried privately, other, (interesting contents) no postmarks, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1294  **B. Sh. 5d** (B. 10, 11, 12) in ms. on folded 1712 letter from Bristol to Providence, aging & wear at one fold but an exceptionally early cover with Colonial Postmark, Rare, One of the earliest Colonial covers on record **E. IX**
- 1295  **Bo. ½,** (B. 24 CD) in ms. on neat folded 1745 cover to Newport, Very Fine (Photo) **E. VIII**

- 1296  **B. Sh, 6 + 2/2** (B. 24 EG) total 2/8 in ms on neat folded 1745 cover to Newport, Very Fine (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1297  **2/4**, (B. 24a) in ms. on neat folded 1748 **signed Holograph letter of Thos. Hutchinson**, Colonial Gov. of Mass., to Portsmouth, Very Fine (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1298  **Bo. 2/4**, (B. 33, 24) in ms. on folded 1749 letter to Newport, bit aged & fragile at folds, Fine, Very Scarce **E. VII**
- 1299  **Boston, Mar. 19, 1752**, Heading on folded letter to **Falmouth, in Casco Bay**, no postmark, but with "Q. D. C." (Literal translation, "Whom God Preserves,") Very Fine early cover **E. III**
- 1300  **Bo. 2 dwt.**, (B. 33, 34) in ms on neat folded 1756 cover to Newport, Very Fine (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1301  **Bo. 3.8 Ny 2-16**, (B. 43FG) total 6, in ms on neat folded 1766 letter to "Schenectady," light "New York" in two str. lines & Bishopmark on Flap, Scarce Combination, Fine **E. VII**
- 1302  **Bos. 2**, (B. 44, 45) in ms on neat folded 1765 cover to Newport, Very Fine **E. VII**
- 1303  **Boston** (B. 67) in light, mostly readable Red Str. Line, Matching Bishopmark, "Paid 2" in ms., on neat folded 1769 cover to Newport, Fine **E. VII**
- 1304  **Boston** (B. 67) in Bold Violet Str. Line, Matching Bishopmark, on flap of neat folded 1769 letter to Providence, "1.8" in ms., Very Fine (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1305  **Boston** (B. 67) in light, mostly readable Red str. line, Matching Bishopmark, on flap of 1769 folded letter to Weathersfield "2.6" Postage pd. 11d. Cy" in ms., couple minor holes, otherwise fine **E. VI**
- 1306  **Boston** (B. 67) in light partly readable str. line, Matching Bishopmark, "8/8" in red ms., "26 dwt" in ms., on neat folded 1770 letter to **Quebec**, Fine, Scarce Usage **E. VII**
- 1307  **Boston** in Partly readable Red str. line, Matching Bishopmark, on flap of 1770 cover to Phila "1/8" in Red ms., "4 dwt" in ms, cover separated in places, otherwise Fine **E. VI**
- 1308  **Boston** (B. 67) in Red Str. Line, Matching Bishopmark, "1/10" in Red ms. on 1771 folded letter to Phila, another "Boston" & Bishopmark on flap, cover separated at fold, otherwise Fine **E. VII**
- 1309  **Boston**, (B. 67) in clear Red str. line, clear matching Bishopmark, on flap of neat folded 1772 letter from Newburyport to Newport, "P. 2. 16" in ms., Very Fine (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1310  **Boston**, (B. 67) in Bold Magenta Str. Line, Matching Bishopmark, on flap of neat folded 1774 cover to Newport, "2 dwt" in ms., Very Fine (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1311  **Boston** (B.67) in clear Red Str. Line, matching Bishopmark, on flap of neat folded cover to Phila, "8/6", "20 dwt" and "Oz 1¼" in ms., latter two in Red, bit fragile at folds & Seal cut out of flap, otherwise Fine (Photo) **E. VII**

CONTINENTAL CONGRESS PERIOD

(May 25, 1775)

(No Boston Postmarks reported between 1776 & Jan. 1783)

- 1312  **Boston** (B. 77) in clear Magenta Str. Line, Matching Bishopmark, on flap of neat folded 1775 cover to Newport, "6 dwt" in ms., Very Fine, Rare, Earliest date of record for British Military occupation usage (Photo) **E. X**
- 1313  **Boston** (B. 67) in Large Bold Magenta Str. Line, clear matching Bishopmarks of Feb 12 & Feb 15, on 1773 cover to Newport "Sh 6.16" in ms., "p. Capt. Welchman Via Boston" in ms., trifle reduced at R. & part of flap missing, otherwise Very Fine, Rare & Handsome Colonial Cover (Photo) **E. VII**

- 1314 ☒ **Boston Revolutionary War Covers**, Six folded letters, 1779–1782, all with ms. Rates “3”, “2.16” (Four), “5.8”, used to Ct. & Rhode Island, one has minor margin tear, one separated at center, otherwise Very Fine, during the Revolution, Boston used no Handstamp Pmk., Scarce Lot **E. VIII**
- 1315 ☒ **SH 2, “Public Service”** in ms., on neat folded 1781 letter from Boston to Providence, interesting letter regarding supplies for the Army, Extremely Fine **E. III**
- 1316 ☒ **Boston** (B. 82) in Bold Red str. line, matching Bishopmark, “Sh 11.8” in ms., on neat folded 1782 letter from Amsterdam to Ct., minor wear at folds, Very Fine **(Photo) E. VII**
- 1317 ☒ **Boston**, (B. 80) in clear Olive Str. Line, Matching Bishopmark, on neat folded 1783 letter to Princeton, Very Fine **E. VI**
- 1318 ☒ **Boston** in clear Olive Str. Line, Matching Bishopmark, “Sh 3.8” in ms., on neat folded 1783 letter from Amsterdam to Ct., negligible toning in B. margin, otherwise Very Fine, Very Scarce **E. VI**
- 1319 ☒ **Boston** (B. 80) in Bold Red Str. Line, matching Bishopmark, “Sh 11.8” in ms., on neat folded 1783 letter from Amsterdam to Glastonbury, Ct., Very Fine **(Photo) E. VII**
- 1320 ☒ **Boston** (B. 82) in Bold Red Str. Line, Matching Bishopmark, “2 16” in ms., on neat folded 1783 letter to New Milford, Very Fine **(Photo) E. VII**
- 1321 ☒ **Boston** (B. 83) in Readable Olive Str. Line, Matching Bishopmark, “Sh 4” and “2/” in ms., on neat folded 1783 letter to N. Y., Address ink has eaten thru paper in places, otherwise Fine, Very Scarce **E. V**
- 1322 ☒ **Boston** (B. 84) in Bold Red Str. Line, Matching Bishopmark, on neat folded 1784 letter from Petersburg, Va. to Norwich, “2.16” in ms., Very Fine **(Photo) E. VI**
- 1323 ☒ **Boston** (B. 84) in clear Red Str. Line, Matching Bishopmark, on flap of 1784 letter from Cape Nichola Mole (San Domingo) to Phila, “Sh 10.16” and “5/4” in ms., address eaten thru in couple tiny spots, Fine **(Photo) E. VI**
- 1324 ☒ **Boston** (B. 83) in clear Red str. line, matching Bishopmark, on flap of neat folded 1785 letter from Cambridge to Providence, “2.16” in ms., Very Fine **E. VI**
- 1325 ☒ **Boston** (B. 85) in clear Brown str. line, matching Bishopmark, “Sh. 2.16” in ms., on neat folded 1785 letter from London to R.I., “pr Mercury, Capt. Davy Q. D.C.” in ms., Very Fine **(Photo) E. VI**
- 1326 ☒ **Boston**, in Magenta Str. Line, Matching Bishopmark, “Free” in ms., on neat folded 1786 letter to Norwich, Scarce, Fine **E. V**
- 1327 ☒ **Boston** (B. 85) in clear Magenta Str. Line, Red Bishopmark, “sh 2” in ms., “p. Resolution Capt Hammond QDC” in ms., on neat folded 1787 letter from London to Providence, fresh & Handsome, Very Fine **(Photo) E. V**
- 1328 ☒ **Boston** (B. 86) in clear Str. Line, Matching Bishopmark, “1/10, “1.8”, “2.16” in ms. on neat folded 1787 letter from London to Providence, Very Fine, Scarce Pmk. **E. IV**
- 1329 ☒ **Boston** (B. 86) in Clear Str. Line, Matching Bishopmark & “Free” on tiny folded 1787 letter from Boston P.M. Jon Hastings in regards to securing a Post Rider for Service once a week to Kingston, N.H., Very Fine, Most Attractive **(Photo) E. IV**
- 1330 ☒ **Boston** (B. 87) in clear Brownish Str. Line, Matching Bishopmark, “2 Pair” in ms., on neat folded cover to Stockbridge, “the Postmaster is requested to forward this the first opportunity” in ms., Very Fine **E. IV**
- 1331 ☒ **Boston** (B. 88) in Bold Deep Black Str. Line, Matching Bishopmark, “2.16” in ms., on neat folded 1787 letter to Norwich, faint toning at L., still Very Fine **E. IV**
- 1332 ☒ **Boston** (B. 85) in Bold Str. Line, Matching Bishopmark, “Paid 1.8” in ms., Forwarding notation at B., on neat folded 1787 letter to Newbury, Extremely Fine **(Photo) E. IV**

- 1333 ☒ **Boston** (B. 86) in Bold Str. Line, matching Bishopmark & "Free," on neat folded 1787 letter to Norwich, Extremely Fine **E. IV**
- 1334 ☒ **Boston (B87)** in clear Brown Str. Line, matching Bishopmark, "Sh 4" and "2/" in ms., on neat folded 1787 letter from France to N. Y., address ink eats through in one small spot, otherwise Very Fine **E. III**

STATEHOOD PERIOD

(After Sept. 22, 1788)

STRAIGHT LINE POSTMARKS

- 1335 ☒ **Boston** (B. 87) in Bold Str. Line, matching Bishopmark, on Immaculate 1789 Cover, Extremely Fine **E. IV**
- 1336 ☒ **Boston** (B. 87) in Clear Brown Str. Line, matching Bishopmark, "Sh 3.8" and "1/8" in ms., on neat folded 1789 letter from Marseilles to N. Y., Very Fine **E. IV**
- 1337 ☒ **Boston** (B. 87) in Clear Str. Line, matching Bishopmark, on neat folded 1789 letter from Lynn (Mass.) to N. Y., Fine **E. III**
- 1338 ☒ **Boston** (B. 87) in Bold Brown Str. Line, matching Bishopmark, "Sh 3.16" in ms., on neat folded 1789 letter from Nantes to Phila., Extremely Fine (Photo) **E. IV**
- 1339 ☒ **Boston** Oct 12 (B. 136) in Clear Str. Line, "Forw 2" in Red ms., on neat 1789 letter from Worcester to Providence, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1340 ☒ **Boston** Nov 18 (B. 125) in Clear Str. Line, "2.16" and 1/4 in ms., on neat folded 1789 cover to N. Y., Very Fine **E. III**
- 1341 ☒ **Boston, Mar. 9 (B. 132)** in Clear Str. Line, "Sh 3.10" in Red ms., "Pr Capt Trask Q.D.C." in ms., on neat folded 1790 letter from Bilbao to Phila., Very Fine **E. II**
- 1342 ☒ **Boston Jan. 12** (B. 136) in Clear Str. Line, "2.16" and "1/4" in Red ms., "Post" in ms., on neat folded 1790 letter to N. Y., Fine **E. II**
- 1343 ☒ **Boston, Oct. 18** (B. 136) in Clear Str. Line, "Sh. 5.16" in ms., on neat folded 1790 letter from L'Orient to Providence, Handsome, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1344 ☒ **Boston** (B. 136, 152, 173) in fairly clear str. lines on neat folded 1790, 1793, 1800 letters, "2", "sh 64" & "sh 26" in ms., Fine-Very Fine **E. IV**
- 1345 ☒ **Boston, Mar. 9** (B. 136) in clear str. line, "Sh 6.16" in ms., "p. Favor of Capt T. Trask W.G.P." in ms. on neat folded 1791 letter to Phila., Very Fine **E. II**
- 1346 ☒ **Boston, July 29** (B. 140) in clear str. line, "1" in ms., on neat folded 1791 letter to Providence, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1347 ☒ **Boston, Octr. 30** (B. 122) in clear str. line, "3" and "1/5" in ms., on neat folded 1791 cover to Phila., Very Fine **E. II**
- 1348 ☒ **Boston, Feb. 15** (B. 140) in Clear Str. Line, "1" in ms., on neat folded 1792 letter to Providence, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1349 ☒ **Boston, May 10** (B. 142) in Clear str. line, "3/11" and "9" in ms., on neat folded 1792 letter to Phila., Very Fine **E. II**
- 1350 ☒ **Boston, July 9** (B. 144) in Bold Str. Line, "6" and "Sh 12" in ms. on neat folded 1792 letter from Surinam to Providence, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1351 ☒ **Boston** (B. 151) in Bold Str. Line, matching Bishopmark, "sh 20" in ms., on neat folded 1792 letter from Wilmington to Newburyport, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1352 ☒ **Boston** (B. 169) in Clear Str. Line, matching Bishopmark, "10" in ms., on neat folded 1792 letter from St. John, N. B. to Springfield, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1353 ☒ **Boston, June 10** (B. 144) in Clear Str. Line, "Sh 14" in ms., on neat folded 1792 letter from St. John, N. B. to Springfield, Very Fine **E. II**

1354	☒	Boston (B. 151) in Clear Str. Line, matching Bishopmark, "8" in ms., on neat folded 1792 letter to Providence, Extremely Fine	E. II
1355	☒	Boston, June 17 (B. 144) in Clear Str. Line, matching "Paid," "20 P'd" in Red ms., on neat folded 1792 letter to Springfield, Very Fine	E. II
1356	☒	Boston (B. 151) in Clear Str. Line, matching Bishopmark & "Paid," "8 Paid" in Red ms. on neat folded 1792 printed letter to Providence, most interesting, Extremely Fine	E. III
1357	☒	Boston (B169) in Bold Str. Line, matching Bishopmark, "sh 12" in ms., on neat folded 1792 letter from Hamburg to Providence, Extremely Fine	E. III
1358	☒	Boston (B. 169) in Bold Str. Line, matching Bishopmark, "8" in ms., on neat folded 1792 letter to Providence, Extremely Fine	E. III
1359	☒	Boston (B. 151) in Clear Str. Line, matching Bishopmark, "6" in ms. crossed out and "12," on neat folded 1793 cover to Marblehead, Very Fine	E. II
1360	☒	Boston (B. 151) in Clear Str. Line, matching Bishopmark, "sh 12" in ms., on neat folded 1793 letter from London to Providence, Very Fine	E. II
1361	☒	Boston (B. 151) in Bold Str. Line, matching Bishopmark, "Sh 12" in ms., on neat folded 1793 letter from Cadiz to Providence, Extremely Fine	E. III
1362	☒	Boston (B. 151) in Clear Str. Line, matching Bishopmark and "Paid," "10 Pd" in ms. on neat folded 1793 letter from St. John, N. B. to Springfield, Very Fine	E. II
1363	☒	Boston (B. 151) in Bold Str. Line, matching Bishopmark, "sh 44" in ms., on neat folded 1793 letter from Havre de Grace to Phila., Very Fine	E. II
1364	☒	Boston in clear str. line, matching Bishopmark, "Sh 10" in ms., on neat folded 1793 cover from North Carolina to Marblehead, Very Fine	E. II
1365	☒	Boston (B. 151) in clear str. line, matching Bishopmark, "sh 12" in ms., on neat folded 1794 cover to R. I., Very Fine	E. II
1366	☒	Boston (B. 151) in clear str. line, matching Bishopmark, "sh 12" in ms., "By The Debby, Capt J. Wyatt W.G.P." in ms., on neat folded 1794 letter from Oporto to Newburyport, Very Fine	E. II
1367	☒	Boston (B. 151) in fairly clear str. line, matching Bishopmarks, on three 1794-96 covers, all diff. Rates, Fine	E. III
1368	☒	Boston (B. 151) in Bold Str. Line, matching Bishopmark, "20" in ms., on neat folded 1795 letter to N. Y., Very Fine	E. II
1369	☒	Boston (B. 151) in clear str. line, matching Bishopmark, "20" in Red ms., on neat folded 1795 letter to Phila., Very Fine	E. II
1370	☒	Boston (B. 151) in clear str. line, matching Bishopmark "W." (for Way) and "20" in ms., on neat folded 1796 cover to N. Y., Very Fine	E. III
1371	☒	Boston (B. 152) in clear str. line, matching Bishopmark and "Paid," "40 p'd" in ms., on neat folded 1796 Cover to N. Y., Very Fine	E. II
1372	☒	Boston (B. 151) in clear str. line, matching Bishopmark, "6" in ms., on Immaculate folded Cover, Extremely Fine	E. II
1373	☒	Boston (B. 151) in clear str. line, matching Bishopmark, "20" in ms., on neat folded 1796 cover to New York, Very Fine	E. II
1374	☒	Boston (B. 173) in clear str. line, matching Bishopmark and ms. "20," on neat folded 1796 letter to Phila., Very Fine	E. II
1375	☒	Boston , in light str. lines, matching Bishopmarks on neat folded 1796, 1799 letters with P. M. Franks of Jon Hastings , Fine-Very Fine	E. III
1376	☒	Boston (B. 173) in clear str. line, matching Bishopmark, "sh 24" in ms. on neat folded 1797 letter from Bordeaux to Phila., Very Fine	E. II
1377	☒	Boston (B. 173) in clear str. line, matching Bishopmark, "sh 10" in ms., on neat folded 1798 letter from London to Salem, Very Fine	E. II
1378	☒	Boston (B. 173) in clear str. line, matching Bishopmark & "Free," on neat folded 1799 cover to Phila., Very Fine	E. III

- 1379 ☒ **Boston**, (B. 173) matching Jy 8 Bishopmark, on 1800 cover to Portsmouth, "Newb't, Ms" Jul. 9, neat transit pmk., a scarce usage, also a 1798 "Newb.(uryport)," Nov. 2. ms. "8" on fresh cover to Harvard College, Cambridge, Two Very Fine covers **E. IV**
- 1380 ☒ **Boston** (B. 173) in clear str. line, matching Bishopmark "Sh 19" in ms., "by the Venus Cap. Jamison" on neat folded 1799 Price Current from Liverpool to Wiscasset, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1381 ☒ **Boston (B173)** in clear str. line, matching Bishopmark, "10" in ms., on neat folded 1799 cover from London to Beverly, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1382 ☒ **Boston** (B173) in clear str. line, matching Bishopmark and "Ship", "12" and "Ship Galen" in ms., on neat folded 1800 letters from London to Providence, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1383 ☒ **Boston** (B173) in clear str. line, matching Bishopmark, "10" in ms., on neat folded 1800 cover to Portsmouth, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1384 ☒ **Boston**, in clear str. line, matching Bishopmark & "Paid", "Paid 17" in ms., addressed to Hampstead. N. H., "To be lodged in the P. O. at Haverhill, Mass" and with a note to the Haverhill P. M. to request the Post Rider to leave it at Col. Emerson's at Hampstead 1800 letter is Headed Warren (District of Maine) most unusual, Fine **E. IV**
- 1385 ☒ **Boston** in clear str. line. matching Bishopmark, "10" in ms., on neat folded Jan 7, 1801 letter to Portsmouth, the latest known use of a Boston straightline pmk, extremely Fine **E. III**
- 1386 ☒ **Boston** (B151) in clear str. line on eight 1794-1796 covers, all diff rates, incl "8", "10", "12½", "20", "sh 12", "sh 14", "sh 15", "sh 24", mostly clear strikes, Fine lot **E. VII**
- 1387 ☒ **Boston S. L. Postmarks**, collection of twelve diff. covers, 1785-1800 incl. Blake #85, 86, 132, 136, 140, 142, 146, 151, 156, 169, 173, 188, nearly all clear strikes, choice lot, Fine-Very Fine **E. IX**
- 1388 ☒ **Boston straight line pmks.** Collection of seven diff covers, 1785-1800, incl B. #85, 140, 142, mostly clear strikes, Fine lot **E. VII**
- 1389 ☒ **Boston** (B. 173) in mostly clear str. lines, matching Bishopmarks, on **Seventeen covers**, 1797-1801, all diff rates incl. "Free", "6", "8", "10", "12½", "17", "20", "25", "44", "51", "60", "sh 12½", "sh 16½", "sh 22", "ship 10", "ship 12", "ship 14½", A choice & most interesting lot, Very Good-Very Fine **E. IX**
- 1390 ☒ **Boston straight line pmks.** Balance of collection 17 covers 1785-1800 incl. B. 85, 151, 169, 173, 188, wide variety of rates, Fair-Fine **E. VII**
- 1391 ☒ **Boston** in clear str. line, matching Bishopmarks, on six neat folded covers, all 1800, all with diff. ms. rates, choice lot, Very Fine **E. VI**
- 1392 ☒ **Jon Hastings** 1787 signature on printed Boston P. O. account, 8" x 5", to P. O. at Concord, and a ms. 1795 bill to Boston merchant for his quarterly P. O. acct., Fine collateral lot **E. III**

BRITISH CONSULAR POST OFFICE

- 1393 ☒ **Boston** in clear red str. line of the **British Consular P. O.** on neat folded 1843 cover from New Orleans to London with red N. Y. forwarder handstamp on Flap, fresh, Very Fine **E. VI**
- 1394 ☒ **Boston** in clear red str. line of the **British Consular Office** on neat folded 1843 letter from Vera Cruz to London, Very Fine, Very Scarce **E. VI**
- 1395 ☒ **Boston** in clear red str. line of the **British Consular Office** on folded 1843 letter to London, fragile & chipped at edges but Very Scarce **E. III**
- 1396 ☒ **Boston** in clear red str. line of the **British Consular Office** on 1844 front & part of flap with British rate & Leeds pmk., Bold oval "America L" on Flap, Very Fine **E. III**

WAR RATE STAMPLESS

Feb. 1, 1915 – Mar. 30, 1816

















- | | | | |
|------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 1397 | ✉ | Boston, Ms., in Light Red Circle, Matching "Paid", "12" plus "Unpaid 12" in Red ms., on neat folded Nov. 15 Cover, Scarce Paid & Due War Rate Combination, Fine | E. III |
| 1398 | ✉ | Boston, Ms., in clear Red Circles on Four War Rate covers, all diff. Rates, Fine-Very Fine | E. III |
| 1399 | ✉ | Boston, Ms., in clear Red Circle on Five War Rate covers, all diff. Rates, Very Fine Lot | E. IV |
| 1400 | ✉ | Boston, Ms. in Red Circle on Nine War Rate covers Incl. "12", "15", "18¾", "25½", diff "30"s, "37½", "51", "76½", one legal size, Includes some Double & Triple Rates, Scarce Lot, Fine | E. VI |
| 1401 | ✉ | War Rate Stampless, 20 Covers, Variety of Rates, all with Red Boston pmks., Fair-Fine | E. VI |















RESTORED RATE OF MAR. 31 – APR. 30 1816

- | | | | |
|------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 1402 | ✉ | Boston, Ms. Apr. 15 in clear Red Circle, "8" in Red ms., on neat folded 1816 cover, Very Scarce, Fine | E. IV |
| 1403 | ✉ | Boston, Ms. Apr. 25 in bit indistinct circle on folded letter, "17" in Red ms., faint aging & minor margin tear, Very Scarce | E. III |




STAMPLESS COVERS



- | | | | |
|------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 1404 | ✉ | Boston Rates, Collection of 71 Covers 1800–1824, Incl 4 "Way" covers, Three "Boston" Str Lines, Rates to 92c, all different Pmks and/or rates, Nearly all Fine-Very Fine, A Very interesting study | E. VII |
| 1405 | ✉ | Boston "Free" Markings 1801–1844. Specialized Study of 66 covers with Wide Variety of Styles of Free Markings in Handstamp & ms., Incl. Franks of Postmasters, Congressmen, Military, Two of Edw. Everett, A Number with P. O. Contents, all with clear Boston Pmks, A Most interesting Lot | E. VII |
| 1406 | ✉ | Boston Rates 1801–1824 Balance of Collection, 43 covers, dups, Nice Range of Rates & Pmks., Very Good-Very Fine | E. IV |
| 1407 | ✉ | Boston "Paid" Markings 1801–1844. 36 Covers, Nice Variety of Boston Pmks, diff styles of "Paid", and wide Variety of Rates, Very Good-Very Fine | E. IV |
| 1408 | ✉ | Boston, Ms. in diff. clear Red circles, 1804, 1813, P. M. Franks of Jon. Hastings & A. A. Hill , also 1830 Cover with Wash., D. C. pmk. & Frank of Boston P. M. Nathl. Greene, Fine-Very Fine | E. III |
| 1409 | ✉ | "Boston" With Stars, 11 covers, 1805–1812, 5 in Red, all diff. Styles or Rates, unusually clear strikes, Choice Lot, Very Fine | E. VI |
| 1410 | ✉ | Boston Trans-Border Covers, 26 Covers, 1818–1863, Nice Variety of Exchange Markings & Pmks. Incl. Crowned Circle Quebecs, A Number to New Brunswick, Interesting Lot, Very Good-Very Fine | E. V |
| 1411 | ✉ | Boston Stampless 1825–1845 A Comprehensive Study of the Inland Rate Markings comprising 313 covers, with wide variety of Rates according to distance, as well as multiple rates, Forwarded Covers, etc., Interesting Lot, Generally F.–V. F. | E. IX |
| 1412 | ✉ | Boston, Ms. in clear Red Circle "75" in Red ms., " Express Mail " in ms., on neat folded Dec. 6, 1836 cover to Charleston, S. C. , Very Fine, Very Early Usage, Third Week of the Express Services, Very Fine | E. IV |

- 1413  **Boston, Mas.** in fairly clear circle, matching "Paid", "75" in Red ms., "Express Mail" in ms., on neat folded 1838 letter to New Orleans, Scarce Westbound Usage, Very Fine Cover **E. III**
- 1414  **Boston, Mas.** in clear Red Circle, Matching "Paid", "75" in Red ms., "Express Mail" in ms., on neat folded June 6, 1839 cover to New Orleans & Forwarded to Liverpool, Scarce Routing & Very Late Usage, Last Month of the Express Service, Very Fine **E. V**
- 1415  **Boston** in Light Red Circles, Matching "Paid", "75" in Red ms., "Express Mail" in ms., on neat folded 1837, 38, 39 covers to New Orleans, scarce Westbound Usages, VG-F **E. IV**
- 1416  **Boston, Ms., Ship**, in clear Red Circle, 1841 London Transit, Rates in ms., on neat folded Illustrated Letter sheet to Phila. with lovely View of the Pantilles at Tunbridge Wells, Handsome, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1417  **Retaliatory Rate Stampless** 36 Covers, all Stampless but 3, Variety of "24", "29", "34" & "58" Rates, Incl. one with "34" over "29", Fascinating Lot of These Scarce & Popular Covers **E. X**
- 1418  **Boston, Ms.** in clear Red Circles, Matching "Ship" and "2d Delivery" in str. line on 1842, '46 Covers, also "2nd Delivery" in clear Str. Line on 1837 cover from Liverpool to N. Y., Very Scarce, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1419  **Boston, Ms.** Manuscript pmks on four 1842-45 folded covers, two with "Railroad Car" in Red Str. Line, Scarce, Fine Lot **E. III**
- 1420  **Boston, Mass.,** in clear Red Circles, Matching "Paid" on 7 Covers, 6 with Matching "20" other with "40", all to Phila. with Blue R & ms. recording Number, one is legal size, Very Fine lot **E. V**
- 1421  **Boston, Mass.** in Clear Red Circle, Matching "Paid", "25" in Magenta ms., "Express" Paid in ms., on neat folded Feb. 21, 1845 letter to New Orleans, Westbound covers of the second Express Period are Very Scarce, Very Fine **E. V**
- 1422  **Boston, Mass., July 1 (1845),** Red pmk., ms. "5" rate on First Day Cover of 5c rate, New York to Charlestown, Mass., Red "Forwarded by B. C. Clark & Co. Boston" clear oval, Receipient has written "the first letter received under the new reduced postage bill", Very Fine, Choice Postal History piece **E. V**
- 1423  **Boston, 5 cts.,** in Red Circles, Matching "Paid", on Two 1845-46 folded letters, one enclosing Bill of Exchange from Halifax Signed by Samuel Cunard, and the other in re. a similar Bill, Fine Collateral for the Ocean Mail Collector **E. III**
- 1424  **Boston Circular & Drop Rate Stampless** 84 Covers, 1845-1856, with a large Variety of 1c-3c Handstamps & a Most Interesting Variety of Contents Incl. 9 diff. R. R. Adverts., "Bootleg" letters, Harvard College, etc., V. G.-V. F. **E. VIII**
- 1425  **Boston Stampless 1845-1855** Comprehensive Collection of 288 Covers, Comprising a Wide Variety of Pmks., Multiples, Rates 50c & Many diff "Free" markings, a Choice lot with many scarce covers, Mostly Fine-Very Fine **E. VIII**
- 1426  **Boston, 5 cts.,** in clear Red Circle, Matching "Paid" on Overall Illustrated Anti-Slavery Propaganda Cover, Valentine Imprint, fresh, Extremely Fine (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1427  **Boston, Mas.,** in Red Circle, clear str. line "Circular Paid" and Adams House Boston in Bold Red Double Circle on neat folded Illustrated Hotel Circular, 1847 usage, Very Fine **E. IV**
- 1428  **Boston Rerated Covers**, 19 covers, 1846-1851, Nice Variety of these scarce markings, mostly being corrections of Clerks Errors, Attractive Lot, Fine-Very Fine **E. IV**












- 1429  **Boston, 5 cts.** 16 Feb. in Red Circle on fresh 4¼"x2¾" **Valentine Cover** with Ornate Silver & Blue Litho Floreate Border & Similar Overall Decoration on Back, Enclosure is Homemade Poem, dated 1849, on stationery with matching Border, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1430  **Boston, 5 cts.** in Clear Red Circle on neat folded 1850 Printed **Commission in the Daughters of Temperance**, Ornate & Most Interesting, V. F. **E. II**
- 1431  **Boston, "52", "55", "59"** in clear Circles on Flap of Two Covers and on a Folded Circular, first two with Large Clear Double Oval **P. O. Department, Dead Letter Office** Handstamps on Obverse, 1852-1859 usages, Two have minor cover faults, Very Scarce Lot **E. III**
- 1432  **Boston, 3 cts.** in clear Red Circle, Matching "Paid" in str. line, clear Red "**Paid at the Bank of N. America**" in Ornate Oval on buff cover to Wash., D. C., cover bit frayed in U. L. corner, Choice Handstamps, Scarce **E. III**
- 1433  **Boston, Br. Pkt.**, Mar. 14 and **Boston, Am. Pkt.** Mar. 20 on Flap of same 1855 cover to Sicily with Clear Red "Newburyport, Ms. Paid", Matching "Paid" and "21" in Pink ms., most unusual, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1434  **Boston, Am. Pkt. "24"** and **Boston, Br. Pkt. "5"** in Bold Circles, first in Red, on 1863, 1864 Covers from Hong Kong, Via London, to Mass., "Per Overland Via Marseilles in Blue & in Red Banners, Blue Hong Kong Backstamps and one with **Forwarded by Williams & Co. Hong Kong** in Large Red Oval, Beautiful Pair, Very Fine **E. IV**
- 1435  **Pre-Paid Quarterly, Boston, Mass.** Clear Handstamps on Three 1864-66 Issue of the "New England Loyal Publication Society" Paper, Much War & Anti-Slavery News, Most Interesting **E. III**
- 1436  **Boston, Forwarded Stampless**, Fourteen Covers, 1801-1845, nice variety of Postal markings & Rates, Most interesting, Fine-Very Fine **E. IV**
- 1437  **Boston Stampless Covers**, 34 covers, 1811-1860, Incl. Express Mail, many circulars, "Free," Boston Double Circles, War Rates, V. G.-V. F. **E. III**
- 1438  **Boston Post Office Stampless**, 48 Covers & some Collateral Pieces, Includes A Variety of Franked Covers, many with P.O. Letters, Registry Bills, etc., Unusual P.O. Handstamps, Advert. of Engraver of P.O. Buttons, a most interesting lot **E. VII**
- 1439  **Boston, Mas.** Feb 14 in Clear Red Circle, matching Paid, on neat folded **Valentine**, opening to 8" x 10" with multicolor Litho. of Bird in Flight with Letter in Beak, Multicolor Floral Surround Pasted on & with Lace Border, about 2" of lace missing, otherwise Very Fine, Handsome Piece **E. III**
- 1440  **Boston Stampless Covers**, 278 Covers 1799-1855, Incl. many with "Paid" many Circulars, Wide Variety of pmks., uses & Rates, Interesting lot, V. G.-V. F. **E. VIII**
- 1441  **Boston Stampless Covers**, 616 Covers, 1795-1855, Wide Variety of Cancels. Thruout Period, Incl. Few with "Ship," mostly clear strikes, Good-Fine, A Very Useful Lot **E. IX**
- 1442  **Boston Stampless Covers**, 183 Covers, 1845-1850, mostly 10c Rates, considerable duplication, Very Good-Very Fine **E. V**



















BOSTON DROP RATE STAMPLESS

- 1443  **Boston, Ms., One Cent** in Clear Red Circle on neat folded 1839 cover carried outside mails from Portland, A Very Scarce pmk., Fine **E. IV**
- 1444  **"Census" Postage, 1½ Cents, Charge Box 635 J.L.S.** in ms., "Paid" in Red str. line on folded 1840 Printed Circular, Very Scarce, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1445  **Post Office Boston, Boston Post Office, Boston P. Office**, all in ms., latter in Red, on 3 folded 1815-1840 Covers, one is Drop Rate, others are forwarded with Blue Phila. and Red oval New Haven, Ct. pmks., interesting lot, Fine-Very Fine **E. III**

- 1446  **Boston, Ms., Paid**, in Clear Circle, "Boston, Mass" in ms., and "Penny Post Paid" with Grid in Double Circle on 1854 cover with Ornate Embossed Corner Card, Circular enclosed, Scarce, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1447  **Boston Drop Rate Stampless**, 10 Covers, 1820-1845, all with "1" in Red or Magenta ms., one with "Steam Boat 18¾" in Circle and 7 with Red Boston pmks., Fine-Very Fine **E. III**

BOSTON SHIP COVERS

- 1448  **Boston, Ms.** in Circle, matching "Ship" on Four 1801-1804 covers, Three in Red, diff. Rates, from London, Lisbon, Montpelier, St. Croix, Fine Lot **E. III**
- 1449  **Boston "Ship" Cancels.**, 1800-1826, 34 Covers, Wide Variety of pmks., Rates, & styles of "Ship," few dups., Very Good-Very Fine **E. VI**
- 1450  **Boston, Ship, Stampless**, 168 Covers, 1802-1873, Wide Variety of Origins & Destinations, many unusual Boston Postal Handstamps Incl. "27" "39½," "20¾," "Ship 4," "Ship 6," "Ship 7," "Ship 8," "Ship 3," "Boston Ship 5," Nice Variety of Foreign Transits, mostly clear strikes, Very Good-Very Fine **E. X**
- 1451  **Boston "Ship" Postmarks**, Comprehensive Collection of 55 Covers, Incl. Early types, all with Diff. Pmks., Rates, Styles of "Ship" markings, etc., Clear Pmks. thruout, Incl. Boston Str. Lines, A Very Choice & Valuable Study, Fine-Very Fine **E. IX**
- 1452  **Boston "Ship 6" in Fancy Arc**, Collection of 10 Covers, 1817-1837, all with clear strikes of this Handsome Cancel., Incl. Covers from Gibraltar; N. Orleans; Maine; Memel; Palermo; St. John, N. B.; Havana & Liverpool, Fine-Very Fine **E. III**
- 1453  **Boston, Steamboat, Stampless**, Collection of 66 covers, 1827-1867, nice Variety of markings Incl. "Steamboat 18¾" in circle, in one and in two str. lines, Nice Variety of "Steamboat" and "Steam" & Various Rates, Nice Lot **E. IX**
- 1454  **Boston, American Packet, Stampless**, A Choice Study comprising 109 covers, 1851-1863 with many Diff. Types & Styles of Am. Pkt. markings (Incl. a few N. Y.) in Red or Black, many diff. Rates to 1.40; uses, Incl. Manila, Smyrna, Alexandria, Shanghai, St. Petersburg, Sydney, Singapore, many Hong Kong, A most unusual Opportunity, Fine-Very Fine **E. X**
- 1455  **Boston, British Packet, Stampless**, An Unusually Comprehensive Collection of 351 Covers, 1851-1859, with Wide Variety of Types & Styles of these markings in Red or Black, many diff Rates, and a Wide Variety of Origins & Destinations, A Fascinating & most Desirable lot, mostly Fine-Very Fine **E. XIV**
- 1456  **Boston, Transatlantic Stampless**, 80 covers, 1863-1873, all with "U. S. Notes" Handstamps of Various Types, Including Circular & Straight Line Styles with Values to \$1.53, mostly clear strikes, Probably the most comprehensive collection of these Depreciated Currency Markings ever to be sold at Auction, A Most Desirable lot, mostly Fine-Very Fine **E. XIII**
- 1457  **Boston, Transatlantic Banknote Issue Covers**, 186 covers, Incl. a few Entires, many Better Values Incl. 6c Grill, 12c Violet (137, 151), Nice Selection of Usages, many Interesting Combinations, & A Wide Variety of Cancels., A Most Intriguing Lot, Fine-Very Fine **E. VIII**
- 1458  **Forwd. by T. W. Ward, Boston**, in Clear Red Oval, clear matching "pr Columbia" in str. line, on neat folded 1842 letter from Phila. to London, Very Fine **(Photo) E. VIII**

- 1459  **"Forwd. by T. W. Ward, Boston,"** in Red Ovals (two a trifle light) clear matching Str. Line **"Pr. Hibernia," "Pr. Caledonia," "Pr. Acadia,"** on Three 1842-1845 Stampless Covers to London, one has part of address inked out, otherwise Fine, A Very Rare Lot **E. X**
- 1460  **Massachusetts,** in fairly Clear Red Old English Str. Line, "18 $\frac{3}{4}$ " in ms., on neat folded 1836 letter to Boston headed "Steam Boat Boston," sealed cover tear, otherwise Fine, Very Scarce Steamer Pmk. **E. VI**
- 1461  **Nov. 5,** in Clear Blue Oval ties well centered 3c Rose (65) on fresh Yellow 1866 Cover from Hampden, Me. to Boston, this was carried by the **Steamer Katahdin,** Scarce, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1462  **Ship Herald P. Fox, Sail'd Dec. 5,** in unusually Clear Blue Double Circle, Boston, Ms. in Clear Red Circle, matching "Ship," "12" in Red ms., on neat folded 1819 Antwerp Price Current to Providence, A Beauty, Very Fine (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1463  **Ship Herald P. Fox, Sail'd July 3,** in bit indistinct bold double circle, Red Boston pmk., matching Ship, "22" in Red ms., on neat folded 1819 letter from Canton to Providence, Fine **E. VI**
- 1464  **Ship Herald P. Fox, Sail'd & date** in light double circle, Red Boston pmk., matching "Ship," "12" in Red ms., on neat folded 1819 cover to New Hampshire, Very Scarce **E. III**
- 1465  **Ship Milo, S. G. Bronson, Sail'd Mar. 27,** in Exceptionally Clear Double Blue Dotted Circle on Fresh Folded 1818 letter to Plymouth with Red Boston Pmk., matching "Ship," and "12" in ms., Extremely Fine (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1466  **Ship Milo, S. G. Bronson, Sail'd Mar. 27** in Clear Blue Double Dotted Circle, Clear Red Boston pmk., matching "Ship," "12" in Red ms., on neat folded 1818 letter from Stockholm to Providence, A Very Pretty Cover, Very Fine (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1467  **Ship Milo, S. G. Bronson, Sail'd Aug. 27** in Double Blue Dotted Circle, few letters a trifle smeared, on neat folded 1818 letter to Providence, Red Boston Pmk., matching "Ship," "12" in Red ms., scarce, Fine **E. VI**
- 1468  **Steamer Boston, F. F. Kendrick, Clerk, Sep. 14, 1855** in Bold Circle on Cover to Deer Isle, Maine, marginal cover faults, Wonderful Strike of this Scarce Pmk. **E. IV**
- 1469  **Steamer Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1867,** in Clear Double Circle ties 3c Pink Entire (U58) to Bucksport, Me., cut trifle irregularly at R., Fine, Very Scarce **E. V**
- 1470  **Steamer Katahdin, Sept. 21, 1866,** in Clear Blue circle ties 3c Rose (65) few short perf., on cover to Hampden, Me. with Boston Corner Card, cover bit aged, Scarce, Very Good **E. III**
- 1471  **Steamer Oregon, 5,** in Clear Red Circle & Same on Two other covers with "Oregon" removed, 1846-1847 uses to N. Y. & Boston, Choice lot, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1472  **Steamship Wm. Tibbetts, Nov. 11 1867** in Clear Blue Double Oval ties 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U59) to Bucksport, Me., Fine, Scarce **E. V**
- 1473  **Steamboat Mail From Boston,** Printed on Two 1861 covers to N. B. with diff. New York pmks. & Exchange marks, one carelessly opened at End, other Fine **E. II**
- 1474  **Quarantine, (B. 285)** in Clear Red Str. Line, Red Boston Pmk., matching "Ship," "20 $\frac{3}{4}$ " in Red ms., on neat folded 1828 letter from Puerto Rico to N. Y., Fine **E. III**
- 1475  **Quarantine, (B. 288)** in Bold Red Str. Line, Clear Red Boston, ms. pmk., "12" in Red ms. on folded 1831 letter from Cuba, bit worn at folds, Very Choice Strike **E. IV**
- 1476  **Quarantine (B. 289)** in Clear Red str. line on neat folded 1833 Printed St. Thomas Price Current to Boston, Very Fine **E. IV**

- 1477 ☒ **Quarantine** (B 289), Clear red str. line, on neat 1832 folded letter Liverpool to Lowell, Mass., clear red "Boston, Ms. pmk. (B208) ms. "1¼ oz" & "Ship", "44" rate in ms., "pr. Tiber," Very Fine & Scarce **E. IV**
- 1478 ☒ **Quarantine** (B. 285, two, 286, two, 287) in red str. lines, variable strikes, on five covers, 1827-32, from Malta (two, one with disinfection slits) Gibraltar, New Orleans & Liverpool, rare lot, Very Good-Fine **E. VI**
- 1479 ☒ **Transatlantic Stampless**, 206 covers, 1818-1873, most have Boston pmks. but includes huge variety of origins & destinations, as well as a great variety of postal markings, with many scarce covers, A fascinating lot **E. XI**
- 1480 ☒ **Transatlantic Stampless**, Collection of 85 covers, 1822-1868, Incl. a few cross-channel covers, huge variety of origins & destinations with many better pmks. Incl. crowned circle Melbourne, various "Ship Letters," "Packet Letters," Halifax Tombstone, unusual rates & routes, A most interesting lot, Very Good-Very Fine **E. IX**
- 1481 ☒ **Received, Boston**, in tiny circle on Fifteen 1863-64 covers with "New York Ship Letter 6" (two) "Ship 4" in Arc, "U. S. Ship 3 cts" (two), "Steamship 10," "Steamship 20," (Five) & Due six markings of Phila., N. Y., & Port Royal S. C. (two) All containing fine long letters from the U. S. S. Rhode Island, A very choice lot, with small photo of the ship, Fine-Very Fine **E. VII**

BOSTON RAILROAD COVERS

- 1482 ☒ **Boston & Albany R. R.** in Bold Red Circle, matching "5," on neat folded 1848 letter with clear red oval handstamp of "United States Hotel, Boston," Very Fine (Remele B8b) **E. III**
- 1483 ☒ **Boston & Albany R. R.**, in clear Red Circle on fresh 1847-48 cover and Folded Letter, one with matching "Paid," other "5," in pencil, Very Fine (Remele B8a, B8b) **E. III**
- 1484 ☒ **Boston & Albany R. R.**, in Clear Red Circle on six stampless covers, Fine lot (Remele B8a, B8b) **E. III**
- 1485 ☒ **Boston & Albany R. R.**, in Clear Red Circle, 5c Dark Brown (1) Large margins except bit in at B., just tied by matching crossed grid, to N. Y., part of flap missing Fine (Remele B8a) **E. VI**
- 1486 ☒ **Boston & Albany R. R.**, in Clear Red Circle ties 3c Deep Copper (10) margins nearly all around, on neat folded Oct, 1851 cover, A Beauty, Very Fine (Remele B8a) **E. IV**
- 1487 ☒ **Boston & Albany R. R.**, in Clear Red & Black (two) circles on three covers with 3c Orange Brown, Red (10, 11, two) margins cut at places, V. G.-F. (Remele B8a in Red & Black, B8c) **E. III**
- 1488 ☒ **Boston & Burlington R. R.**, in clear circle, matching "5" on fresh orange 1854 cover to Keene, N. H. Very Scarce, Very Fine (Remele B9) **E. III**
- 1489 ☒ **Boston & Fall River R. R.**, in Clear Red Circle on three covers with 3c Orange Brown, Red (10, 26, two) First with Red Circle Grid, others tied by Bold "Paid" in circle & by Red unframed Grid, V. G.-F. (Remele B10) **E. III**
- 1490 ☒ **Boston & Fall River R. R.**, in Clear Red Circle on Tiny Embossed Lady's cover with 3c Red (11) bit in at T., matching grid, not tied, Very Pretty Fine (Remele B10) **E. II**
- 1491 ☒ **Boston & Fitchburg R. R.**, in Clear Red & Blue Circles, latter struck bit off top of cover, on neat folded covers, first with matching "5" and "R. Road Service in ms., latter with matching "V," Very Fine Pair (Remele B11a) **E. III**
- 1492 ☒ **B. & Lancaster, N. H. R. R.**, in clear circle ties 3c Red on White Entire (U9) to Newburyport, Very Fine, unlisted in Remele (Photo) **E. VIII**

- 1493 ☒ **Boston & Maine R. R.**, in clear circles on Thirteen covers, seven stampless, others with 3c Red (11, five, 26) Incl. Blue, Green, Red, ultramarine pmks, choice lot, Fine-Very Fine (Remele B12b, c, d) **E. VII**
- 1494 ☒ **Boston & Maine R. R.**, in Greenish Circle, "aine" not struck up, on Buff cover with uncanceled 5c Red Brown (1) large margins, fresh color, extremely Fine Stamp (Remele B12c) **E. VII**
- 1495 ☒ **Rail Road Service**, in two clear str. lines on neat folded 1851 cover from Boston to Charlestown, N. H., not in Remele, Very Fine **(Photo)** **E. VI**
- 1496 ☒ **Boston Area Railroad to 1860**, Collection of 20 covers & 3 fronts with R. R. pmks. Incl. N. Y. & Boston Stmbt. & R. R. R.; Verm. & Massts; Boston & Fall River; Boston & Albany, Boston & Fitchburg, Boston & Maine, Eastern, Northern, Phil & Balte, Northern, Boston & Burlington, also Maps, Billheads, Illustrated Shares & Note & 5 covers with R. R. contents, A number have faults or light strikes but a most interesting lot **E. VII**
- 1497 ☒ **Boston Area Railroad Covers**, 16 Covers, 1861-69, Incl. Boston & Cape Cod, B. Hartford & Erie, Worcester & Nashua, Boston & Bratto R. R., Eastern R. R., Boston & Providence, Boston & Maine, Boston & Fall River, Boston to Port R.P.O., B. C. & Fitchburg, Boston to Portland, B. to Rouses Point, few not completely struck up or small stamp or cover faults, Generally Very Good-Fine, Very Scarce Lot **E. VIII**
- 1498 ☒ **Boston Area, Banknote Issue, Railroad Covers & Cards**, Comprehensive Collection of 269 with a Huge Variety of R. R. Pmks., Incl. many Very Scarce markings, some faults but many are Very Good-Very Fine, Probably the largest holding of these covers ever formed **E. XIII**
- 1499 ☒ **U. S. Express Mail, Boston**, Collection of 43 Stampless Covers, 1844-54, Incl. 5 in Black, several used to California, one with Blue Phila R, nice Variety of Rates & Free Franks, Variable Strikes, Good-Very Fine **E. VII**

BOSTON CARRIERS

- 1500 ☒ **Boston Penny Post, 1c Blue (3LB1)**. Large margins except barely touched in U. R. corner, Oval Cancel, Not tied, on neat folded 1850 letter with clear Red "Boston 5c" pmk., Very Fine 30.00+
- 1501 ☒ **Boston Penny Post, 1c Blue (3LB1)**. Large margins, Uncancelled, on neat folded **Valentine** cover Enclosing Pretty Multicolor & Lace Valentine with Homemade 1849 Poem, in addition to the Carrier, which has Variety: nearly missing ornament, there is a portion of an Unidentified label, A Very Choice Stamp & a Very Pretty Valentine 50.00+
- 1502 ☒ **Boston Penny Post, 1c Blue (3LB1)**. Margins to barely in, two uncanceled, other tied by oval on Three 1849-50 covers, one barely affected by cover bend, otherwise Fine lot 165.00
- 1503 ☒ **Boston Penny Post, 1c Blue on Grayish, Bluish (3LB2, 3LB3)**. Margins all around, Tied by Black & Red Double Circle Cancels. on 3c Red Entire (U1) and on cover with 3c Red (11) margins cut at places, Fine 140.00
- 1504 ☒ **Boston Penny Post, 1c Blue on Grayish, Bluish (3LB2, 3LB3)**. Margins to barely in, Diamond Grid Cancels., Just tied, on covers with 3c Rose (11) Margins to slightly in, tied by "Paid" in Grid Cancels., Red Boston Pmks., one has sealed cover tears, Very Good 140.00
- 1505 ☒ **P.P.P.** in Pencil of the Boston Penny Post on cover with 1c Blue, Ty. II (7) margins all around, Tied by "Paid" in Grid, Red Boston pmk., used to So. Boston, Fine **E. IV**
- 1506 ☒ **Boston Carrier Handstamped Covers**, Ten Covers with Red Oval or Fancy Scroll Handstamps on Flap, nine of latter Incl. one in Black Incl. 2 o'clock (two), 3 o'clock (Four) and 11 o'clock (Three) Delivery marks, Variable Strikes, as usual, Three are Stampless, other have 3c Red (11) or on 3c Red Entire (U10), Scarce Lot, V. G.-F. **E. IV**

- 1507 ☒ **Boston, Carrier Combination Covers**, Two Covers & A Piece with 1c, 3c, 1857 Issues, Six Covers with 1c, 3c 1861 Issues, Incl. a Phila. usage, some faults, Good **E. III**
- 1508 ☒ **Boston Carrier, Carrier Dept., Carriers Division, Gen'l. Delivery & B. D. Marks**, Comprehensive Collection of 658 Covers, Mostly 1870-1890 but a few earlier, mostly on covers coming into Boston, and including nearly all the known types of pmks., some of which are extremely scarce, A Very interesting lot for the Specialist **E. IX**

EXPRESS & LOCAL COVERS

- 1509 ☒ **The Adams Express Co., Boston**, in Clear Circles dated Jun. 5, 10, 15 (1861) on Three Covers with Military addresses, Two are diff. multi-color Flag Patriotics, one with Revolutionary Soldier, one has 3c Rose (65) with ms. cancel., one has neatly mended nick, others Fine, Scarce lot **E. VI**
- 1510 ☒ **Andrews' Portland Express Office**, 77 Washington St., Boston in Three fairly Clear Red str. lines, on neat folded 1845 cover, fresh, Very Fine, Very Scarce **E. III**
- 1511 ☒ **Barkers City Post**, in Clear Double Circle on Flaps of Four Covers, Two are folded circulars, others have 3c Red (11, 26) tied by Boston "Paid" in Grids, Fine-Very Fine **E. V**
- 1512 ☒ **Boston Express Co Labels**, Covers bearing labels of "Bryant & Co.," "Winslow & Co.," "R. B. Kinsley's Express," "Railroad Exchange" (front only) "Savory & Co.," Jerome & Co.," and a Cut into copy of the Rare **Boston Parcel Post 3 cts Paid** on cover, Scarce & Attractive Lot **E. VIII**
- 1513 ☒ **Child & Co's Express**, in Two and in Four Clear Red str. lines on neat folded covers, one has age spot, Fine **E. II**
- 1514 ☒ **Favor's Express**, in Clear Red Triple Circle on flap of neat folded 1853 letter from **St. John, N. B.** to N. Y. with clear Boston pmk. & matching "Ship," "Admiral" in ms., Very Fine, Ex-Knapp **E. IV**
- 1515 ☒ **Favor's Express**, in Clear Red Triple Circle on flap of neat folded 1852 letter from **St. John, N. B.** to N. Y. with "Boston, 5 cts" in Clear circle & matching "Steam," Very Fine **E. IV**
- 1516 ☒ **Forwarded by Favor's Package Express**, in Clear Red Box on Flap of cover folded letter from **St. John** to New York with clear Red "Boston 10 cts" pmk. and st. line **Steam**, Very Scarce, Fine **E. V**
- 1517 ☒ **Gilmans Express**, in Large Clear Orange Circle on Two 1844-45 covers, one with additional American Letter Mail Co. pmk., Very Fine **E. III**
- 1518 ☒ **Hale & Co., Boston, The Specialized Study**, 86 covers, many collateral items, in large loose-leaf binder, arranged by dates & usages, a good many with adhesive stamps, some cut square, some cut to shape, incl. a nice pair of #75L5 cut square, many on illustrated Bills of Lading, Wide variety of handstamps & Cancels., Fair-Fine **E. XII**
- 1519 ☒ **Harnden's Express**, Collection of Nineteen Covers & an Illustrated Express Bill, Incl. one with an adhesive label, one a printed announcement of Closing of N. Y. Office, Wide Variety of Harnden Boston & Liverpool Offices, one of latter with another Bold Forwarders Mark, A Very Choice & Attractive Lot, V. G.-V. F. **E. VIII**
- 1520 ☒ **Hatch, Gray & Co's Express, Boston & New Bedford; Kinsley's Express Boston; Leonard's Express Boston & Worcester** in Clear Double Oval, Double Circle & Double Shield, first two in Blue, on separate covers, Very Fine Lot **E. V**
- 1521 ☒ **Hills Post, Boston, 1c Black on Rose (81L1)**. Cut Octagonally, well clear of design, ms. cancel, on neat folded 1849 letter with Clear Red Boston pmk., matching "Paid," Fine, A Very Rare Local (Photo) 300.00+

1522	✉	Jerome & Co's Express , in Clear Box, Three in Red, on Four 1844-45 folded letters, two with additional Hale's pmks., Fine-Very Fine	E. III
1523	✉	Overton & Co. , Clear Handstamps in Red or Black, 4 of latter, on Five neat folded covers, nice Variety of Rates, Fine-Very Fine	E. IV
1524	✉	Page & Keys, Letter Delivery, 2 Cents , in Fairly Clear Red Circle on Beautiful 5" x 2¾" Valentine Cover Overall Lithographed Front & Back with Gold Foliate Ornamentation & with Enclosed 3 Verse Home-made Poem, Three Tiny Age Spots on cover, otherwise Very Fine, A Scarce & Handsome Cover	E. VI
1525	✉	Page & Keyes Letter Delivery, 2 Cents , Red Handstamp, mostly clear strike, on neat folded 1848 Medicine Circular, Fine, Very Scarce	E. IV
1526	✉	Libbey & Co's City Post, 10 Court Square , in 3 Red str. lines, few letters not struck up, on small cover with 3c Brownish Red (11) Margins to barely in, tied by "Paid" in Grid, Clear Red "Boston 3 cts" pmk., Very Scarce, Fine Cover	E. IV
1527	✉	Paulding's Express, 122 Union Street, New Bedford, 11 State Street, Boston , in Large Bold Circle, on folded 1865 circular with a similar strike inside, Very Fine	E. II
1528	✉	Penny Post Paid , in Fairly Clear Double Circles in Red & in Black on Folded Circular & Drop Letter, also Penny Post in ms. on neat folded 1842 letter to Salem with Red Boston Pmk., matching "Paid" & "6" in Red ms., Fine Lot	E. III
1529	✉	Penny Post Paid , in Clear Double Circles with Grid in Red & in Black on Wrapper & Drop Letter, Latter with "3 o'clock Delivery" in Unusually Clear Red Fancy Shield, Fine-Very Fine	E. IV
1530	✉	Tobins Boston, News Brunswick & Aroostook Express , 5 Congress Square Boston in Large Bold Circle, another Bold Strike on Flap, of fresh Orange & Blue Illustrated "American House" cover with centered 3c Rose (65) Uncancelled, Very Scarce, Very Fine	E. V
1531	✉	Towley's City Post , in Clear Red Ovals, Four diff. Types on Six neat Folded Covers, Scarce Lot, Fine-Very Fine	E. V
1532	✉	U. S. P. & Ex. , in Clear Red Str. Line, on neat folded 1844, 1845 covers, last two letters not struck up on latter, one from Boston, other from Glasgow with Red "Boston, ms. Ship" in Clear Red Circle, both used to Quebec with Various Transit pmk., all in Red, Very Scarce	E. V
1533	✉	W. Wyman, 5c Black (149L1) . Just Clear to barely touched, ms. "X" cancel., on neat folded 1844 letter to N. Y., Very Scarce, Fine	E. VI
1534	✉	Manuscript Express Covers , 14 Covers with ms. markings of Adams, Bealls, Blake & Davenport, Cheney's, Clements, Dows & Co., Fosters, Gilman, Gunnisons, Savory & Co. & Wells Express Co's, all stampless but Three, Fine-Very Fine	E. III
1535	✉	Boston Express Stampless , Eleven covers, 1844-45, bearing handstamps of Gay's express, American Letter Mail Co., Hale & Co., Brainard's Express Favor's Express, Kennebec Express & Wyman's Express, nearly all clear strikes, Fine lot	E. V
1536	✉	Express Co. Collateral , Five Waybills, 1842-1863, of Adams, Eastern, Boston & New York Packets; Thompson & Co's Express, all but one Illustrated with Steamships and/or Railroad Car, colorful lot, Fine	E. III











FORWARDERS' COVERS

1537	✉	Forwarded by Th. Vietor & Duckwitz New York , in clear Red Double oval on flap of neat folded Dec. 1857 letter with 3c Red (26) s. e. at R., tied by clear N. Y. & Boston Stmb & R. R. , Very Fine cover	E. IV
------	---	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------






- 1538 ☒ **Forwd by T W Ward, Boston**, in clear Red Oval, "**Pr Europa**" in clear matching str. line, **5c Red Brown (1)** Two copies, large margins, nice color & Impressions, tied by Red Grids, on folded 1849 letter from **New Orleans to Amsterdam**, mended hole in cover when cancel ink has eaten thru, stamps are Very Fine, only known 1847 Issue cover to Europe with packet marking (Photo) **E. XII**
- 1539 ☒ **Forwd by T. W. Ward, Boston**, in Red oval, clear matching "**pr Columbia**" in str. line on neat folded 1842 letter with Blue New Orleans pmk. & rate in Blue ms., used to London, writing shows thru on face, Fine **E. VI**
- 1540 ☒ **Forwarded by Jos. I. & T. S. Winslow, New York**, Four line stencil type marking on 1835 folded cover, **St. Croix to Portland, Me.**, Red "**Boston pmk. ms. "12½"**" in Red, also ms. "**Steam boat**" Interesting letter, refers to transactions in "Pieces of Eight," Fine, Very scarce **E. IV**
- 1541 ☒ **Forwarded By Wise & Russell, Boston**, Bold oval handstamp on 1860 folded letter headed "**St. Johns, Newfoundland**" to **N. Y.**, ms. "**Connaught**" shipname, 3c Red (26) centered L., tied by "Paid" Red "**Boston pmk.**", Very Fine & Rare cover **E. V**
- 1542 ☒ **Boston Forwarders** 18 covers, all stampless but two with Different clear Forwarders Handstamps, Incl. E. G. Bates & Co, J. H. Gordon, Brown Brothers & Co., Hale & Co., A. Roberts & Co., T. W. Ward, C. Stetson, A. S. & W. G. Lewis, Judson Andrews & Co., Davenport Co., Naval Library (Illustrated), Merchants Exchange News Room, Gossler & Co., B. C. Clark & Co., Barnard Adams & Co., & S. C. Thwinn & Co., Very choice lot, mostly F.-V. F. **E. X**
- 1543 ☒ **Forwarded From the Baptist Miss. Rooms, Boston**, in clear Red Oval on two covers, one overstruck by Red "**Boston 5cts**" pmk., one is letter from a missionary in India, one worn at one fold, Fine-Very Fine **E. IV**
- 1544 ☒ **Forwarded By Arthur Folsom U. S. Consul, Cape Haytien**, in clear oval and **Robt. B. Storer, Boston**, in clear Blue Double Oval on Two covers with 3c Rose (65) Tied by Boston Pmks., Latter cover **from Russia** with St. Petersburg merchant's Oval Handstamps, Scarce, Fine **E. IV**
- 1545 ☒ **Forwarded by Geo H Gray & Co. Boston**, in clear oval on neat folded 1847 cover with "**Boston 5cts**" in Red, also Two other Boston folded covers, one with 3c Orange Brown (10), with **Blue & Red Labels** of the same Co. on Flap, Fine Lot **E. III**
- 1546 ☒ **Forwarded By Sargents, Lowell & Boston, Express**, Bold stencil in Arcs & Str. lines on flap of neat folded 1849 letter from Lowell, Very Fine **E. III**


















1847 ISSUE — BOSTON COVERS









- 1547 ☒ **5c Dark Red Brown (1).** Margins except touched in U. L. corner & bit in at B., tied by Red Grid & by Red "**Boston 5 cts**" pmk. on 1849 letter to East Needham, Fine 80.00
- 1548 ☒ **5c Orange Brown (1b).** Ample to Huge margins except barely touched in U. R. Corner, Vivid Color & Choice Impression, tied by Red Grid, matching U. S. Express Mail, Boston, Mass. pmk., on neat folded 1848 letter to Brooklyn with "**Penny Post will please deliver without delay,**" fresh Fine **E. VII**
- 1549 ☒ **5c Red Brown (1).** Variety Dot in S, just clear to large margins, tied by Red Grid, matching "**Boston 5 cts**" pmk., on neat folded cover to Warren, Me., Fine 80.00
- 1550 ☒ **5c Dark Brown (1).** Ample to large margins, clear color & Impression, tied by Red Grid & by clear Red "**Boston, 5cts**" pmk., on neat folded 1849 letter to New Bedford, stamp barely affected by negligible cover bend, otherwise Very Fine 80.00

- 1551  **5c Red Brown (1).** Ample to Large margins, pretty color & Impression, tied by Red "Boston, 5cts" & by matching Grid on neat folded **July 28, 1847** cover to Maine, stamp lightly creased before using, otherwise Very Fine, Handsome Very Early Usage 80.00
- 1552  **5c Gray Brown (1).** Large margins except barely in at U. R. corner, tied clear Red "**Boston, 3cts**" pmk. and by small "**Paid**" in **Black Grid** on neat folded **Sep. 6, 1851** cover, **Illegal Usage after Demonitization**, Very Scarce, Fine (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1553  **5c Red Brown (1).** Large margins, tied by Red Grid & by Red "Boston 5cts" pmk. on neat folded cover to New Bedford, stamp slightly affected by cover fold, Very Fine appearance 80.00
- 1554  **5c Bright Brown Orange (1b).** Large margins except touched in two places, Wonderful Color, tied by Black Grid, clear Red "Boston, 5cts" pmk., on neat folded Mar. 1851 cover to Hartford, stamp slightly affected by cover fold, Fine appearance 80.00+
- 1555  **5c Red Brown (1).** Large Margins except tiny nick in L. margin, not touching frame, ms. "X" Cancel & tied by Red Grid, clear matching "Boston 5cts" pmk., on neat folded 1848 letter to No. Brookfield, stamp has tiny faults, V. F. appearance **E. II**
- 1556  **5c Deep Red Brown (1). Horiz. Strip of Three** Clear to Large Margins except L. stamp partly in at B. & top frame partly shaved at Top Right, Beautiful Deep Color, Vivid Red Grid Cancels, clear matching "Boston, Mass." pmk. on neat folded Aug. 16, 1847 cover to N. Y., "**15**" in Red Crayon, address partly inked out, Fine, A Very Scarce & Handsome cover, Ex-Seybold (Photo) **E. X**
- 1557  **5c Red Brown (1).** Clear to Large Margins, ms. "X" cancel & tied by Black Grid, **Boston Penny Post, 1c Blue on Grayish (3LB2)** Large Margins except scissor cut in R margin, Red Crayon "X" & tied by clear Red "Boston 5cts" pmk., to Winchester Centre, Ct., Carrier Stamp has small sealed tear, otherwise Fine, Combination Unlisted in Scott (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1558  **5c Red Brown, 10c Black (1, 2).** Ample to Large Margins, tied by Red Grids, Portion of Red Boston Pmk. on Front Only to N. Y. with "**Unpaid 15**" in Red Crayon, Very Rare Usage, Fine, with P. F. Certificate (Photo) **E. XII**
- 1559  **10c Black (2).** Rich Color & Impression, Huge Margins except barely touched in L. L. Corner, tied by Red Grids & by Red "**U. S. Express Mail, Boston, Mass.**", matching "10", on neat folded cover to Phila., trivial tiny margin wrinkle, otherwise Very Fine (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1560  **10c Black (2).** Large Margins, Choice Impression, Tied by Red Grid, clear matching Red Boston Pmk., "**Unpaid 30**" in Red Crayon, on neat folded 1849 Letter to Savannah, Very Fine (Photo) 235.00










1851 ISSUE — BOSTON COVERS













- 1561  **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Large margins except barely touched at T., tied by Vivid Red "Boston Paid" pmk., on neat folded Aug. 6, 1851 circular, fresh & Very Pretty, Very Fine Cover 32.50
- 1562  **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Margins all around, Vivid Color, tied by clear "Boston Paid" pmk. on neat 1852 folded Circular, Very Fine 32.50
- 1563  **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Four Shades, Margins barely touched, tied by "Paid" in Grid & by Boston pmks., two with "Paid", on drop letter & 3 folded circulars, fresh, Fine-Very Fine **E. III**
- 1564  **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Six Shades, Margins to Very slightly in, tied on separate Drop Letters, Circulars & Wrapper, one with Small "Paid" in Grid Cancel, Fine Lot **E. V**
- 1565  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Pos. 97L1L, Large Margins, tied by clear "Boston Paid" on neat folded 1855 cover, "pr America", **from London**, V. F. **E. III**

- 1566  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Seven Copies, Margins to barely touched, tied by Boston pmks. on separate Drop Letters & Circulars, Fine-Very Fine E. V
- 1567  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Pos. 27, 31, 44, 47, 94L1L, 9, 67, 99R1L, Margins to barely touched, tied by Boston pmks. on separate Drop Letters, Circulars & Wrappers, Nice Lot, Fine-Very Fine E. VI
- 1568  **1c Blue, Ty. IV, 3c Red (9, 11).** "L" Block of Three of Latter, Margins to barely touched, tied by "Paid" in Grids & by Red "Boston 10cts" pmk. on fresh cover to **Oregon**, Fine E. III
- 1569  **3c Orange Brown (10).** Pos. 99R1E, Clear to Large Margins, Magenta "Paid" in Grid Cancel, not tied, clear Red "Boston, July 13" cancel on neat folded cover, Very Fine E. III
- 1570  **3c Orange Brown (10).** Two copies, Margins to barely in, tied by Small and Large "Paid" in Grid Cancels, clear Red Boston Jan. 15, 16 (1852) pmks., the Latest Known Use of the Former & Earliest Known Use of the Latter Cancels. E. VI
- 1571  **3c Orange Brown (10).** Three Copies, Margins to barely Touched, Tied by Small Boston "Paid" Cancels in Magenta, Black & Red on July 11, 12 & 22nd Covers, Fine Lot E. IV
- 1572  **3c Orange Brown (10).** Three Copies, Margins to slightly in, Tied by Small Boston "Paid" Cancels in Magenta, Red & Black on July 12, 25 & 30, Covers, Very Good-Fine E. III
- 1573  **3c Orange Brown (10).** Five Copies, Margins all around, tied by Boston "Paid" in Grids on separate Covers, Incl. Large Type Tying Pos. 24LO on Aug, 1852 cover, Very Fine E. VI
- 1574  **3c Orange Brown (10).** Twelve covers, all used in Boston in **July 1851** Incl. Jul 4 (two) 5, 7, 9, 18, 19, 22, 23 (two), 24, 28, six with Magenta Grids, Five in Red, One in Black, 5 stamps have faults, otherwise V. G.-F. Lot E. VII
- 1575  **3c Orange Brown (10).** 14 Copies, Margins to just touched, tied on Thirteen covers, mostly by small Boston "Paid" in Grid, Fine-Very Fine E. VII
- 1576  **3c Orange Brown (10).** 42 Copies, Mostly cut margins, few with small faults, tied on 38 covers & 2 Fronts, mostly by Small Boston "Paid", Nice Range of Shades, Good-Fine E. VIII
- 1577  **3c Red (11).** Pos. 95L1L, **Five Line Recut**, clear to Huge Margins, tied by "Paid" in Grid, Clear Red Boston pmk., on fresh small cover, V. F. 27.50+
- 1578  **3c Brownish Carmine (11).** Margins Nearly all around, tied by "Paid" in Grid & by Red Boston pmk. on **Fremont Campaign** cover with unusually fine unframed Portrait, Putnam Imprint, Fine E. III
- 1579  **3c Red (11).** Large Margins, tied by clear "Paid" in Grid, clear Red "Boston, 3cts" pmk., on fresh Buff Cover with Bold Red "**Mercantile Library, Boston, June 1852**" in Double Circle, Extremely Fine (Photo) E. VII
- 1580  **3c Claret (11).** Two Copies, Incl. 94L5L, **Major Plate Crack**, Margins to slightly in, tied by "Paid" in Grid & by Red Boston pmk. on cover with Pretty Blue Corner Card, Fine E. III
- 1581  **3c Brownish Carmine (11).** Single & Horiz. Pair, Margins to barely touched, tied by Boston "Paid" in Grids on Separate Forwarded 1856 Covers **From Canton, China**, with "New York Am. Pkt.", matching "53" and "96", Red Boston pmks., Hong Kong Backstamps, Attractive & Scarce, Very Fine Pair of Covers E. VI
- 1582  **3c Red (11).** Horiz. **Strip of Seven**, Margins barely touched, tied by "Paid" in Grid cancels, clear Red "New York, Am. Packet", on neat folded 1854 letter to France, left stamp barely affected by filing fold, otherwise Fine, Scarce & Most Attractive Usage E. VI




- 1583  **3c Red (11).** Two Copies, Margins nearly all around, Tied on separate covers, each of which has "**Missent to Boston, Mass.**" in Two Clear Str. Lines, also a Transatlantic Stampless Cover with the same clear Hand-stamp, Scarce, Fine-Very Fine **E. III**
- 1584  **3c Red (11).** Ten Copies, Margins to slightly in, tied on separate covers by "Paid" in Grid Cancels, Boston pmks., all with clear "**Due 5cts**" in neat small circle with Paraph, scarce lot **E. III**
- 1585  **3c Red (11).** Fourteen Stamps on Thirteen Covers, all with Clear **U. S. Express Mail** cancels, all Boston but two, Margins to slightly in, Nice Range of Shades Incl. an Orange Brown, Fine Lot **E. IV**
- 1586  **3c Red (11).** Eighteen Covers bearing Pairs or Two Singles, all with Boston pmks., Incl. Seven to California, Good-Fine **E. III**
- 1587  **3c Red (11).** 26 Copies, Margins all around, Tied by a Variety of Boston pmks. on separate Covers, Nice Range of Shades, Very Fine Lot **E. IV**
- 1588  **3c Red (11).** Tied on 35 Covers with **Boston Corner Cards** Incl. Printed & Embossed Types, Some Illustrated, Nearly all Diff, A Very Interesting Lot **E. V**
- 1589  **Boston, 3c 1851 Covers,** Collection of 269 Covers, all with 3c Red (11) Tied by Wide Variety of Boston pmks, Incl. some Very Scarce Types, Nice Range of Shades, Fine Lot **E. VIII**
- 1590  **Boston, Due 3cts, Misdirected, Due 3, Held for Postage** Clear Strikes in Red or Black on 27 Covers, Nearly all with 3c Red (11, 25, 26, 65) Interesting Lot, Very Good-Very Fine **E. IV**

1857 ISSUE — BOSTON COVERS

- 1591  **1c Blue, Ty. IIIa (22).** Ms. cancel, on local Boston cover with detailed street address, accompanying notes by Blake, Carroll Chase & Elliott Perry surmise that the cover was picked up & delivered by a carrier on the same route without ever entering the P. O., most interesting, Fine **E. III**
- 1592  **1c Blue, Ty. IIIa, 3c Red (22, 26).** Tied on 3c Red Star Die Entire (U26) by clear "Paid" in Ovals & Red Boston pmk., Scarce & Attractive Combination, Fine (Photo) **E. VI**
- 1593  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Horiz. Pair & two singles, tied by "Paid" in Grids, Red Boston pmks. on Illustrated Ice Tools Advert. Cover, cover mended at L., one stamp has nick, Scarce Carrier usage **E. III**
- 1594  **1c Blue, Ty. V, 3c Red (24, 26).** Latter s. e. at R., tied by "Paid" in Grids, Clear Red "Boston, May 28" pmk., on Patriotic Caricature "Why Don't You Take It" with Dogs "Scott" & "Jeff" & Bone "Washington", fresh, Very Fine **E. IV**
- 1595  **1c Blue, Ty. V, 3c Red (24, 26, two).** Tied by "Paid" in Grids & by Red Boston pmk. on Multicolor Patriotic, Soldier With Flag, Tents & Capitol, Scarce, Fine **E. IV**
- 1596  **1c Blue, Ty. V, 3c Red (24, 26).** Tied by Diff. Boston "Paid" cancels. on Three Carrier Rate Combination Covers, Fine **E. III**
- 1597  **1c Blue, Ty. V, 3c Red, 10c Green, Ty. V (24, 26, 35).** First with sheet centerline at L., Vertical Pair of latter with s. e. at L., Tied by "Paid" in Grid Cancels, on neat Buff 1861 Cover, "Per Steamer America", to England, Red Transits, Colorful & Very Fine Cover **E. IV**
- 1598  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Fourteen Nicely Centered Copies, tied by a Variety of Boston Cancels on Separate Circulars & Drop Letters, Pretty Range of Shades, Very Fine **E. VI**
- 1599  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Twenty Seven Covers, Nice Variety of Boston pmks., Huge Range of Shades, Incl. Three on Boston & Maine R. R. Cover, one with three 3c Rose (26) to Canada, Imprint Copy, Many Year Dates, Very Good-Fine **E. VI**

- 1600  **3c Red, Ty. I (25).** Two Well Centered Copies, unusually Deep Shades, Tied by clear "Paid" in Grid on neat folded Aug. 1857 letter, "Per Arabia", from London, Extremely Fine, A Very Choice Cover **E. III**
- 1601  **3c Red, Ty. I (25).** 41 Copies, tied by Wide Variety of Boston Pmks. on 39 Covers, Incl. some Corner Cards, Nice Lot, Very Good-Very Fine **E. VI**
- 1602  **3c Red (26).** Well Centered, s. e. at L., tied by clear "Paid" in Grid, Clear Red "Boston, Jun 2, 1860" pmk. on **Lincoln-Hamlin Campaign** cover with Vignette Portraits of both, Carpenter & Allen Imprint, Minor cover wrinkles & small mended tear at L., Scarce & Attractive, Fine **(Photo)** **E. VI**
- 1603  **3c Rose (26)** tied by Bold "**Ship**", matching "**2**", "due" in ms., Red Boston pmk., on Multicolor Patriotic showing Revolutionary Soldier with Flag & Handshake "The Constitution Shall Be Preserved", stamp lightly creased before using, A Scarce and Very Striking Cover **E. IV**
- 1604  **3c Red (26).** Eight copies tied on separate Covers by "Paid" in Grid, Red Boston Pmks, all with clear Str. Line "**Due 1 cent**", Indicating that the covers had been deposited in Carrier Boxes without a Carrier stamp affixed, Very Scarce, Fine Lot **E. VI**
- 1605  **Boston, 3c 1857 Covers,** Collection of 493 covers with 3c Red (26). Wide Variety of Boston pmks. Incl. many scarce types, also many diff Shades and Good Variety of Boston Corner Cards, Some Illustrated, Interesting Lot, Mostly Very Good-Very Fine **E. IX**
- 1606  **1c Blue, 3c Red, Rose (26, 63, 65, three).** Tied by Large "**15**" in Circles, Red Boston pmks., on Two covers, one to P. E. I. & with Large Ornate Blue Corner Card, one stamp has tear, otherwise Fine, Very Scarce Boston Cancel **E. IV**
- 1607  **10c Green, Ty. V (35).** Well Centered, tied by "Paid" in Grid, on neat folded 1860 letter to **Peru** with Large Bold Double Oval **P. O. Department Dead Letter Office** Handstamp, "Insufficient Postage" in Red ms., small sealed cover tear, otherwise Very Fine **E. III**
- 1608  **24c Gray Lilac (37).** Tied by clear "Paid" in Grid, Clear Red "Boston A. Pkt. 3" in Circle, Red London Transit on small fresh Mourning Cover to England, Scarce & Most Attractive, Fine **(Photo)** **E. VIII**
- 1609  **24c Gray Lilac (37).** Grid Cancel, not tied, Matching "Marblehead, Mass." pmk., clear Red "**Boston Am. Pkt.**" and London Transits, on 1861 cover to London, stamp bit toned, Fine **E. VI**
- 1610  **30c Orange (38).** Tied with 3c Red (26) by clear "Paid" in Grid, Red June 1861 London Transit, on neat folded cover to **Cape of Good Hope**, Red "Boston Br. Pkt. Paid" & C. G. H. Transits on flap, Very Scarce, Fine **(Photo)** **E. IX**
- 1611  **30c Orange (38).** Used with **3c, 10c 1857 Issue (26, 35).** Tied by "Paid" in Grid Cancells, one 3c also by Boxed Red "Aachen Franco", on Cover to **Italy**, one 3c is on Flap, stamps a bit frayed from folding over edge of cover but a Scarce and Attractive Combination **E. V**

1861 ISSUE — BOSTON COVERS

- 1612  **1c Blue (63).** Thirty Eight Copies on 26 Covers and Four 1c Star Die Entires, Nice Variety of Boston pmks., some Corner Cards, mostly Drop letters & Circulars, Nice Lot, Very Good-Very Fine **E. VI**
- 1613  **1c Blue, 3c Rose (63, 65).** Nine Carrier Combination Covers Incl. Two on 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U35) all with Boston "Paid" Cancells, Fresh and Attractive Lot, Fine-Very Fine **E. V**
- 1614  **1c Blue, 3c Rose (63, 65,).** Tied by separate "Paid" in ovals, clear Red Boston pmk., on multicolor patriotic with Flag, Globe & "Our Country," Scarce, Fine **E. III**

- 1615 ☒ **1c Blue, 3c Rose (63, 65).** Tied by "Paid" in ovals, Red Boston pmks., on Two Carrier Rate combination multicolor patriotic covers with Diff. Waving Flags & Mottoes, one 1c stamp has s. e. and two clipped perfs, one cover has small age stain, otherwise Fine Pair, Scarce Usage **E. III**
- 1616 ☒ **3c Rose (65).** Centered to T., tied by "Paid" in Grid, clear Boston pmks, Bold Str. Line "**Registered**," on cover with overall Illustrated Hotel Advert on flap, Fine **E. II**
- 1617 ☒ **3c Rose (65).** Fifteen Covers, all with clear Boston **Fancy Cancells**, Incl. spoked wheel, Masonic Square & Compass, several Diff. Fancy Stars, Shields, clear strikes, Fine Lot **E. IV**
- 1618 ☒ **3c Rose (65).** Fifteen Covers, all with clear Boston **Fancy Cancells**, Incl. Spoked Wheel, Masonic Square & Compass, Several Diff. Fancy Stars, Shields, clear strikes, Fine Lot **E. IV**
- 1619 ☒ **Boston 3c 1861 Covers,** Collection of 1112 Covers, 1861-67, selected for cancellations, and showing virtually all the various styles used by Boston during this period, Incl. many fancy types, many covers have corner cards, some illustrated and Included are quite a number of Grills & Rose Pinks, variable quality but including a great many Fine-Very Fine Covers **E. XI**
- 1620 ☒ **3c Rose, 30c Orange (65, 71)** Two covers, one of latter s.e. at R., tied by diff. Boston "Paid" cancels. on separate 33c Rate 1862 Covers **to Cape of Good Hope** and **to India**, both with Red "**28**," latter has ink stains, London transits & "Boston Br. Pkt. Paid" Backstamps, Scarce usage **E. VI**
- 1621 ☒ **10c Green (68).** Eleven Copies on nine Covers, Tied by a variety of Boston pmks on covers to Cuba, California, Prince Edward Island, Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia & France, Nice variety of transits, Good-Very Fine **E. IV**
- 1622 ☒ **5c Brown, 10c Green 30c Orange (68, 71, 76).** Tied by Boston Dotted Grids, 5c by additional Red "**Boston, Br. Pkt. 40**" & by Red London transit, on 1866 cover to Calcutta, 30c also tied by docket at R., A Very Scarce & Colorful cover, Fine **E. VII**
- 1623 ☒ **30c Orange (71).** Two Copies on two covers, tied by Corks, clear Red **Boston Am. & Br. Pkt. Paid** pmks., various Transits, on 1864 cover "By French Closed Mail," **to Shanghai**, Scarce Pair of covers, Fine **E. VII**
- 1624 ☒ **30c Orange (71).** Used with 3c Rose (65), tied by Grids," Dover N. H. Pmk., Red Boston & London Transits, on fresh 1864 cover **to Australia**, few perf trifle rubbed, otherwise Very Fine, Scarce Usage **E. VI**
- 1625 ☒ **2c Black (73).** Tied by Bold Cross in Circle on local Boston Cover, Fine, Scarce **E. IV**
- 1626 ☒ **2c Black (73).** Collection of 47 covers with many diff. Boston Cancells, a number with Corner Cards, Interesting Lot, Very Good-Very Fine **E. VIII**
- 1627 ☒ **5c Red Brown (75).** Tied by "Paid" in Grid, "4" in Blue ms., commission merchants corner card on neat folded 1863 cover **to Newfoundland** St. John's & "Boston Br. Pkt. "Backstamps, faint filing fold barely affects stamp, otherwise Fine, Very Scarce **E. III**
- 1628 ☒ **5c Brown (76).** Tied by circle of wedges, matching "**10**," "Str China" in ms., on cover **to Newfoundland**, with contemporary photo of the "China" & plan of the ship, Boston & St. John's Backstamp, part of Flap missing, Fine Scarce Usage **E. IV**
- 1629 ☒ **15c Black (77, 91, 98).** Seven Covers, Incl. 4 of First, Pair & Single of Last, Tied by a variety of Boston Cancells, all used to Paris, nice variety of markings Incl "Short Paid," two with s. e., Very Good-Fine **E. VI**
- 1630 ☒ **2c Black E, F Grills (87, 93).** 9 of First, 7 of Latter, tied on separate covers by nice variety of Boston pmks., a number have corner cards, Very Good-Fine **E. IV**

- 1631 ☒ **1c Ultramarine, F. Grill (92).** Tied by cork on "**Browns Guide Book of Boston 1869**, 100 pp., Wrappers, many illustrated Adverts, Information on R. R., Steamboats, Expresses, fresh, Fine **E. III**
- 1632 ☒ **3c Red, 15c Black F. Grills (94, 98).** Tied by **Boston P. O. Registered** Apr 15, 1869 in Shields, Another Clear Strike, on neat tiny cover, Very Scarce, Fine **(Photo) E. VI**
- 1633 ☒ **3c-15c 1867-69 Issues (94, 98, 114).** Tied by **Boston, Registered** in bit indistinct Dotted Circles, Another Strike, on cover to Vt., Very Scarce Usage, Fine **E. IV**
- 1634 ☒ **10c Green F. Grill (96).** Horiz. Pair, tied by Grids on 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U67), Matching Houston, Minn. pmk., 10c also tied by readable **Boston P. O. Registered**, Jan. 15, 1869 in Small Double Shield, Very Scarce, Fine **E. III**
- 1635 ☒ **3c Green, 15c Black F. Grill (98, 158).** Tied by Blue Targets, matching Beebe Plain, Vt. pmk., clear **Boston Mass. Reg.** in unframed circle, used to Boston, 15c creased before using, otherwise Fine, Unusual Combination of Issues **E. III**
- 1636 ☒ **1861 Issue Covers**, 242 covers, Mostly 3c Rose (65) but Incl. a few 2c Black, 10c Green (68, 73). Wide Variety of pmks., some cancels & Corner Cards, Poor-Fine **E. IV**
- 1637 ☒ **Civil War Patriotics**, 25 nearly all diff., 15 in Multicolor, Mostly used in Boston, A number of Very Scarce Designs, Fair-Fine **E. VII**
- 1638 ☒ **Boston Postal Markings**, 133 Covers with "Forwarded", "Returned to Writer", Various Due Markings, "Received in this condition", "Missent to Boston, Mass.", "Unclaimed", "Dead Letter Office", "Held for Postage", "No Such Office in State Named", "Not Called For", "Advertised", and Similar Markings, 1860-1889, Choice Lot with Many Scarce Covers, Good-Very Fine **E. IX**

1869, BANK NOTE ISSUES — BOSTON COVERS

- 1639 ☒ **2c-3c 1869 Issue (113-114).** 55 covers & a Front, Including Nine 2c Values, Nice Variety of Boston Cancels, some corner cards, Good-Fine **E. VI**
- 1640 ☒ **3c Ultramarine (114).** Ten Well Centered Copies on separate covers, two with Corner Cards, nice variety of Boston Cancels, Very Fine Lot **E. II**
- 1641 ☒ **10c Yellowish Orange (116).** Two Copies, tied by Rosette & Target, Red Boston Pmks., on Covers to Saxony & Van Diemen's Land, V. G.-F. **E. III**
- 1642 ☒ **1c Buff, Re-Issue (123).** Well Centered, tied by Boston Duplex pmk. with Negative "K" on Reproduction Mulready Envelope, in Blue, with return of E. A. Holton, Pioneer Boston Dealer, Very Fine **(Photo) E. VI**
- 1643 ☒ **Boston Banknote Issue Covers**, The Finest Collection ever formed of the Boston Cancels of the 1870-90 Period, Comprising 5053 covers & a few off cover stamps housed in Four Metal Two Drawer Files catalogued as per Mr Blakes Book, In addition to being Virtually complete in the cancels of the period, there is considerable added value due to many Illustrated Adverts & many better stamps, especially those used on Drop & Circular Mail. There are also a number of Boston Receiving marks on earlier covers up to 1861, many of Mr. Blakes Notes on the subject are inserted at the proper places, A Monumental & Very Worthwhile Coll. **E. XIII**
- 1644 ☒ **Boston, Registered Covers**, 58 Covers, mostly 1870-90 but Includes a few earlier, Wide Variety of Scarcer Stamps & Many Colorful pmks. Lot Includes Registered Covers to Boston from a wide area, Most Attractive, V. G.-V. F. **E. VIII**

- 1645 ☒ **Boston Branch P. O. Covers**, Comprehensive Collection of 564 Covers, Mostly 1870–1890 but Incl. a Considerable No. of earlier covers, from Stampless on, especially from East Boston, A Very Choice Lot embracing nearly all of the known cancels from the area, Very Good–Very Fine **E. X**
- 1646 ☒ **Boston Machine Cancels**, Collection of 760 Cards & Covers, 1876–1890, Probably The Most Comprehensive ever formed of this interesting Series of Cancels, embracing virtually all known varieties, some of which are Extremely Scarce, Nearly all Fine–Very Fine **E. XIII**
- 1647 ☒ **2c, 7c Vermilion, 10c Brown (149, 178, 188)**. Tied by Purple Corks, on 6c Red Entire (U181), matching “**Boston Mass., Registered**, Sep. 17, 1879” in Huge Cogged Oval, Red London Reg. Pmk., to London, A Very Colorful Cover, Fine **E. IV**
- 1648 ☒ **24c Bright Purple (153)**. Well Centered, Vivid Color, tied with Horiz. Pair 10c Brown (150) by corks & by Red “**Boston Paid**, 1871 London Transit”, on Bissell Correspondence Cover to India, Scarce & Attractive, Very Fine **E. IX**
- 1649 ☒ **3c Green on White Entire (U163)**. Clear Boston Pmk & Bold Matching “**Chicken**” cancel, minor cover tears, Beautiful Strike of this Rare & Handsome Cancel **E. VI**
- 1650 ☒ **1c Brown on Buff Postal Card (UX3)**. Neatly Cancelled by Boston, Mass. Jan. 6, 1876 Machine Cancel, the Earliest Known use of this first American Cancelling Machine, Extremely Fine **E. IV**
- 1651 ☒ **Dorchester, Harrison Square, Mass.** The Specialized collection of postmarks, 20 covers, 1833–1865 period, Many Interesting pmks. incl. the scarce “MS” in scroll, a nice 1c 1851 (9), the scarce “I. Field, P. M.” cancel, etc., together with Maps, photos & other interesting collateral material. Fair–Fine **E. VI**
- 1652 ☒ **Lowell, Mass.** The Award–Winning Collection of Postmarks, Express Company & Carrier covers, 1840’s–1870’s, Incl. 7 Expresses, 4 stampless, 3 with Canada Exchange markings, 5 with 3c 1851, incl. an Orange Brown & 5 covers with the “Lowell Star” Carrier pmk., Mostly Fine–Very Fine, Mounted & written–up on Exhibition pages with nice collateral pieces **E. IX**
- 1653 ☒ **Postal Stationery**, Collection of 212 entires, 1853–1864, nearly all with Boston pmks, wide variety of Fancy Cancels, All 1c–3c values, Incl. some Scarce Types, many Corner Cards, Attractive Lot, Fine–Very Fine **E. VII**
- 1654 ☒ **Postal Stationery Miscellany**, Several Hundred, mostly 1890–1910 but Incl a number of stampless, mostly Boston Area, Incl many Substation pmks., wide variety of Illustrated Adverts, some better values Incl Com-mems, unusual usage, many Flag Cancels, Some Faulty Covers selected for Cancels but majority are Very Good–Very Fine **E. VI**

BOSTON COLLATERAL

- 1655 **Fleets Pocket Almanack for 1790** T. & J. Fleet, Boston Imprint, 150 pp., 12 mo, bound in Calf, Hinges Broken, Internally Very Good, Scarce **E. IV**
- 1656 **A Pocket Almanack for 1794** T. & J. Fleet, Boston Imprint, 12 mo, 148 pp., Bound in Calf, Hinges Broken, internally Very Good, Scarce **E. IV**
- 1657 **J. Russells Gazette**, for April 28 1800, 1st page being a Price–Current for Boston, many Adverts Incl 3 of John Hancock, Adv. for Route Agents carrying mails, Illustrated Shipping notices, separated at folds, Fascinat-ing Contents **E. III**
- 1658 ☒ **Ames 1761 Almanack** Imprint of John Draper Boston, 22 pp., unstitched, Incl. Page of Values of Coins in each Colony, Very Scarce, Very Good **E. III**

- 1659 ☒ **Boston Maps** 10½" x 10" Pre-Revolutionary map of "100 miles around Boston" and "Plan of the City of Boston" printed Lettersheet used in 1848 with Orange "**Boston 10cts**" and matching "**Paid,**" Very Fine, Choice Lot **E. III**
- 1660 **3p. "Pine Tree" Mass. Revenue (RM3)** neatly Embossed on Partly printed 1756 Document, minor aging, Fine **E. III**

END OF THIRD SESSION

LOTS ON VIEW FROM DECEMBER 3rd

OFFICES OPEN SATURDAY BEFORE SALE

ESTIMATES

Our sales contain many 19th Century covers and fancy cancellations. We have had many requests to give the estimated cash value on these lots. We are trying to place a fair net valuation on each lot as a guide for bidding when no catalogue value portrays the true value. The chart below will be used, for example E. IV means our estimate cash value on this lot is \$30.00 to \$40.00. Lots may actually realize more or less than these estimates and under no circumstances are these estimates to be considered reserves but merely a guide to bidding.

E. I.	up to \$10.00	E. IX	\$150.00 to \$200.00
E. II	\$10.00 to \$20.00	E. X	\$200.00 to \$250.00
E. III	\$20.00 to \$30.00	E. XI	\$250.00 to \$350.00
E. IV	\$30.00 to \$40.00	E. XII	\$350.00 to \$500.00
E. V	\$40.00 to \$50.00	E. XIII	\$500.00 to \$750.00
E. VI	\$50.00 to \$75.00	E. XIV	\$750.00 to \$1000.00
E. VII	\$75.00 to \$100.00	E. XV	\$1000.00 to \$2500.00
E. VIII	\$100.00 to \$150.00	E. XVI	over \$2500.00

FOURTH SESSION

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 12th, 1969 — 1:00 P. M.

FORWARDERS' COVERS

The following section comprises one of the largest and most comprehensive offerings of Forwarders' Covers to appear at a single time.

These covers were used to a great extent in the 1830's and 1840's when regular mail services out of the country were beginning to achieve some order and regularity. For the most part, covers of this nature were taken by courtesy, or by private courier to the Forwarder, who then placed it in the mails via the most reliable or most expeditious service. To indicate such service, the Forwarders placed their handstamps on the covers, usually on the back. Regular postal markings were applied in their appropriate places. The forwarding charge is not indicated; judging by the nature of these covers, which were largely commercial in their contents, a charge was made against the sender's regular account with the forwarder, who often transacted other business for the sender.






















We are listing the Forwarders' covers by the last name of the individual or company, omitting the usual "Forwarded By . . .". Dates are given where ascertainable, also rates, routings and ship's names. Unless noted otherwise, all have the customary mail and transit markings, many being marked "Ship Letter" or an equivalent.





We also list these as being sent to England, to France, and then other forwarders. This section is particularly noteworthy for the covers from the Rothschild correspondence, one of the more important sources of this interesting and seldom offered material which represents an important and integral part of our Postal History.

NEW YORK TO ENGLAND







- | | | | |
|------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 1661 | ☒ | American & Foreign Agency, New York, Sept. 1, 1837 , In large Red Box ms. "Pe. St. James, 1 oz.", 5/- Rare mark, Very Fine (Photo) | E. IV |
| 1662 | ☒ | Cary & Co, New York , Red Oval, on 1841 letter from Canton, ms. "pr. Sunick, via Liverpool", 8d rate, Very Fine | E. II |
| 1663 | ☒ | Collomb & Iselin, N. Y. , Bold oval on 1843 letter from Havana, ms. "via N. York & 8d rate, Very Fine | E. II |
| 1664 | ☒ | Collomb & Iselin, N. Y. In oval, also "Gilpins Exchange, Reading Room & Foreign Letter Office" in Red oval, on 1841 cover from Havana, 8d rate, Unusual use with two diff. forwarder's marks, Very Fine | E. II |
| 1665 | ☒ | Collomb & Iselin, N. Y. in Oval, also "Harnden & Co's. Express, New York" in small Red oval, 1843 use from Havana, 1/- rate in ms. also "pr. N. York," Very Fine | E. III |
| 1666 | ☒ | Cottenet H. Barbrey & Co. N. Y. Bold Red oval on 1830 cover from New Orleans, ms. "New York" & "3/2" rate, small mend in cover on back, Very Fine | E. II |
| 1667 | ☒ | Dennistoun, Wood & Co. Two lines in Red, Script letters with ms. date on 1849 cover, ms. "p. Canova, New York" with U. S. rate "5" in circle & 1/- English rate mark, Very Fine | E. II |

1668	☒	Dennistoun, Wood & Co. N. Y., Bold Red oval, 1850 cover, ms. "p Niagara" & "via N. York," U. S. "5" & English 1/- rate marks, Very Fine	E. II
1669	☒	De Rham, Iselin & Moore, N. Y. Bold oval, struck twice on 1830 cover from New Orleans, ms. "York" & 1/7 rate mark, Very Fine	E. II
1670	☒	Geo. Douglass, N. Y. Red Oval, on 1831 cover from Canton, China, ms. "9099" & 1/- English rate mark, Very Fine	E. II
1671	☒	Fox & Livingston, N. Y. Blue ornamental ellipse with Eagle & Globe, on 1848 cover, ms. "Per Hibernia from New York" & 1/- rate mark, mended tear in cover, Very Fine	E. II
1672	☒	Francia & Co., N. Y., Small Bright Red Oval, 1848 cover, ms. "pr. Steamer America," 1/- rate mark, a few ink stains, otherwise Very Fine	E. II
1673	☒	Gillespie & Warleon, N. Y., Long Red Oval, last name not wholly legible, on 1826 letter, Montreal, Canada to Inverness, North England, Several ms. rate marks, incl. "3/8" also light "1/2" handstamp, Fine	E. II
1674	☒	Gilpin's Exchange, Reading Room & Foreign Letter Office, Clear oval, ms. "p. Roscoe," ms. "1/7" rate, mended cover tear, V. F. appearance	E. II
1675	☒	Goodhue & Co., N. Y., In Red Box, on 1838 cover, ms. "3/2" rate, Very Fine	E. II
1676	☒	Goodhue & Co., N. Y., Neat Red Oval, on 1839 cover from Havana, "1/-" rate mark, Very Fine	E. II
1677	☒	Goodhue & Co., N. Y. in Red Oval, also, " Hale's News Room And Foreign Letter Office, N. Y., Five lines in Red, on 1841 cover, with "8d" rate mark, Unusual cover with two forwarders, Very Fine	E. IV
1678	☒	Goodhue & Co. N. Y., in Red Oval, also " Gilpin's Exchange Reading Room & Foreign Letter Office, N. Y. " in Red Oval on 1841 cover ms. "8d" rate mark, Scarce double forwarder usage, Very Fine	E. III
1679	☒	Grinnell, Minturn & Co., N. Y. Neat oval on 1834 cover, ms. "Via N. York," "2/-" rate, Very Fine	E. II
1680	☒	Grinnell, Minturn & Co., N. Y., Bright Red Oval, on 1844 cover, ms. "pr. Steamer via Boston," "1/-" rate mark, Very Fine	E. II
1681	☒	Grinnell, Minturn & Co., N. Y., Light, clear oval, on 1834 cover, ms. "via New York," ms. "2/8" rate, neat "Portsmouth, Ship Letter" in frame, tear in cover back mended, Very Fine	E. II
1682	☒	Hale's For. Let. Office, Corner of Wall & Water Streets, N. Y., Four lines in Red on 1839 cover, ms. "pr. Europe," ms. "2/9" rate, Fine	E. III
1683	☒	Hale's Foreign Letter Office, N. Y. Four lines in Red, 1842 cover with Blue "Philadelphia, Pa." pmk. & matching "Paid" ms. "25" rate, ms. "Care of Harnden & Co., New York" & "Packet of the 7 March, via New York," "8d" rate mark, Fine & unusual	E. III
1684	☒	P. Harmony's Nephews & Co., Bold Double oval on 1849 cover (Havana), U. S. "5" in circle, ms. "1/-" rate mark, Fine	E. II
1685	☒	C. A. & E. Heckscher, N. Y. Red oval, ms. date 24 May 1837 (Havana), ms. "pr. Sheffield," ms. "1/7" rate, Very Fine	E. II
1686	☒	Heckscher & Coster, N. Y., Red oval, ms. "14 februry 1842" date, ms. "P. Liverpool Packet United States," ms. "8d" rate, Very Fine	E. II
1687	☒	Howland & Aspinwall, N. Y., Fairly clear Red oval, also " Gilpin's Reading Room & Foreign Letter Office, N. York " in oval on 1839 (Vera Cruz) cover, ms. "3/2" rate, Fine, Scarce Double Forwarder usage	E. III
1688	☒	Hudson's News Room & Foreign Ship Letter Office, N. Y., Large (52 x 34 mm) oval, on 1836 cover, ms. "p. Virginian, via Liverpool," "1 3/4 oz" weight mark & two rate markings, Fine, on printed securities list from N. Y.	E. III
1689	☒	Hudson's News Room, Foreign Ship Letter Office, N. Y., Large Red oval (48 x 33 mm) on 1836 cover (N. Y.), ms. "p. St. Andrews," "3/2" rate, Very Fine	E. III




- 1690  **Hudson's News Room, Foreign Ship Letter Office, N. Y.** Large oval (48 x 33 mm) on 1836 cover, N. Y. to London, ms. "Printed Sheet" & "1/-" rate mark, Fine **E. III**
- 1691  **Hudson's News Room & Foreign Letter Office, N. Y.,** In Large oval (48 x 33 mm), ms. "Forw'd by Your Obedt Servts', I. L. & S. Joseph Co." 1836 Letter, ms. "Packet 10 Nov. for London direct, (Samson)," 1½ oz. ms. weight mark "8/-" rate mark, "Portsmouth, Ship Letter" on face, Fine double forwarder cover **E. III**
- 1692  **John B. LaSala & Nephew, N. Y.** Pretty Red Double Oval, also "Fwd. By — C. Bates, Boston" in Tiny Red oval, fairly light strike, on 1846 cover (Havana), ms. "p. Great Western" "8" rate mark, Very Fine & unusual use of two forwarders of diff. cities **E. III**
- 1693  **Le Roy, Bayard & Co., N. Y.,** In Box, Light, readable strike, 1825 cover, ms. "2/3" rate mark, Fine, Scarce **E. II**
- 1694  **Maitland, Phelps & Co., N. Y.,** In Blue Frame, on 1859 cover (Manzanillo, Mexico), "N. York, Br. Pkt. 5" pmk. & Red "London" pmk., "1/-" due pmk., Very Fine **E. II**
- 1695  **Meyer & Hupeden, N. Y.** Neat large oval, on 1835 cover, ms. "via New York," two rate marks "1/7" one scratched out, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1696  **Meyer & Stucken, N. Y.,** Large Red Oval on 1845 cover, Red "N. Y." pmk. & "Paid" in arc "32" rate in pencil & "2/-" British rate, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1697  **Meyer & Stucken, N. Y.** in large oval, also "Forwarded by Gossler & Co., Boston" in small oval on 1842 cover, Havana origin, ms. "p. Caledonia," 2/- rate mark, Scarce double forwarders usage, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1698  **Moller, Sand & Riera, N. Y.,** Bold Red Oval, 1852 cover with unusual Liverpool transit pmk og "X" in circle, "1/-" handstamp rate mark, V. F. **E. III**
- 1699  **C. H. F. Möring, N. Y.** Clear double oval, on face is Red oval "Harnden Package Express & Foreign Letter Office, Boston, 1843 cover, ms. "via U. States" & "1/-" rate mark, Scarce double forwarder use, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1700  **H. E. Möring, N. Y.** Neat oval, 1844 cover (Havana), ms. "p. Queen of The West, via L'pool", "8d" rate mark, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1701  **W. H. Newman & Co., N. Y.** Clear Red Orange Oval, 1856 cover, ms. "p. Africa", "N. York, Br. Pkt, 10" pmk., "2/-" rate mark, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1702  **Fred'k Probst & Co., N. Y.,** In Fancy Blue Frame, ms. date, on 1860 cover, ms. "Per Steamer 'Asia'," "N. York, Br. Pkt. 5" pmk. & "1/-" rate mark, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1703  **Pesant Brothers, N. Y.,** Blue oval on 1858 cover, "Manzanilla, Mexico", ms. "P. Canada", "N. York, Br. Pkt., 5" pmk. & "1/-" rate mark, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1704  **Fred'k Probst & Co., N. Y.,** Red fancy frame, ms. date on 1857 cover (Vera Cruz), ms. "pr. Steamer 'Alps'", "N. York, Am. Pkt. 21" pmk. "1/-" rate handstamp, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1705  **Renauld & Francois, N. Y.,** Small printed oval, 1848 cover (Havana), ms. "p. Great Western", ms. "8d" rate mark, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1706  **Ribon & Munoz, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1863,** In Shield (Panama origin) ms. "Via New York", "New York", Br. Pkt." & "20" pmks. "4/-" Rate mark, bit stained in fold, Fine **E. III**
- 1707  **Jas. Robinson & Co., N. Y.,** Neat Blue Double oval, 1863 cover, ms. "Pr. Edinburg", "N. York, Am. Pkt., 21" pmk., "1/-" rate mark Very Fine **E. II**
- 1708  **Robert & Williams, N. Y.** Neat Red Oval, 1860 cover (Havana) ms. "Via U. States," "Europa", "N. York, Br. Pkt., 5" pmk., "1/-" rate mark, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1709  **Schepeler & Co., N. Y.,** Fairly clear Red Circle, 1864 cover (Havana) "N. York, Am. Pkt., 21" pmk., "1/-" rate mark, Fine **E. II**
- 1710  **Moses Taylor, N. Y.** Red oval, 1836 cover (Havana) ms. "3/2" rate mark, Fine **E. II**

- 1711  **Theod. Vietor & Duckwitz, N. York**, Large Red Oval, 1835 cover with "Vera Cruz" (Mexico) pmk. on both sides, ms. "pr. Napoleon" & "3/2" rate mark, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1712  **Th. Vietor & Duckwitz, N. Y.**, Clear oval on 1864 cover (Vera Cruz) ms. "p. Str. Saxonia", "Via Southampton", "N. York, Am. Pkt., 21" pmk. "1/-" rate mark, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1713  **T. H. Young, Cashier, N. Y.**, Four str. lines, 1841 cover, ms. "8d" rate, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1714  **T. H. Young, Cashier, N. Y.**, Four str. lines, 1840 cover with Red Oval "Gilpin's Exchange Reading Room & Foreign Letter Office, N. Y." ms. "Via N. Y. & L'pl, 7 Aug" "2/-" rate mark, Scarce double forwarder, Very Fine **E. III**




Forwarders other than New York






- 1715  **Gossler & Co., Boston**, Small, Sharp Oval, 1842 cover (Havana) ms. "1/-" rate mark, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1716  **Harnden & Co., Boston**, Clear Red Oval, 1846 cover, ms. "Pr. Hibernia, from Boston", "1/-" rate mark, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1717  **Harndens Package Express & Foreign Letter Office, No. 8 Court St., Boston**, Red Oval, 1844 cover, ms. "H. & Co." also "pr. Hibernia" "1/-" rate mark, Fine **E. II**
- 1718  **Harnden's Package Express & Foreign Letter Office, Boston**, Red oval on 1844 cover (Tampico), ms. "Forwarded New York, June 29, '44 by your obed't Servts, S. Oelricno & Kruger" ms. "2/-" rate mark, Unusual use of ms. & handstamped forwarders, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1719  **Judson Andrews & Co., Boston**, Neat Double Oval, 1847 cover, ms. "Boston Steamer, 1 Dec'br", "1/-" rate mark, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1720  **T. W. Ward, Boston**, Neat Red Oval, also faint Red Oval of "Goodhue & Co., N. Y." (circa 1841), ms. "1/-" rate mark, Scarce double forwarder usage, Fine **E. II**

Charleston & Mobile Forwarders











- 1721  **C. Edmonston & Co., Charleston, S. C.**, In Bold Red Octagon on 1836 Cover, (Havana) ms. "3/2" rate mark, Very Fine, Scarce **(Photo) E. IV**
- 1722  **Gay & Avelhe, Charleston, So. Ca.**, Bright Red Double Oval, 1849 cover (Havana) ms. "pr. 'Canada' from N. York" Red "Charleston, S. C." pmk. "10" in circle, ms. "2/-" rate mark, Fine & Scarce **E. III**
- 1723  **J. Bell, Jr. & Co., Mobile**, Small Blue Double Oval, 1850 cover (Vera Cruz), ms. "p. Thames steamer via U. States", Blue "Mobile" pmk. "5" in circle, ms. "24" & "1/-" rate marks, Very Fine **E. IV**















New Orleans, La. to England

- 1724  **Ambrose Lanfear, New Orleans** in Octagon on 1843 cover from Mexico (faint Mexican pmk) ms. "6" rate, appears to have been carried out of the mails beyond New Orleans, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1725  **Ambrose Lanfear & Co., New Orleans**, Pretty Red Double Oval, ms. date, 1847 cover, Blue "New Orleans, La." pmk., Large matching "10" ms. "p. Steamer via Boston, 16 Oct. 1847", "1/-" rate mark, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1726  **Hagedorn & Cramer, New Orleans**, Bold Blue Oval, ms. date, 1845 cover (Tampico) "New Orleans, La. pmk., Huge matching "10" ms. "Pr. Mail to Boston & pr. first Steamer to Liverpool", "1/-" rate mark, Very Fine **E. III**



- 1727  **Hagedorn & Cramer, New Orleans, Bold Blue Oval, also Red Oval "Harnden's Package Express & Foreign Letter Office, Boston"** on 1845 cover (Tampico), ms. "Steamer" & "1/-" rate mark, Very Fine & Unusual usage **E. III**
- 1728  **Schmidt & Co., New Orleans, Large oval on 1841 cover (Vera Cruz) ms. "2/8" rate mark, Very Fine** **E. III**
- 1729  **Schmidt & Co., New Orleans. Long Red Oval, 1845 cover, Mexico City, via Vera Cruz, Endorsement of two Mexico forwarders in ms. & "Vera Cruz" pmk., "8d" rate mark, Very Unusual with three diff. forwarders in addition to the regular mails, Fine** **E. IV**
- 1730  **Schmidt & Co., New Orleans, Long Red Oval, Red "New Orleans, La." pmk., "5" & "24" rate marks, also "1/-" British rate mark, Very Fine** **E. III**
- 1731  **A Collection of Manuscript Forwarders, Twenty Two covers, 1820's to 1850's, incl. Charleston, Phila., N. Y., etc., incl. a number who later used distinctive handstamps, all to London with customary postal markings & rate markings, Virtually all Very Fine, Scarce & difficult to assemble** **E. VIII**
















New York to France



- 1732  **F. A. Bruguire, N. Y. In Greenish Double Oval, ms. date, on 1855 cover, Mexico City to Havre, Red "New York, Am. Packet" ms. "21" rate, French & British transit pmk., "8 decimes" Due for French Inland postage, Very Fine** **E. II**
- 1733  **F. A. Bruguire, N. Y. In Greenish Double Oval, ms. date on 1854 cover Mexico City to Havre, Red "New York Br. Pkt." pmk. London, Paris & Le Havre transit pmk. "12 decimes" ms. Due mark, Very Fine** **E. II**
- 1734  **F. A. Bruguire, N. Y., Greenish Blue Double Oval on 1854 cover Tampico, Mexico to Havre, Red "New York, Br. Pkt." pmk., no rate mark, usual sequence of transit pmks. "26 decimes" Due mark, Very Fine** **E. II**
- 1735  **F. A. Bruguire, N. Y. Greenish Blue Double Oval, ms. date on 1854 cover Tampico, Mexico to Havre de Grace, Red "New York, Am. Packet" pmk. pencilled "42" rate, transit pmks. & "24 decimes" due mark, consistent with a double weight letter, Very Fine** **E. II**
- 1736  **F. A. Bruguire, N. Y., Red Double Oval on 1857 cover, N. Y. to Nantes, "New-6-York" pmk., French transits & "16 decimes" Due mark, Very Fine** **E. II**
- 1737  **F. A. Bruguire, N. Y., Red Double Oval on 1858 cover, N. Y. to Nantes, "New-6-York" pmk., French transits & "16 decimes" Due mark, Very Fine** **E. II**
- 1738  **Bruguire & Thebaud, N. Y., Red Double Oval on 1871 cover, Tampico, Mexico to Havre, "New York, Br. Transit" pmk., "4" rate handstamp, ms. "Per Westphalia," neat "G. B., 2F—" in pentagon, usual transit pmks. & "24 decimes" Due mark, Very Fine** **E. II**
- 1739  **Bruguire & Thebaud, N. Y., Red Double Oval, on 1862 cover, Tampico, Mexico to Havre, ms. "Persia," "New York" pmk. ms. "21" rate, also Red French Packet pmk. & French "48 Decimes" Due mark, Very Fine** **E. II**
- 1740  **Bruguire & Thebaud, N. Y. Red Double oval, Fair strike on 1871 cover Tampico, Mexico to Havre, "New York, Br. Transit" pmk., Blue crayon "8" rate mark, ms. "pr. City of London," also "G. B., 2 Fr—" in Pentagon, Red transits & "24 decimes" ms. Due mark., Fine** **E. II**
- 1741  **F. Cottenet, N. Y., Red Oval, also Red Oval "Harnden's Package Express & Foreign Letter Office, N. Y." on 1841 cover N. Y. to Lyons, ms. "pr. Steamer d'Halifax," Red "Packet Letter" in frame, English "1/-" charge in ms., "America" in oval, French transits & "26 decimes" Due mark, Fine, Scarce double forwarder** **E. III**

- 1742  **F. Cottenet & Atherton, N. Y.**, Large Red oval, struck twice on 1855 cover, N. Y. to Lyons, Red "New York, Am. Packet" pmk., pencil "21" rate, ms. "p. Baltic," British & French transits & "8 decimes" Due mark, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1743  **De Rham, Iselin & Moore, N. Y.**, Bold Oval on 1829 cover, **Baltimore to Bordeaux**, ms. "Charlemagne," "Pays D'Outremer, Par Le Havre" in Red Frame, ms. "10 decimes" Due mark, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1744  **De Rham, Iselin & Moore, N. Y.**, Bold Oval on 1828 cover, **Baltimore to Bordeaux**, "Pays D'Outremer, Par Le Havre" in Red frame, ms. "10 decimes" Due mark, V. F. **E. III**
- 1745  **Fort & Lindan, N. Y.** Red Double oval on 1854 cover, **Havana to Bordeaux**, Red "New York, Br. Pkt." pmk., no rate indicated, usual sequence of transit pmks., & "13 decimes" Due mark, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1746  **Goodhue & Co., N. Y.** Red oval on 1859 cover, **Havana to Paris**, "New-18-York" pmk., ms. "Bremen," French transit pmks. & "16 decimes" due mark, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1747  **Goodhue & Co., N. Y.** Red Oval on 1859 cover, **Havana to Paris**, "New-24-York" pmk., ms. "pr. Ocean Queen," French transit pmks. & "16 decimes" Due mark, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1748  **Hargous Brothers, N. Y.**, Red Double Oval, on 1855 cover **Vera Cruz, Mexico to Havre**, "New York, Am. Packet" in Red, "21" rate in pencil, "Calais" pmk. & "16 decimes" Due mark, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1749  **Moller & Thebaud, N. Y.**, Bold Blue Oval on 1873 mourning cover, **Tampico, Mexico to Havre**, "New York 4, Br. Transit" pmk., also French & British transit pmks. & "G. B., 2F" in a Pentagon, "24 decimes" Due mark, Very Fine & Unusual (Photo) **E. III**
- 1750  **Manuel Payro, New Orleans**, Blue double oval, on 1880 cover **Tampico, Mexico to Bordeaux, France**, 5c Blue (185) tied by Bold 5-Bar Grid, N. O. pmk. & French transits, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1751  **G. Reynaud & Bayley, N. Y.**, Red Oval, on 1859 cover **Havana to Paris**, Red "New-Paid-York, 12," "15" rate in pencil, light French transits, no due mark, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1752  **G. Reynaud & Bayley, N. Y.**, Red Oval on 1859 cover, **Havana to Paris**, Red "New-Paid-York, 24" pmk., "30" in pencil to show the double rate, no due mark, Transit pmk. shows by British Pkt., Very Fine **E. II**
- 1753  **Robert & Williams, N. Y.**, In Red Oval, on 1856 cover, **Havana to Paris**, Red "New York, Am. Pkt." pmk. "20" in Blue crayon, French transit pmks. & "6 decimes" Due mark, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1754  **Moses Taylor & Co., N. Y.**, Bright Red Oval on 1866 cover, **N. Y. to Paris**, "New-6-York" pmk. & Blue French Pkt. pmk. of Brest, "16 decimes" Due mark, ms. "Nouveau Monde" ship routing, Taylor marking torn into, otherwise Very Fine **E. II**
- 1755  **Edward Thebaud & Co. N. Y.**, Red Double Oval on 1855 cover, **Campeche, Mexico to Paris**, via Boston with huge Red "Boston, Br. Packet, Paid" pmk., "10" rate in pencil, Calais, Br. Pkt. pmk. & "52 decimes" Due mark, bit aged, Fine **E. II**

FORWARDERS TO OR THROUGH U.S.




- 1756  **American Mail Co., No. 55 Wall St., New York**, Three lines in Red, on 1884 cover headed "**Malaga (Spain) to Boston, Mass.**, "Collect" in small ornate frame, ms. "pr. Rebecca, via Philad'a," Very Fine **E. III**
- 1757  **Busing, Stahmer & Co., Havana**, Red oval on 1851 cover **Cienfuegos (Cuba) to Philadelphia**, ms. "p. Cherokee" & "Steamship, 10 cts" pmk., Very Fine & Scarce **E. III**

- 1758  **Coxhead, Goldsmid & Co., London**, Double Oval on 1853 cover **Marseilles to Boston**, ms. "pr. Steamer" English pmk., & "Br. Packet, Boston, 24," "19" Cents" Credit mark, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1759  **H. Edwards & Co., Paris**, Brilliant Red Double Oval on 1835 cover, **Paris to Portland, Me.**, Red "New-York Ship" canc., ms. 20c rate, Fine **E. II**
- 1760  **Gilpin's Exchange Reading Room & Foreign Letter Office, etc., Hale & Co., New York**, Two neat Forwarder's covers, first on 1841 cover to France, via England with numerous transit & rate marks, other an immaculate 1844 cover to Boston with Red "Collect" handstamp in frame, V. F. lot **E. III**
- 1761  **Harnden & Co.**, Printed circular 1847 addressed to the Postmaster of Crooked Creek, Ill., describing Harnden's service for remitting money abroad & enclosing a poster which, it is suggested, be hung where patrons could see it, Fine Postal History piece **E. IV**
- 1762  **Harnden & Co.**, Five covers, all with Harnden handstamps, four diff., two with Gr. Br. 1p Red (3) to New Brunswick & Mass., others Eastbound, one with pictorial oval, another with octagon, Fine Lot **E. V**
- 1763  **Forwarded By Heckschers, Coster & Mafferd, New York**, Bright Red oval, ms. 1837 date on folded letter **Hamburg to Quebec**, Into the mails at N. Y. with Red N. Y. pmk. & 75c rate in red ms. "Montreal, L. C." pmk, with 7sh 5d charge & \$2.00 in pencil which is probable forwarders fee, Fine Scarce **E. III**
- 1764  **Forwarded By Hurtzig & Co., St. Thomas.**, Blue Double oval, clear strike on 1866 folded cover to N. Y., origin at Port Au Prince, Haiti., Great Britain 1865. 1/-Green (48) Horiz. Pair tied by "C51" in Bars (British pmk. of St. Thomas) also tied by "Boston, Am. pmk." Crayon "20" U. S. postage charge. Very Fine **E. IV**
- 1765  **A. L. Johnston & Co., Singapore** in Double Oval on 1851 cover, **Manila to Philadelphia**, Faint "Singapore" pmk in box, Red English transit, & "New-York Ship," ms. "via Marseilles" ms. rate marks of "2/3" & "75", Very Fine **E. III**
- 1766  **E. Pavensted & Co., New York**, Circular dated handstamp on 1866 cover, **Valparaiso, Chile to Hamburg, Germany**. Addressed in care of the forwarder, who re-dispatched it via Bremen Mail; Pretty series of postmarks, Valparaiso, Panama, "Steamship 10" (N. Y.), "N. York, Bremen pkt. 3" & Bold "6½ America uber Bremen" in Blue, Fine & Scarce **E. III**
- 1767  **Forwarded By Renauld & Francois, New York**, Red Oval on back of 1854 cover, **Havana to San Francisco**, "New-10-York" pmk & ms. "p. Str. via Panama Empire City" Back of cover torn, Very Fine appearance **E. III**
- 1768  **Robert & Williams, N. Y.**, Red Oval on 1860 cover, **Bordeaux to Havana**, postage to N. Y., paid by France 80c Rose #20, cut close, tied by Red "New-Paid-York" no rate shown, ms "Pr. Steamer, Via Queens-town" Interesting forwarder usage, Fine **E. II**
- 1769  **Stavely & Co. American-European Express** Clear Oval Handstamp Liverpool Forwarder Cachet on fresh Blue Cover "Per Palmyra," with Boston Duplex Pmk. & Bold "Ship," used to New York, Extremely Fine **E. III**
- 1770  **Storey, Spalding & Co., Havana**, Bold oval on 1851 letter headed **Matanzas (Cuba) to Philadelphia**, Red "Charleston, S. C. 10" pmk., ms "Isabel," Very Fine **E. II**
- 1771  **Williams & Co., Hong Kong**, Large Double Red Oval, fair strike on 1863 envelope to Greenfield, Mass., Envelope has Red Embossed "**Per Overland, via Marseilles**" in Ribbon, Hong Kong, London pmks., "Boston, Am. Pkt. 5," Red "16 Cents" credit mark, "2/-" rate in crayon, Interesting letter enclosed, Very Fine (Photo) **E. III**
- 1772  **Forwarders**, Eight covers, all diff. from Asia, Africa & Latin America, all to U. S. A., clear strikes, Incl. some scarce types & usages, F.-V. F. lot **E. VIII**






- 1773  **Forwarder's Covers**, Collection of 28 all diff., mostly stampless covers with handstamps of Forwarders in N. Y., Boston, & various European cities, largely English & French, choice lot, most are F.-V. F. **E. IX**
- 1774  **Forwarders Handstamps** 30 Covers, 1833-1860, Incl. a few with stamps, mostly London, Calcutta & Boston Forwarders, Some Duplicates, nearly all clear strikes, Very Good-Very Fine **E. VIII**















U.S. COVERS TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES


















TO AFRICA AND ASIA

- 1775  **Pittsburgh, Pa.**, Oct. 29, 1860 pmk on stampless cover to **Goree, au Senegal** (French West Africa) Bold "15" rate mark, & New-3-York" in Black indicating a 3c debit to France, "8 decimes" due mark altered to "11 decimes," indicative of French confusion over the proper rate, French transits on back, Fine, Very Unusual use **E. IV**
- 1776  **6c Carmine (148)**. Tied on 5c Blue, Entire (U172) by cork cancel. & "Wilmington, Del." pmk. to **Funchal, Isl. of Madeira**. Red "New York" transit pmk, ms "To England and thence by first direct steamer to Madeira," Very Fine. Unusual 11c rate, **E. IV**
- 1777  **5c Blue (185)**. Centered to B., tied by "Newburyport, Mass" pmk on 1882 cover to **Maccassar, Celebes**, forwarded & re-forwarded all over the S. E. Asia area with 10 diff. pmks. on back, & Crayon directions in Chinese, Fine, unusually interesting use **E. III**
















TO AUSTRIA, GERMANY AND STATES


- 1778  **1c Blue (9)**. Horiz. Pair, tied with 3c Red (11) paying 5c Internal postage on Jan. 8, 1852 cover, New Orleans to **Frankfort a/ Main, Germany**, Margins to just in, Fine; a remarkable cover, written up by Ashbrook who regards it as the earliest 1851 stamp use to Germany, & with a two-line "**Amerika, Preussen**" marking regarded as unique on a cover with stamp, (Photo) **E. VI**
- 1779  **10c Green, Ty II (14)**. Horiz. strip of Three, tied by Red Grids & "Aachen, Franco" in Red Box, Providence, R. I. pmk. to **Freudenberg, Germany**, Red "N. York, Am. Pkt., 7, Paid," Slight cut in & a little wrinkling from the cover, ms. "via England," Attractive **E. V**
- 1780  **10c Green, Ty. II, 12c Black (14, 17)**. Horiz. Pair of each, paying 44c rate **Freeport, Ill. to Schwabenberg, Germany**, on 1858 cover, the 10c pair tied by Freeport pmk., The 12c by "N. York, Hamb. pmk., 34 Paid," ms. "44" & German rate marks also transit marks on back. The 12c pair touched at couple of spots, The 10c pair with huge margins all around, incl. R. pane margin & centerline, A wonderful pair, Very choice & attractive (Photo) **E. XI**
- 1781  **12c Black (17)**. Horiz. Pair & Strip of three, large margins except one has slightly rounded L. L. Corner & one partly touched at L., tied by clear Blue "Cincinnati, O. pmks. on Cover to **Germany** with corner card & printed "Per Prussian Closed Mail," "N. York, Am. pkt 14 paid," Red & Blue transits, Most Attractive, Very Fine Cover (Photo) **E. XII**
- 1782  **5c Brown, Ty, I, 10c Green, Ty. V (29, 35)**. 5c centered to T. L., 10c with part L. Imprint, tied by Red Grids & "Franco" on over-all Green advertising cover of Bookseller, Red "N. York, Hamb. pkt., Paid 10" ms. "Hamburg Steamer" to **Berlin**, Scarce usage, F.-V. F., Ex-Gibson **E. V**

- 1783  **5c Brown, Ty. II (30A).** Horiz Strip of Three, Tied by Target pmk, N. Y. pmk to **Posen, Prussia**, on 1860 Registered cover, "America, über Bremen, Franco," ms. "Per Steamer Bremen," one stamp minor corner bend, Very Fine Choice cover (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1784  **10c Green, Ty. II, III (32, 33).** Two Vertical Pairs, combination of both types & two single Ty. III, paying 60c rate, on 1860 cover, tied by "Springfield, Ill." to **Offenburg, Baden**, Red "N. York, Am pkt. 14 Paid" couple of minor flaws, back of cover torn, Scarce double rate (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1785  **10c Green, Ty. V (35).** Horiz. Pair & Single paying 30c rate to **Wied-Selters, Nassau, Germany**. Stamps tied by targets. "Ducktown, Tenn." pmk & Red" Boston, Br. pkt., 7 Paid," also Red "Aachen, Franco" in Box, ms. via Liverpool, per First Steamer Very Fine **E. IV**
- 1786  **1c Ultramarine, 3c Rose, 24c Lilac (63a, 65, 78).** Tied by Cross-Roads on 1866 cover to **Furth, Bavaria**, Red "N. York, Br pkt, 7 Paid" & Blue "Aachen, Franco," "Steamer Scotia, per closed Mail via London & Ostende" printed (except. Str. name) on the cover, Fine, Scarce combination **E. IV**
- 1787  **3c Rose, 12c Black (65, 69).** Tied by Square-dotted cork cancel. on 1864 cover to **Wettlingen, Baden**, Red "N. York, Brem. Pkt., 12 Paid" & Blue "America, über Bremen, Franco, ms." via Hamburg. Fine **E. II**
- 1788  **10c Green (68).** Tied by neat "Circle of V's" on 1868 cover, N. Y. to **Neudorf, Germany**, "Bremen, Franco" in Magenta Box, Seal of Royal Prussian Consulate, New York on back, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1789  **10c Green (68).** Horiz. Pair & Single, one s. e., tied by odd Geometric "Propeller" on neat cover to **Bavaria**, Red "N. York, Am Pkt., 7 paid" & "Aachen, Franco" in Box, Printed "Steamer" & per closed Mail via London & Ostende," ms. "City of London" ship name, Very Fine & Attractive cover **E. III**
- 1790  **10c Green, 30c Orange (68, 71).** Tied by targets, "Niagara Falls, N. Y." pmk. to **Breslau, Silesia**, neat 1864 cover, Red "N. York, Br. Pkt., 7 Paid" & "Aachen, Franco" in Magenta, Box, Fine & Attractive **E. VI**
- 1791  **5c Brown, 10c Green (68, 76).** Tied by Blue & "Cincinnati, O. pmk on cover to **Dusseldorf, Prussia**, Red "N. York, Hamb. Pkt., Paid 12" ms. pr. Hamburg or Bremen," Hamburg transits on back, Fine **E. II**
- 1792  **12c Black (69).** Centered to B., tied on 3c Pink on Buff, Entire (U35) by Square-dotted cork, to **Berlin** cancel., Red "New Haven, Ct." pmk. & part of "N. York, Brem. Pkt., Paid," Blue "America, über Bremen, Franco." Fine cover **E. II**
- 1793  **12c Black (69).** Horiz. Pair, tied with two single 2c Black (73) by Geometric, paying 28c rate on cover to **Zwicken, Saxony**, Red "N. York, Br. Pkt., 7 Paid & Blue "Aachen, Franco" in box. Centered to one side, Fine Scarce **E. IV**
- 1794  **12c Black, 1861, 2c Brown, 1869, 6c Carmine 1870 (69, 113, 148).** Tied by blurry cancel. on 1873 Registered letter, Chicago to **Mauterndorf, Austria**, Light "Chicago, Ill., Cook Co., Registered" in Blue oval, Red "Bremen, Franco" in box, Stamps centered to one side, yet a Scarce & unusual combination of Three diff. issues **E. VI**
- 1795  **5c Brown, 10c Green, E-Grill (76, 89).** Tied by neat "Circle of V's" on 1868 cover, **N. Y. to Luneburg, Hanover**, Red "New York, Paid All, Transit" & Red "Verviers, Coeln, Franco," ms. "Per Bremen, Per Prussian closed Mail," Fine & attractive **E. III**
- 1796  **2c Brown, 1870, 5c Brown, 1863 (76, 146).** Tied by Rosettes on 1871 cover, paying 7c rate **Chicago to Stolzenau, Hanover**, Light "Chicago" pmk. & scarce Red "Chicago, Paid All, Direct" on back, 5c centered well to L., Fine, Scarce combination of two issues **E. III**











- 1797  **1c Buff (112).** Tied by Rosette on 2c Black on Buff, Wrapper (W57) to **Berlin**, no town pmks. but "Short" (of "Short Paid") in box, ms. "German Steamer," & Crayoned Rate marks, Fine & Scarce **(Photo)** **E. VI**
- 1798  **1c Buff, 3c Green (112, 147).** Two of latter, all tied on 3c Green Entire (U82) by pretty "**Serbin, Texas**" town pmk. to **Baruth, Saxony**, Red "New York Paid All, Br. Transit" Couple of minor toned spots, Very Fine **(Photo)** **E. VI**
- 1799  **2c, 3c, 10c 1869 Issues (113, 114, 116).** Tied by neat Geometric, on neat cover to **Oldenburg**, Red "New York, Paid All, Br. Transit" & Red "Ver-viers, Coeln, Franco," the 10c is Well Centered & V.F., others centered to one side, Fine, Attractive cover **(Photo)** **E. VII**
- 1800  **10c Yellow (116).** Horiz. Pair, Cork cancel., tied by "Montrose, Pa., pmk. to **Heidelberg, Germany**, Red "New York, Paid All, Direct" & "Hamburg, Franco" in Small Red Box, ms., "Via North German Union," Fine, Scarce **(Photo)** **E. VI**
- 1801  **2c Red Brown, 3c Green (146, 147).** Horiz. Pair of 2c, all paying 7c rate to **Berlin**, Neat "circle of V's" cancels. & tied by "**Lawrence, Kan.**" pmk., Red "New York, Paid All, Br. Transit," Fine **E. III**
- 1802  **6c Carmine (148).** Horiz. Pair, tied by neat **N. Y. F. M.** cancel., Red "New York, Paid All, Direct" on yellow cover to **Hanover**, with Red "Hamburg, Franco" in Box, minor crease, otherwise Fine **E. III**
- 1803  **7c Vermilion (149).** Tied by neat **N. Y. F. M.** Geometric (Ty. 95) & Red "New York, Paid All, Direct" on cover to **Lubeck, Germany**, Red "Bre-men, Franco" in box, Fine & Fresh **(Photo)** **E. IV**
- 1804  **10c Brown (150).** Tied on 1873 cover, New Orleans to **Feldkirch, Austria**, by Brilliant Red "New York, Paid All, Br. Transit," repeated on the cover, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1805  **12c Dull Violet (151).** Tied by target & "Hoboken, N. J.," pmk. on 1872 cover to "**Rostock, Mecklenburg Schwerin**," Red **N. Y.** transit, & Red "Bremen, Franco," ms. "Per German Steamer," Fine, Scarce Double 6c rate **E. IV**
- 1806  **2c, 6c, 7c Continental (157, 159, 160).** All tied by Diamond Grids on Registered cover "San Francisco, Cal." to **Oldenburg**, Red "New York, Registered" & "Br. Transit, Paid" in box, cover corners mended, stamps centered to one side, Scarce & attractive **E. IV**
- 1807  **3c Green (158).** Horiz. Pair & Single tied on 3c Green Entire (U82) by clear numeral "32" on cover to **Hanover, Germany**, Red "New York" pmk., return card of Riverton, Kentucky mining company, cover nick mended, Fine & Scarce **E. III**
- 1808  **3c Green (158).** Horiz. Pair, paying 6c rate, Lewes, Del. to **Orebich, Dalmatia, Austria**, tied by Red "New York P. O.," "Zara" & "Orebich" pmks. on back, Fine, Scarce **E. II**
- 1809  **6c Dull Pink (159).** Two singles, one s. e., each tied by pretty **N.Y.F.M.** Geometric, Red "New York, P. O." pmk. to **Tubingen, Germany**, Very Fine, Scarce double 6c rate **(Photo)** **E. IV**
- 1810  **7c Vermilion (160).** Tied by "New Orleans" town pmk. on cover to **Han-over, Germany**, Red "New York, Br. Transit" ms. "Via New York, Per Prussian Closed Mail," Fine, Attractive **E. III**
- 1811  **7c Vermilion (160).** Horiz. Pair, s. e. L., tied by cork & "San Francisco, Cal." town pmk. on cover to "**Biebrich, Germany**, Red "New York, Br. Transit" & ms. "via Liverpool," Fine, Scarce **(Photo)** **E. V**
- 1812  **3c Vermilion (214).** Tied on 2c Green Entire (U311) by 1889 "Philadel-phia, F. D." pmk. paying 5c U. P. U. rate to **Dresden, Germany**, Fine **E. II**
- 1813  **Bank Note Issues,** Eight covers to Germany, incl. 3 with 1c, 2c & 8c Trans-Mississippi Issues, 5c, 6c, 10c rates, also 13c Registry rate, Nice range of pmks., V.F. & Attractive lot **E. III**










TO BRITISH ISLES

- 1814  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Horiz. Pair, Huge margins, pretty color, tied by partial N. O. pmk., Bold "2," "Arabia" in ms., on neat folded circular to **England** with "**Francis Wood & Co's Printed Circular (open)**" at T., Handsome, Extremely Fine (Photo) **E. VI**
- 1815  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Two singles, originally a pair, used with 3c Red (11) paying 5c Internal Postage on 1854 cover to **England**, "Cleveland, O." pmk. one 1c & the 3c tied by "**24**" in circle & English Due pmk., the other 1c uncanceled, Pos. 21, 31R1L with L. Pane margins & Center Line, Both 1c are Very Fine, the 3c Fine, Choice & Attractive (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1816  **1c Ty. V, 3c Ty. II, 10c Ty. III, Ty V (24, 26, 33, 35).** All tied on 1861 cover by neat Red Grids, paying 24c Prepaid Rate to **London**, Red "New-19-York" pmk. & Red "London, Paid" ms. "pr. Arabia," cover docketed at R., leaving ink spot on #35, the #33 has minor perf. flaws, otherwise Very Fine, Unusual **E. IV**
- 1817  **24c Lilac (37).** Tied by 7-Bar Framed Grid on small 1861 cover to **Stradbally, Ireland**, "Cold Spring, N. Y." pmk. Red "3" for U. S. Credit, & "Stradbally" pmk., Very Fine (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1818  **1c Blue, 3c Rose, 10c Green (63, 65, 68).** Horiz. Pair of latter, paying 24c rate to **England**, Tied on 1862 cover by "Shrewsbury, Pa." pmk. & Red "3" Credit mark, Fine **E. III**
- 1819  **3c Rose (65).** Used alone on 1863 cover to **England**, tied by smudge, "Washington, D. C." pmk. "N. Y. Br. Pkt., 5" pmk., "Liverpool" transit, Treated as unpaid with "24" in circle & English "1/-" Due mark, Fine, unusual **E. III**
- 1820  **12c Black, E. Grill (90).** Centered to L., Just tied by neat Cross Roads on Fresh 1868 cover to **Dundee, Scotland, Magenta "San Francisco, Cal."** pmk., Red "Liverpool, U. S. Packet" pmk., Fine **E. II**
- 1821  **1c, 2c, 3c 1869 Issue (112, 113, 114).** Pair of 3c, tied on 3c Pink on Buff Entire (U59) to **Scotland**, Blue cork cancels & "**Jacksonville, Fla.**" town pmk. Red "New York" transit & Red "Liverpool, U. S. Packet" pmks., Tear in embossed envelope stamp, others F.-V.F., attractive (Photo) **E. V**
- 1822  **2c Brown, 10c Yellow (113, 116).** Tied by N. Y. F. M. Geometric, paying 12c rate, **N. Y. to Dublin, Ireland**, Red "New York," "London" pmks. Cover a bit worn at edges, stamps Fine, nice combination, with odd "H. & K. Pact" on back (Photo) **E. V**
- 1823  **12c Green (117).** Neat small block cancel., tied by "Cambridge, Mass." pmk. on 1869 cover to **London**, Red "Boston, Paid" & "London" pmks. Addressed to a U. S. Naval Officer in care of "B. F. Stevens, U. S. Despatch Agent" with Red "Stevens" oval, Fine & Attractive **E. V**
- 1824  **12c Green (117).** Centered to R. B., tied by Red cork, matching "Baltimore, Md." pmk. on 1869 cover to **Liverpool**, Red "New York, Paid All" & Red "Liverpool, U. S. Packet" pmks., Fine **E. IV**
- 1825  **6c Carmine (148).** Horiz. Pair, tied on 1873 cover to **London** by Red "New York" & Large Broken Grid, Red "London" pmk., Fine **E. II**
- 1826  **10c Brown (150).** Vertical Pair, on 1874 Registered cover to **Birmingham, England**, tied by targets & Red "New York, Registered," "Snickersville, Va." pmk., also Red British "Registered" with Crown, Very Fine **E. II**
- 1827  **2c Vermilion, 5c Blue (183, 185).** Tied on 3c Green, Entire (U163) paying 10c Supplementary Mail rate on 1878 cover to **London**, Clear "**N. Y. Supplementary**" pmks. "2" in bars cancel., Very Fine **E. III**
- 1828  **3c Green, 5c Blue (184, 185).** Tied on **7c Vermilion on Amber Entire (U88)** paying 15c Registry rate to **England**, Tied by light smudgy cancel., & English town cancel., No U. S. pmks. Fine & Unusual (Photo) **E. VI**




- 1829  **5c Indigo (216).** Tied on Gr. Britain, 1p Pink Embossed Entire to **Kalamazoo, Mich.** by "London" pmk. & "S. W. 38" in bars, Accepted as fully prepaid, with "New York," & "Paid All" in adjacent circles, & "Carrier" pmks., Very Fine (Photo) **E. IV**

TO BRITISH COLONIES

- 1830  **3c Red (11).** Vertical Pair, margins nearly all around, tied by "Fayetteville, Vt." pmk. on July 1857 cover to **Melbourne, forwarded to Beechworth, Australia**, "Boston, Br. Pkt." pmk. & sequence of Australian (Victoria) pmks. on back, incl. "Ship Letter, Free," Fine, Very Scarce usage, signed "Ashbrook" who notes "A Most unusual cover, 1c over pay on 5c rate" **E. VII**
- 1831  **10c Green, Ty. II (32).** Horiz. Pair tied on 3c Red Entire (U9) by "South Harwich, Mass." pmk. paying 23c postage on 1859 cover to **Calcutta, India**, ms. "8" Credit mark on face, "Boston, Am. Pkt." pmk., "London" transit & "**Calcutta Steam Letter, 1859, Jun. 18**" in octagon on back, Fine & Scarce **E. VI**
- 1832  **10c Green, Ty. V (35).** Horiz. Strip of Three, tied on 1860 cover by Boston "Paid" with 3c Rose (26) paying 33c rate to **Port Elizabeth, Cape of Good Hope**, Crayon "28" in Red for British Credit, "Boston, Br. Pkt." pmk. on back, also Cape transit, ms. "via England, per Persia," Faint filing crease on one 10c, Rare & Handsome cover (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1833  **3c Rose (65).** Tied on cover to **East Harbour, Turks Island** by "McC. & E., Sep. 29, 1865," in Blue circle, "**Turks Islands, Ship Letter**" in two lines, Crayoned "4" for 4d Ship Letter rate, ms. "Per Picton" Cover corner mended, otherwise Very Fine, Scarce & Unusual (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1834  **5c Buff, 10c Green, 30c Orange (67, 68, 71).** Tied by Unframed Grids, Red London transits, on neat folded Jan. 1862 letter to **Mauritius**, 10c nicked in one corner, 30c s. e. at L., 5c Well Centered & round corner perf., A Very Rare Usage **E. VII**
- 1835  **12c Black, 30c Orange (69, 71).** Tied by neat concentrics on 1864 cover to **New South Wales**, Boston & London transit pmks., a 3c Rose (65) has been added with "tying" neatly painted on, nevertheless Fine & Attractive, Scarce usage **E. VIII**
- 1836  **24c Red Lilac, 30c Orange (70, 71).** Three of latter, all paying \$1.14 rate **Sheffield, Mass. to Singapore, East Indies**, tied on 1862 cover by neat Grids & Red "N. York, Br. Pkt., Paid," Red "London, Paid" & ms. "1 0 4" rate mark, showing British Credit, ms. "via Marseilles," Flap missing, Very Fine & Attractive (Photo) **E. IX**
- 1837  **30c Orange (71).** Used with 3c Rose (65) tied by Grids, on 1865 cover, **Dover, N. H. to Melbourne, Australia**, Red "Boston, Am. Pkt. Paid" on back, Red "London" & Red Crayon "12" Credit mark, Each centered to one side, Fine, Scarce usage (Photo) **E. VI**
- 1838  **30c Orange (71).** Used with 5c Brown & 10c Green (68, 76) paying 45c rate, **N. Y. to Sydney, N. S. W.**, tied on 1863 cover by **Double-arm Crosses**, "N. York, Am. Pkt., Paid" in Red on back, also London & Sydney transit pmks., Red ms. "24" Credit mark, ms. "per Steamer, via England & Marseilles," Fine & Scarce (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1839  **30c Orange (71).** Horiz. Pair, L. perfs. touch, tied by odd square Geometric, on 1869 cover, **New Bedford, Mass. to Mahe, Seychelles Is.**, Red "New York, Paid All," French transits & Red Crayon "42" Credit mark, Fine, Very unusual usage (Photo) **E. VII**

- 1840  **5c Red Brown (75).** Used alone on 1865 cover, **Newburyport, Mass. to Calcutta, India**, paying 5c Internal rate, "1/7" Due mark in ms., also ms. "Per Steamer, via England," "Boston, Br. Pkt." pmk. on back, also London & "Calcutta Steam Letter" in octagon with date & due marks, stamp has closed tear, Fine appearance, Signed "Ashbrook" **E. V**
- 1841  **5c Brown, F. Grill (95).** Pair & Single, used with 3c Green, 10c Brown Bank Note Grills (136, 139) tied together by black cancels., paying 28c postage, Iowa Falls, Ioa, to **Durban Natal, So. Africa**, with all appropriate pmks., Stamps centered to one side, as usual, Attractive & Rare cover **(Photo) E. VIII**
- 1842  **12c Dull Violet (151).** Horiz. Pair, tied with 1c Ultramarine & 3c Green (145, 147) paying 28c rate, tied on 1872 cover by "Winchester, Mass." pmk. & Red "London" transit to **Singapore, forwarded to Hong Kong**, Red "1d" & crayon "24" rate marks, ms. "via Southampton," 1c & 3c s. e., 12c pair V. F., Choice & Unusual cover **(Photo) E. VI**
- 1843  **10c Brown (161).** Just tied by cork cancel., "New Bedford, Mass." pmk. on fresh cover to **Zanzibar**, Brindisi & Zanzibar pmks., Very Fine, Scarce usage **E. IV**
- 1844  **3c Green (158).** Horiz. Strip of Three, tied with single 1c Ultramarine (156) paying 10c rate, **Durham, Me. to "Moulmain," Burmah**, Tied by Pretty "Star In Circle" cancels., Red "New York" transit, "Sea Post Office," "Calcutta" & "Moulmein" pmks. on back mended cover tears, Still Very Fine **E. III**
- 1845  **6c Dull Pink, 7c Orange Vermilion (159, 160).** Tied by Blue cork, & "Louisville, Ky." pmk. on cover to **Madras, India**, Red "New-York" on back, also India pmks., Fine, Scarce 13c prepaid rate, no year date discernible **(Photo) E. VI**
- 1846  **10c Brown, 12c Blackish Violet (161, 162).** Tied by Rosettes on 1874 cover to **Novadabad, N. W. P., India**, "Syracuse, N. Y." pmk. & tied by "Overland Postage Due, A.-P.," Red "New York, Paid to England" on back, also sequence of India pmks. ms. "Paid to England" & various rate marks, Very Fine & Scarce **(Photo) E. V**
- 1847  **2c, 5c, 10c American B. N. Co. (183, 185, 188).** Horiz. Pair of 10c all paying 27c postage on 1881 cover, Mattapoisett, Mass. to **St. Helena**, Stamps tied together by "80," Red "New York, 110" in Red Circles & St. Helena pmk., 2c stamp, s. e., Fine, Very Scarce usage **E. IV**
- 1848  **5c, 10c, 15c Bank Note Issue (185, 188, 189, 205, 209).** Tied on Three covers, Single 15c & 5c, 10c combinations to make 15c rate New Haven, Conn. to **Cape of Good Hope**, Two with Red "New York, & 50" in touching duplex circles, other with Red Crayon "50," Very Fine lot **E. III**








TO BRITISH NORTH AMERICA

- 1849  **5c Brown (1).** Large margins to just in at U. L., tied by Red Grid, "U. S. Express Mail" pmk. on cover front only to **Saint John, New Brunswick**, ms. "Mail, via Robbinstown, Maine," "5 Due" (over 300 mi.) & 7d New Brunswick postage, Fine **E. VI**
- 1850  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Used with 3c Red (11) Horiz. Strip of Three paying 10c rate, Boston to Montreal, Red Exchange marking in arc, Margins to just in, Fine **E. IV**
- 1851  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Used with 3c Orange Red (11). Vertical Pair on 3c Red on Buff Entire (U10) paying 10c rate, Cleveland, Ohio to **Collingswood, Canada**, nicely tied by "Cleveland, O." pmk., Red Oval Exchange marking, Margins practically all around, Very Fine **E. IV**







- 1852 ☒ **3c Orange Brown (10).** Horiz. Pair, tied on 1852 cover to **Chatham, Canada**, by Bold "Detroit, Mich." pmk., Black Exchange marking in arc & "10," an underpaid letter with 10c Due collected in Canada, Margings nearly all around, light filing crease, mostly in margin, V.F. appearance **E. IV**
- 1853 ☒ **3c Red (11).** Bit cut into, tied by Boston "Paid" Red "Boston" pmk. on 1853 cover to **Quebec, Lower Canada**, an underpaid letter with stamp not accepted as part payment & full 10c rate charged, "U. States" Exchange mark in arc & Canada "6," Fine, unusual **E. III**
- 1854 ☒ **3c Rose Red (11).** Huge margins except just touched at L. R., Left Pane margin with Center Line, tied by Bold "New-York" early Ocean Mail pmk. on 1853 cover to **Halifax, N. S.**, ms. "pr. Europa from Boston," Fine, Scarce usage **E. III**
- 1855 ☒ **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Very Fine, Tied by N. Y. pmk., paying Carrier Fee only on cover to St. Catherines, Canada, "U. States" Exchange marking, rated "20" in ms. for unpaid double postage, Flap missing, Very Rare usage **E. V**
- 1856 ☒ **1c Blue, Ty. V, 10c Green, Ty. V (24, 35).** Tied by neat "New York, Mar. 9, 1861" Duplex, the 1c paying **Carrier fee** on cover to **Galt, Canada**, Light Exchange marking in Red, Very Fine, Scarce usage (Photo) **E. VI**
- 1857 ☒ **5c Red Brown (28).** Horiz. Pair, Placed Diagonally across corner of cover with corner of each folded over edge, Tied by Bold Crossed Blue Grids, matching "Ottawa, Ill. Jul. 10, 1860" pmk., "U. States" and "Paid 10" in Arcs, used to Hamilton, Canada, Unusual Cover **E. V**
- 1858 ☒ **10c Green, Ty. III (33).** Nicely centered, Tied by Bold "Paid" Red "Boston, Mass." pmk. on small cover to **Montreal, Canada**, Red Oval Exchange marking, Fine **E. III**
- 1859 ☒ **10c Green, Ty. III (33).** Tied by "Oswego, N. York" pmk. on Fresh cover to **Belleville, Canada**, Red Str. Line "U. States," transit pmks. on back, Very Fine & Attractive **E. III**
- 1860 ☒ **1c-10c 1861 Issues (63, 65, 68, 73).** Eleven stamps on Five covers paying 10c rate to Canada, incl. Nova Scotia & Prince Edward Is. Two with oval Exchange markings, Fine Lot **E. III**
- 1861 ☒ **2c Black, 3c Rose (65, 73).** Pair of each, paying 10c rate, Buffalo, N. Y. to **Ingersoll, C. W.**, 3c creased, probably pre-printing, 2c Pair is Fine & attractive **E. II**
- 1862 ☒ **6c Ultramarine (115).** Well Centered, Wide s. e. at R., tiny "Cross Roads" cancel. & tied by "Buffalo, N. Y." on cover to **Hamilton, Ont. (Canada)** Pictorial Insurance Co. corner card, of erupting Volcano, Very Fine **E. III**




TO CHINA

- 1863 ☒ **Boston, Mass.,** Faint Red pmk. on 1849 letter to **Canton, China**, Bold "10," Red "London, Paid," 2/- Due marking, "Hong Kong" transit pmk. on back, ms. Via Marseilles, V. F. **E. III**
- 1864 ☒ **24c Gray (37).** Tied by Red Grids with 10c Green, Ty. V (35), 3c Rose (26) & pair 1c Blue, Ty. V (24) making up 39c rate to **Hong Kong**, Red N. Y. & London transits, Red Rate & Due markings, a few eroded perfs. on 3c & 10c, others Very Fine, a Choice, Handsome cover, Ex-Gibson (Photo) **E. XI**
- 1865 ☒ **3c Rose, 10c Green (65, 68).** Two of each, 10c in Horiz. Pair, paying 26c postage on cover from New Hampshire to San Francisco, forwarded to **Hong Kong**, with all appropriate pmks., & "8" Due marking, Fine **E. IV**









- 1866  **3c Rose, 12c Black, 30c Orange (65, 69, 71).** Tied by geometric on 1864 cover, N. Y. to **Shanghai, China**, part of N. Y. Am. Pkt. pmk. on back, Red "London" transit, ms. "24" rate mark, pencilled "via Southampton" Fine, nice example of regular 45c rate (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1867  **2c, 3c, 10c, 30c 1861-66 Issues (65, 68, 71, 73).** Tied by neat Cross-Roads on 1864 cover, **N. Y. to Shanghai, China**, Red "N. York, Am. Pkt., Paid" pmk., ms. "24" rate mark, also "1d" in Red, ms. "Via Southampton," Hong Kong & Shanghai pmks. on back, Fine, nice combination to make the 45c rate (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1868  **3c Rose, 24c Lilac, 30c Orange (65, 71, 78).** Tied by neat cork on 1866 cover Rochester, N. Y. to **Shanghai, China**, Red "N. Y. Am. Pkt., Paid" partial strike, Red "London" transit, "1d" & "32" rate marks in Red., ms. "via Marseilles" Fine, Scarce combination (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1869  **3c Rose, 24c Gray (65, 78b).** Horiz. Pair of each paying 54c rate on 1866 cover to **Canton, China**, tied together by small geometric, light Red N. Y. Br. Pkt., Red "London, Paid" matching "1d," ms. "via Marseilles" & "32," minor crease in 24c, Fine, Scarce combination (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1870  **12c Black, 30c Orange (69, 71).** Two of first, all tied by bars, paying 54c postage, on 1864 cover N. Y. to **Shanghai, China**, "New York., Br. Pkt." on the back, stamps also tied by Red "London" transit, matching "1d" credit mark, ms. "48" rate mark, ms. "Via Marseilles," & "Stmr. China," Fine, Scarce (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1871  **30c Orange (71).** Centered trifle to B., odd 4-Bar Wide Spaced Grid cancel. & tied by Red "Boston, Bk. Pkt., 27 Paid" on 1865 cover to **Hong Kong**, ms. "pr. French Mail," sequence of French transit pmks. & Hong Kong receiving pmk., Scarce rate of 30c per ¼ oz., Fine & attractive (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1872  **15c Black, 30c Orange (71, 77).** Tied by small square geometric on 1866 cover, N. Y. to **Amoy, China**, Light Red "N. York, Br. Pkt., Paid," matching "40" credit mark, London & Hong Kong transits, ms. "via Southampton," Fine & Fresh (Photo) **E. VI**












TO CUBA & ST. THOMAS
















- 1873  **1c Blue, Ty. IV, 3c Red (9, 11).** Strip of Three of latter, all with margins to slightly in, Tied by Red & Black N. Y. pmks. on small 1855 cover to **Cuba**, Fine & Attractive, the Red pmk. evidently used as an Ocean Mail marking **E. IV**
- 1874  **10c Green, Ty. II (14).** Large margins except just shaved at T., tied by "New Orleans, La." pmk. on 1856 cover to **Havana, Cuba**, Usual Blue "N A. 1" & Havana" pmk. on back, ms. "per Steamer Empire City," Fine **E. IV**
- 1875  **10c Dark Green, Ty. II (32).** Beautifully centered, tied on small cover to **Havana, Cuba**, several light transit pmks., Cover a bit aged, stamp Very Fine **E. III**
- 1876  **10c Green, Ty. III (33).** Exceptionally Well Centered & with Large margins incl. part L. pane margin, A remarkably fine stamp tied by part of "N. York Steamship" cancel. to Cuba, forwarded to New Orleans, with Red "**Forwarded by Adot. Spalding & Co. Havana**" in Red oval on flap, numerous transit pmks., Back of cover mended, Very Fine appearance **E. III**
- 1877  **2c Black, 3c Rose, 5c Brown (65, 73, 76).** Tied by "Stamford, Conn." town pmk. on 1864 cover to **Havana, Cuba**, neat target cancels., faint, smudgy "N A 1," Banker's corner card, neat docketing, Fine **E. III**
- 1878  **10c Green, E. Grill (89).** Tied on 1869 cover from "**San Juan de Puerto Rico**" by neat Circle of Wedges, clear "**St. Thomas**" pmk. to New York, ms. "pr. Brazil Str." Fine, Very Scarce, St. Thomas usage not listed on The Grills (Photo) **E. VI**















- 1879  **10c Yellow (116).** Tied by Red cork & Red "Baltimore, Md." town pmk. on 1869 cover **to St. Iago de Cuba**, "N A, 1" in oval, ms. "per Steamer from N. York," Very Fine (Photo) **E. VI**
- 1880  **2c Brown, 3c Green, Grill (135, 136).** Single 2c & 6-3c paying 20c postage (double rate) **to Havana, Cuba**, on May 1873 cover, all stamps tied with Rich, Red N. Y. Foreign Mail cancels. & Red "N. Y." pmk., Four of the 3c folded over edge of the small cover, yet Choice & Spectacular (Photo) **E. VI**
- 1881  **3c Green, 5c Blue (158, 179).** Two of latter, one s. e., 6-Bar Grid cancel., "Oxford, Mass." pmk. on 1876 cover to a U. S. Naval Officer at **St. Thomas, West Indies**, forwarded to Port Royal, S. C., Red "**New-8-York**" transit, "St. Thomas" pmk. on back, ms. "Via Brazil Line from Baltimore, Md." Fresh & Attractive **E. III**



TO FRANCE

- 1882  **1c Blue, Ty. II (7). Vertical Strip of Five,** Pos. 22-62R2, paying 5c Inland postage on 1856 cover New Orleans **to Paris** via England with all appropriate transit pmks., T. stamp in a trifle at T., others with Large to Huge margins all around, end stamps show filing crease, the internal strip of Three Extremely Fine, Very Scarce usage, Ex-Krug, signed "Ashbrook" (Photo) **E. X**
- 1883  **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Horiz. Pair tied with **3c Orange Brown (10)** paying 5c Internal Charge on 1852 cover **to France**, via England, Red "New Orleans, La." pmk. France "13 decimes" Due mark, Each a little cut into, yet attractive **E. IV**
- 1884  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Horiz. Pair with 3c Red (11) paying 5c Inland postage on 1856 cover **to France**, Pos. 41-42R1L, 41 the **Cracked Plate on Bust** var., Large margins to just in at L., tied by "New Orleans, La." pmk., France "13 decimes" Due mark, usual Transit pmks., Fine & attractive (Photo) **E. V**
- 1885  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Horiz. Pair tied with 3c Red (11) paying 5c Inland postage, "Wiscasset, Me." pmk. on 1856 cover **to Havre**, stamps light ms. cancel. & tied by French transit & "26 decimes" Due mark, "Boston, Br. Pkt." on the back, ms. "Steamer Canada, via Boston, Halifax & Liverpool, stamps slightly cut in & one has minor wrinkling, Fine & Attractive ... **E. III**
- 1886  **1c Blue, Ty. IV, 10c Green, Ty. II (9, 14).** Horiz. Pair of latter, Pos. 31, 32L1, L. stamp prominent Double Transfer, paying 21c rate **to France**, grid cancels, & tied by Red "New-York. Am. Pkt.," & French transit, "8 decimes" due mark, Each slightly cut in, Fine & Attractive, Scarce Rate (Photo) **E. VI**
- 1887  **3c Red, Worn Plate (11).** Two Vertical Strips of 3 & single, paying 21c Prepaid rate, on 1856 cover, **New Orleans to Altkirch**, Grid cancels & tied by Red N. O. pmk. & French "8 decimes" Due mark, Red "New York, Am. Pkt." pmk. one strip creased by filing fold, others F.-V. F., Choice attractive cover **E. V**
- 1888  **3c Red (11). Blocks of Six & Eight,** paying the 42c Double Prepaid Rate on 1855 cover, **New Orleans to Bordeaux**, neat grid cancels & tied by Red N. O. pmk., French Pkt. pmk. & Red "New York, Am. Packet" French & British transits on back, B. Rows creased by filing fold, margins to slightly in on a few, Fine, Scarce, signed Ashbrook (Photo) **E. XI**
- 1889  **5c Red Brown (12).** Large margins to slightly in, paying Double Inland rate on March 1857 cover, **New Orleans to Nantes**, Tied by neat "N. O." pmk. Red "New York, Br. Pkt.," "G. B. 1f60c" in box, British transits & Bold "24 decimes" Due mark, ms. "pr. Steamer" Used just a few weeks prior to the 15c prepaid rate, Fresh & Very Attractive, Scarce usage (Photo) **E. X**












- 1890  **1c Blue, Ty. V, 3c Red, Imperforate, (11, 24).** Two of #24 all tied on 10c Green on Entire (U16) by "San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 20, 1858" pmk. to **Guilleot, France**, "New-18-York" pmk., Red "**Short Paid**" in Box & "16 decimes" Due marking, the 3c in at R, others Very Fine, Choice & unusual combination (Photo) **E. V**
- 1891  **10c Green, Ty. II (14).** Horiz. Pair, Ample to Large margins, tied with **1c Blue, Ty. 4 (9)** paying 21c postage to **France**, on front only, Red "New York, Am. Packet", French transit & 8 decime Due mark, Fine 120.00+
- 1892  **10c Green, Ty. II & III (14, 15) in Vertical pair**, used with 1c Blue, Ty. IV (9) to make the 21c prepaid rate on 1855 cover, **New Orleans to Bordeaux**, neat grid cancels., tied by Red "N.O." pmk. & French "8 decimes" Due mark, Red "New York, Am. Packet" pmk., British & French transits, ms. "Steamship via New York & Liverpool", Stamps with large margins to cutting in, Attractive, Scarce **E. V**
- 1893  **10c Green, Ty. II, Ty. III (14, 15).** Horiz. Pair of each, tied with two 1c Blue, Ty. IV (9) paying the double 21c rate, **New Orleans to Paris** 1855, (See Ashbrook II, P. 341), tied by Grids & Red Transits, etc., "16 decimes" Due mark, The Ty. II pair has large margins, R. Stamp with scissors cut, Ty. III pair is Very Fine, Each 1c is a little cut in but one is the Triple Transfer, one Inverted, Pos. 81L1L the other Double Transfer, one Inverted, Pos. 71L1L, minor aging, Very Attractive (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1894  **10c Green, Ty. III (15).** Horiz. Pair, Huge margins to L. stamp barely touched at B., tied by Grid with **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9)** cut in at B., paying 21c postage to **France**, A cover front only, Red "New Orleans, La." Red New York Am. Packet", French transit & "8 decimes" Due mark, V.G.-Fine & Attractive **E. VI**
- 1895  **12c Black (17).** Tied with 3c Red (26), paying the 15c Treaty rate, on March 1860 cover, stamps tied by "Prairie du Chien, Wis." pmk. to **Toulouse, France**, Red, "New-Paid-York, 12" pmk. & French transits 12c has clear to mostly Large margins, & negligible corner crease, 3c is Fine, cover least bit aged, yet a handsome & Very Scarce combination of perf. & imperf. stamps (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1896  **1c Blue, Ty. II, Pl. 2 (20).** Two singles, originally a Vertical Pair tied with Red, Ty. I (25) by Red Grids, matching "Providence, R. I." pmk. on Sept. 1857 "City Hotel" handstamped cover to **France**, Nice sequence of Transit & Rate markings incl. the "G.B., 1F60c" in box & French "8 decimes" Due, This cover should have been prepaid with 15c under the treaty, but was allowed through despite the underpayment, The 3c creased before use, one 1c has rounded corner, other Very Fine **E. IV**
- 1897  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (23).** Two singles, originally a pair (Pos. 27, 28L1L) tied with 3c Red (26) by "Charleston, S. C., Paid" pmk. on 1858 cover to **France**, should have had 15c postage under the treaty, but, unlike the preceding lot was treated as unpaid by France & rated "16 decimes" Due, nice sequence of U. S. & Foreign transit markings, one 1c has small sealed tear, other Very Fine, Choice & Unusual cover (Photo) **E. VI**
- 1898  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Horiz. Pair paying 2c Circular rate on printed 1858 market letter, **New Orleans to Marseilles**, tied by N.O. pmk. & Red French transit, "Printed Circular, Per Steamer" in two lines, Red "15 decimes" Due Mark, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1899  **3c Rose, 12c Black (26, 36).** Tied together by neat "Paid" in circle on 1858 cover to **Paris**, also by Red "New-Paid-York, 3", usual French Transits, ms. "Via Liverpool, Steamer 27th Oct." the "3" being the U. S. Inland Postage credit, Fine, Clean & Attractive **E. IV**
- 1900  **1c Blue (63).** Two singles, paying 2c Circular rate tied by "San Francisco, Cal." pmk. on 1863 Printed Shipping News to **La Rochelle, France** Red French transits, & "15 decimes" due mark, Fine, Scarce from S. F. **E. III**





- 1901  **3c Rose, 12c Black (65, 69).** Tied by cork & "Palmyra, N. Y." pmk. on 1865 cover **to Paris**, Red "New-Paid-York, 12", French transit, Fine **E. II**
- 1902  **3c Rose, 12c Black (65, 69).** Tied together by "Circle of Wedges" on 1867 cover **to Menton, France**, "Boston, 6" in Black, indicating over-weight unpaid U. S. Credit, "**Short Paid**" in Box & "16 decimes" Due mark, Fine **E. II**
- 1903  **30c Orange (71),** tied with 5c Brown & 10c Green (68, 76) by dotted cork on 1864 cover **to Lyon, France**, Red "New-Paid-York, 36" prepaid triple letter rate, ms. "Steamship Scotia", usual French transits, Fine **E. VI**
- 1904  **24c Lilac (78).** Horiz. Pair, tied with 12c Black (69) paying quadruple rate **to Paris**, tied by odd geometric, Red "New-Paid-York, 24", ms. "pr. City of Antwerp, via Liverpool", minor flaws in stamps, Fine appearance **E. IV**
- 1905  **24c Red Lilac (70).** Tied by New-18-York" in Black on 1862 cover **to Paris**, Red "Short Paid" in box & "16 decimes" Due mark, usual French transits, Fine **E. III**
- 1906  **2c Black (73).** Centered to R. B., tied by Rosette on 1863 textile circular **to Lyon, France**, ms. "Pr. St. Bremen" & Red "15 decimes" Due mark, Uncommon usage, Attractive **E. II**
- 1907  **15c Black (77).** Tied by neat cork cancel on 1868 cover **to Paris**, "Boston, 6" in Black, "Short Paid" in Box, & "16 decimes" Due mark. Small nick in cover corner, Fine **E. II**
- 1908  **15c Black, E. Grill (91).** Tied by neat Geometric, on 1868 cover **to Paris**, "New Haven, Ct." pmk. & Red "New-Paid-York, 6", usual French transits, Fine **E. III**
- 1909  **2c Black, F. Grill (93).** R. Imperf. pane margin, tied by Dotted Grid on Newspaper wrapper **to Paris**, no pmks other than a "30 decimes" Due mark, Fine, Scarce **E. III**
- 1910  **2c, 3c, 15c F. Grills (93, 94, 98).** Tied on 10c Green on Buff Entire (U41) **to Paris** by Red Corks, matching "Baltimore, Md." pmk., Red "New-Paid-York 12" ms. "Closed Mail, via England", French transits, stamps off center, Attractive cover **E. V**
- 1911  **15c Black, F. Grill (98).** Three singles, centered well to B., tied by Red cork, matching "Baltimore, Md." pmk. on 1869 cover **to Paris**, Red "New-Paid-York, 18" showing prepaid triple rate, usual French transits & ms. "Closed Mail, via England" Attractive cover **E. V**
- 1912  **1c Buff (112).** Two Horiz. Pairs, paying 4c postage, neat cork cancels "New Orleans" pmk. on 1870 cover **to Bordeaux**, Tied by Red "New York" F. M. pmk. & French transit, ms. "Via England" with "5 decimes" French, & "G. B. 40c" Due marks, latter in ellipse, F.-V. F., Scarce usage (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1913  **10c Yellow (116).** Tied with pair 3c Ultramarine (114), 15c rate overpaid 1c, on cover **to Paris**, forwarded to Gotha, Germany, Interesting sequence of pmks. & rate marks all over face of cover, which has return card of "**Supreme Court of The United States**", Very Interesting, Very Fine (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1914  **3c Ultramarine, 12c Green (114, 117).** Tied together by smudge, on small cover **to Paris**, Bold "**Philadelphia, Paid, 6**" in Magenta, French transits "Drexel, Harjis & Co., Paris" forwarder's oval, but not used in forwarding service, Fine & Scarce (Photo) **E. VI**
- 1915  **15c Brown & Blue, Ty. I (118).** Tied by neat quartered cork, "**New Orleans, La. Apr. 3**" pmk. on 1869 mourning cover **to Fumel, France**, Red "New-Paid-York, 6" & French transits, This is the **second earliest known date** of use, the earliest, as listed by Scott, being April 2, 1869, Fine, A Choice & Desirable cover (Photo) **E. XI**

- 1916  **2c Red Brown, Grill (135).** Centered to B., Square dot cork cancel. tied by Red "New York" on 1870 cover to **St. Etienne, France**, "8 decimes" Due mark, usual French transits, Very unusual rate & usage **E. III**
- 1917  **2c Red Brown (146).** Two singles, tied together by cork cancel., on 1870 cover, paying 4c postage, **New Orleans to Creon, France**, N. O. pmk., Red "New York" F. M. pmk. also "G. B. 40c" in ellipse & French "5 decimes" due mark, ms. "p. Steamer, via England," Fine **E. III**
- 1918  **2c Red Brown (146).** Two singles, paying 4c rate, on 1871 cover to **Creon, France**, "New Orleans, La." pmk., stamps tied by geometric & Red "P.D.," Red "New York" pmk., ms. "p. Steamer, via England" London pmk. on back, Fine, Very Scarce **E. III**
- 1919  **2c Red Brown, 10c Brown (146, 150).** Horiz. Pair of latter, one s. e., 2c tied by "Yokohama, Japan" pmk., matching cork cancels on all, on 1873 mourning cover to **Lyon, France**, San Francisco, New York, London & French transits, cover a bit worn, Fine, Very Scarce **E. VI**
- 1920  **2c Red Brown (146).** Two singles, tied by Circle of Wedges, paying 4c postage on 1873 cover, **Boston to Bordeaux**, Liverpool Packet pmk. & "G. B. 40c" in Ellipse, also "5 Decimes" Due mark, Fine, Scarce rate **E. II**
- 1921  **6c Carmine, 10c Brown (148, 150).** Tied by odd negative square in circle cancel. on 1873 cover, **N. Y. to Aniane, France**, Red "New-Paid-York, 12" pmk., London & French transits, ms. "Silesia," Scarce 16c rate, Fine (Photo) **E. VI**
- 1922  **6c Carmine, 10c Brown (148, 150).** Tied by cork cancel. on 1872 cover N. Y. to **Aniane, France**, Red "New York, Br. Transit" pmk., also "G. B. 40c" in ellipse & "10 decimes" Due mark, ms. "City of Montreal" stamps creased by cover bends, V. F. appearance **E. II**
- 1923  **7c Vermilion (149).** Tied with 6c Dull Rose, Continental (159) by small halved cork, paying 13c postage, **Springfield, Mass. to Paris**, 1875, Red "New York, Paid" & French transit, small cover tear, part of flap missing, Stamps F.-V. F., Scarce rate, unusual & attractive combination (Photo) **E. V**
- 1924  **6c Continental, 10c National (150, 159).** Tied by clear "Heart" cancels. on July 1873 cover N. Y. to **Paris**, Red "New-Paid-York, 12," Red London & French transits, ms. "Steamer Frisia," each has s. e., First month use of 6c Continental, Fine, attractive **E. III**
- 1925  **24c Purple (153).** Tied with two 3c Green (147), paying 30c postage on 1871 cover, **New Orleans, La. to Castres, France**, Cork cancels. tie, N. O., "New-Paid-York, 6" in Red, London & French transits, Very Fine, a Scarce usage (Photo) **E. IX**
- 1926  **2c Brown, 7c Vermilion (157, 160).** Tied by small quartered cork cancel. & "San Francisco, Cal." pmk., on 1877 cover, paying 9c rate to **Cerons, France**, French transits on back, each centered to one side, Fine & Scarce, A seldom seen combination (Photo) **E. V**
- 1927  **6c Dull Pink, 10c Brown (159, 161).** Tied by pretty "N. Y. F. M." Spiral pmk., 1874 cover, **N. Y. to Paris**, Red "New-12-York, PD," London & French transits, ms. via Southampton, 6c s. e., Fine & Attractive (Photo) **E. V**
- 1928  **6c Dull Pink (159).** Tied on 3c Green on Fawn, Entire (U167) paying 9c Rate, **New York to Paris**, Tied by geometric, Red "New York, Paid" pmk. & French transit, N. Y. "A" carrier pmk. on back, Fine, Scarce rate **E. III**
- 1929  **7c Vermilion (160).** Tied on Jan. 1876 cover, **Paris to N. Y.**, by Bold, Solid Maltese Cross, matching "New-York, P. O." pmk. Letter has Paris Commercial Letter head, properly docketed, ms. "pr. Havre" crayoned out, Very unusual usage, treated as fully prepaid from France, minor bend, otherwise V. F. **E. IV**











- 1930  **7c Vermilion (160).** Tied with 3c Green (158) by clear "J. P. & M. R. R." (Jacksonville, Pensacola & Mobile R. R., Meyer Towle #381-B-1) 1c overpayment of 9c rate to **Paris**, Red "New York, Paid" & French transits, Fine, Exceedingly Scarce & attractive (Photo) **E. VI**
- 1931  **1c-15c Bank Note Issue,** Collection of 14 covers to France, showing various rates of the 1870-1890 period, also various routings & ship names in ms., Wide range of transit pmks. incl. "G. B. 40" in ellipse, A few N. Y. F. M. cancels., one example of the 6c rate, French Due marks, etc., F.-V. F., Interesting & rewarding lot **E. IV**






TO ITALY

- 1932  **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Horiz. Pair from T. row with plating marks, tied by "Mobile, Ala." town pmk. on 1859 cover to **Genoa**, French "15 decimes" charge in ms., also "Open Price Current, per first Steamer," Very Fine **E. III**
- 1933  **12c Black, Plate I (36).** Vertical Pair, tied by New Orleans pmks., Red & Black N. Y. & Foreign transits on folded cover to **Italy**, Scarce, Fine ... **E. V**
- 1934  **3c Rose, 5c Brown, 10c Green (65, 68, 76).** Pair of 3c, paying 21c rate to **Genoa, Italy**, Tied by "New Orleans, La., 1865" pmk., Red "New-Paid-York, 12" pmk., French & Italian transits, one 3c creased by filing fold, otherwise Fine **E. II**
- 1935  **10c Green (68).** Three partly overlapping singles paying 30c rate on 1865 cover to **Florence, Italy**, Tied by "Circles of Wedges" & Red "New-Paid-York, Brem. Pkt.," forwarded, with 9 diff. transit & forwarding pmks. on back, through Germany & Switzerland with several rate marks on face, Stamps centered to U. R., Interesting cover **E. III**
- 1936  **12c Black (69).** Tied with Horiz. Strip of Three 3c Rose (65) paying 21c rate, N. Y. to **Palermo, Sicily**, Tied by Red "New-Paid-York, 12," French transit, & "P. D." in Box, Genoa & Palermo pmks. on back, Fine & Scarce **E. IV**
- 1937  **12c Black, 30c Orange (69, 71).** Tied by Cogwheel Cancels, Bold "San Francisco, Nov. 11, 1862" cancel. on Fresh Buff Cover to **Italy** with Red New York & Aachen Transits, Scarce, Fine (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1938  **30c Orange (71).** Horiz. Pair & Single paying 90c rate on 1867 cover to **Palermo, Sicily**, Red "New-Paid-York" pmk., credit not legible, Red Crayon "36" crossed out & "54" above, French & Italian transits, stamps centered to T., tied by multi-bar Shield, Very attractive (Photo) **E. VI**
- 1939  **24c Gray (78b).** Centered to U. L., Tied by odd 3-Bar cancel. on neat cover to **Napoli** (Naples) directed via Hamburg but with French & U. S. American packet pmks., Fine **E. III**
- 1940  **24c Gray (78b).** Used with 3c E. Grill (88) paying 27c rate on 1868 cover to **Rome, Italy**, Tied by Red Geometric & "Baltimore, Md." town pmk., Red "New York, Paid All, Br. Transit," French & Italian transits, 24c creased, Fine appearance **E. III**
- 1941  **15c Brown & Blue, Ty. II (119).** Used with two 2c Brown (113) paying 19c postage on 1869 cover to **Milan, Italy**. Tied by cork cancels. "New Orleans, La." pmk., Red "New York, Paid All, Br. Transit" & Italian transits on back, Fine, Scarce usage (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1942  **15c Orange, Grill (141).** Centered well to T., tied with 3c Green (147) on 3c Green Entire (U82) paying 21c rate on 1870 cover to **Rome, Italy**, tied by quartered corks & "Louisville, Ky." town pmk., Red "New York, 4" pmk., also "Wfr. 1½" rate mark in Red, ms. "By the North German Confederate Route," also "Via England," Scarce & unusual **E. IV**


- 1943  **2c Brown, 3c Green (146, 147).** Vertical Strip of Three of latter, paying 11c rate to **Rome, Italy**, Tied by Cork cancels, Red "New York, Paid All", Rome pmks. on back, Very Fine, Scarce rate **E. II**
- 1944  **10c Brown (150).** Tied by N. Y. F. M. Geometric Star on 1873 cover to **Palermo, Sicily**, Red "New York, Paid All", Br. Transit & Italian pmks on back, Fine, attractive **E. III**
- 1945  **5c Blue (179).** Two singles, tied on Dec. 1875 cover to **Rome, forwarded to Paris**, both tied by Bold quartered cork & Red "New York" with two asterisks, Italian & French transits, also "14 decimes" Due mark, Fine, with N. Y. carrier pmk. on back **E. II**
- 1946  **5c Blue (185).** Tied by Barred Grid on 10c Brown on Amber Entire (U190) on 1880 cover to **Perugia, Italy**, forwarded to San Sepolero, Magenta "San Francisco, Cal., Registered" pmk., N. Y. & Italian transits on back, Very Fine **E. II**

TO LATIN AMERICA





- 1947  **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Used with Three 3c Red (11) on 1855 cover to **Mexico City**, originating England, carried out of the mail to Philadelphia, Thence via "Vera Cruz" to Mexico, Each with margins to barely touched, Numeral "4" and "Vera Cruz August 18, 1855" in oval, Fine **E. V**
- 1948  **10c Green, Ty. II (14).** Margins all around, Tied to cover to **Mexico** by "West Chester, Pa." pmk., Date not clearly struck but appears to be May & a single digit, 1855 usage confirmed by clear "Vera Cruz, 4 Junio 1855" transit pmk., Very early use, if date could be verified it would be earliest on record, Cover repaired, Fine appearance **E. V**
- 1949  **10c Green, Ty. V (35).** Tied by Bold "New Orleans, La." pmk. on 1860 cover to **Vera Cruz, Mexico**, originating at Paris, France & carried out of the mail to N. O., Very Fine **E. II**
- 1950  **10c Green, 12c Black (68, 69).** Tied by small Geometric, "Rockland, Me." pmk. on 1864 cover to **Callao, Peru**, Red "12" Credit, Lima & Callao pmks. on back, Fine, Fresh & Attractive (Photo) **E. V**
- 1951  **5c Brown, 10c Green, 30c Orange (68, 71, 76).** Tied by neat "Circle of Wedges" on 1866 cover, "Washington, D. C." pmk. to **Buenos Ayres, S. A.**, Faint "N. York, Am. Pkt." & "24" Credit in Red, also Red "London" transit, 5c centered U. L., otherwise Fine, Attractive, Ex-Gibson (Photo) **E. V**
- 1952  **10c Brown (150).** Horiz. Pair, Tied by targets, "Oxford, Mass." pmk. to **Aspinwall, U. S. of Columbia**, "New York" transit pmk., Fine **E. III**
- 1953  **1c Ultramarine, 5c Blue, 15c Orange (156, 163, 179).** Paying 21c postage on 1877 cover **Fairfield, Conn. pmk. to Rio de Janeiro, Brazil**, Light smudge cancels, not tied, Nice sequence of N. Y., London & Rio pmks. "80" rate mark in Red crayon, Small, neat cover, Fine (Photo) **E. IV**
- 1954  **6c Dull Pink, 10c Brown (159, 161).** Two of latter, all paying 26c postage on 1877 cover to **Para, Brazil**, Tied by blurred rosette, Scarce "New York, Supplementary" Type E. pmk., London & Pernambuco transits, Red Crayon "80" rate mark, Fine **E. III**
- 1955  **10c Brown (161).** From very worn plate, tied by Large Bold N. Y. F. M. Fancy Rosette on fresh 1876 cover, N. Y. to **Mexico City**, Very Fine & Attractive (Photo) **E. III**
- 1956  **10c Brown (161).** Vertical Pair & Single, paying 30c postage, tied on 1877 cover by "New York, N. Y." duplex to **Para, Brazil**, Nice Sequence of N. Y., London & Pernambuco, Brazil transits, "80" rate mark in Red crayon, ms. "Via Southampton", Very Fine **E. III**






- 1957  **10c Brown, 12c Blackish Violet (161, 162).** Paying 22c postage, "Dux-bury, Mass." pmk. to Valparaiso, Chile, Bar cancels, not tied, Red "New-12-York" pmks., & ms. "via Panama, Steamer Acapulco, 30th inst.", Minor wrinkling from cover, Fine (Photo) **E. V**
- 1958  **12c Blackish Violet (162).** Horiz. pair, tied with 1c Ultramarine and 3c Green (156, 158) paying 28c postage on 1876 cover, "Richmond, Va." pmk. to Buenos Ayres, South America, Tied by light smudges & Red "London" transit, Red "New-24-York" pmk. & Buenos Aires pmk., ms. "Via England addressed to a Naval Officer of The "Argentine Torpedo Squadron", Fine & Scarce (Photo) **E. V**
- 1959  **2c Vermilion, 5c Blue (178, 179).** Three of latter, paying 17c postage, tied on 1876 cover, magenta "San Francisco, Paid All" pmk., & matching "12" to Lima, Peru with a damaged Peru, 5c Postage Due (J2) on back, Fine, Scarce usage **E. III**
- 1960  **2c Vermilion, 5c Blue (183, 185).** Pair & 3 single 5c, paying 27c postage on 1879 cover, "Westport, Mass." pmk. to Montevideo, Uruguay, all tied by magenta targets, Red "New York" & "110" in touching circles, also "20" in circle, London & Montevideo transits, 4 stamps s.e., Fine & Unusual **E. IV**
- 1961  **3c Vermilion (214).** Tied on 2c Green Entire (U311) by "New York, D" pmk. to Coban, Guatemala. N. Y. & New Orleans transits & Bold "Correos, Livingston", ms. "Via New Orleans & Livingston", Very Fine, Choice & Handsome **E. V**

TO ST. PIERRE & MIQUELON







- 1962  **10c Brown (150).** Tied by Grid, "Troy, N. Y." pmk. on 1872 cover to "St. Pierre, Miquelon", Nice sequence of transits, "St. Johns, N. B.", Port Hawkesbury, N. S. & Sydney, N. S., ms. "Via Halifax, N. S." Fine, Very Scarce & Unusual usage **E. V**













TO SWITZERLAND

- 1963  **10c Green, Ty. II (14).** Horiz. Strip of Three, Large margins to R. stamp just touched at R., used with 3c Red (11) & two 1c Blue, Ty. IV (9) all tied by Red Grids & Red "New Haven, Con., Mar. 4, 1856" year date pmk. on cover to Switzerland, Nice sequence of transit markings, incl. huge Red "12" (7c Credit to Prussia plus 5c to Switzerland border) The 1c are Fine & are Pos. 51, 52L1L, Latter one of the two Double Recut T. & B. positions, Fine-Very Fine, Choice & Attractive cover (Photo) **E. XII**
- 1964  **10c Green, Ty. V (35).** Horiz. Pair, used with 1c Blue, Ty. V (24) paying 21c rate to Geneva, Switzerland, Tied by Red Grids & Red "New-Paid-York, 9", French & Swiss transits, ms. "pr. Arago" R. stamp of pair repaired, Fine appearing **E. III**
- 1965  **10c Green (68).** Two singles, used with 1c Blue (63) paying 21c rate to Langnau, Switzerland, Tied by small Geometrics, Red "New-Paid-York, 18" pmk., French & Swiss transits, Fine **E. II**
- 1966  **5c Buff, 30c Orange (67, 71).** Tied by Grids on 1862 cover to Tessin, Maggia, Switzerland, "San Jose, Cal." pmk., Red "N. York Am. Pkt." on back, Red Crayon "Paid 35", also other ms. rate marks, Fine, A Very Scarce & Unusual combination (Photo) **E. IX**

- 1967  **30c Orange (71).** Used with s. e. 3c Rose (65) paying 33c rate on 1866 cover **to Morges, Switzerland**, Tied by quartered corks, "Washington, D. C." pmk., Red "N. York, Br. Pkt., Paid" & "12", also ms. rate marks, transits on back, Return Emblem of "U. S. Naval Observatory & Hydrographical Office", Fine **E. V**
- 1968  **30c Orange (71).** Tied by Geometric with 3c Rose, 5c Brown (65, 76) on 1867 cover **to Zurich, Switzerland**, Faint Red "N. York" pmk., Red "16" crossed out & Red Crayon "32" instead, also Foreign ms. rate marks, Blue "America, Über Bremen, Franco" also German & Swiss transits on back ms. "pr. Str. Hermann", "pr. Bremen Mail" Fine **E. VI**
- 1969  **5c Red Brown, 30c Orange (71, 75).** Tied by Target & "St. Louis, Mo." pmk. on 1863 cover **to Bern, Switzerland**, Red "N. York, Hamb. Pkt. Paid" & Swiss transits on back, ms. rate marks, also ms. "Per first Ham-burgh or Bremen Steamer", the 5c perfs in at T., 30c Fine, Attractive cover, with seal of Baden consul on flap (Photo) **E. VI**
- 1970  **15c Brown & Blue, Ty. II (119).** Tied by Cross-Roads on 1870 cover **to Clarens, Switzerland** (forwarded to Paris), Red "New York, Paid All, Br. Transit" also French & Swiss transits, "Short Paid" Str. line on back, & French "5 decimes" due mark, Fine ,Ex-Gibson (Photo) **E. VIII**
- 1971  **10c Green on Buff, Entire (U41).** Red "Baltimore, Md." pmk. & Bold "New York, Br. Transit" directly on embossed stamp, an 1868 cover **to Lausanne, Switzerland**, "Via Ostend" & "Insufficiently Paid" Str. lines, ms. "Per Bremen Steamer from New York" Crayon rate marks, Very Fine (Photo) **E. IV**





TO OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES















- 1972  **10c Green, Ty. V (35).** Tied by Red Grid on 1861 cover **to San Sebastian, (Spain)**, Red "New York, Br. Pkt." pmk., Bold Blue "16 Rs", Spanish rate mark, London & San Sebastian transits, on back, Very Fine **E. III**
- 1973  **1c Blue, 10c Green, 24c Lilac (63, 68, 78).** Tied by light smudge cancel, Red numeral "14" & Blue "Aachen, Franco" on cover **to St. Petersburg, Russia**, "Gorham, Me." pmk. & Red "N. York, Am. Pkt, "Paid" ms. "By Prussian Closed Mail", Fine & Unusual (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1974  **30c Orange (71).** Tied with 5c Brown (76) by target & "Portland, Me." town pmk. on 1865 cover **to St. Petersburg, Russia**, Red "Boston, Br. Pkt., 14 Paid" & Blue "Aachen, Franco" in Box, ms. "Per Prussian closed Mail" minor crease at edge of small neat cover, otherwise Very Fine (Photo) **E. VII**
- 1975  **2c Black (73).** Perfs in at T, Tied by bold "Circle of Wedges" on 1866 Printed Circular **to Amsterdam, Holland**, Bold "Too Late" & "1d" handstamps, also "1½c Amsterdam", in Blue triangle on back ms "pr. Cuba", Very attractive cover **E. III**
- 1976  **24c Gray Lilac (78).** Tied by Cross Roads with 3c Rose (65) paying 27c postage New Orleans **to Belgium**, Red "N. York, Am. Pkt. 7 Paid" on face & Str. Line "Am. Packet" on back, with French & Belgian Transits, stamps centered to one side, Very Fine cover **E. III**
- 1977  **24c Lilac (78).** Horiz Pair, Centered L, tied by odd Square Geometric on 1866 cover **to London for forwarding to Constantinople**, Red "N. York, Am. Pkt. 6" & Red "London", ms. "Via Marseilles, by French Packet"; No other markings suggest it was carried privately, out of the mail from London **to Turkey**, Fine **E. IV**



- 1978  **10c Deep Green, F. Grill (96).** Horiz Pair, Grid Cancels, Bold matching "Middleborough, Ms." pmk. on cover to **Turkey**, Clear 4-Line "Verviers Transit" just ties stamps, Bold Red "5" in Circle, minor perf. stains & couple nibbed perfs at T., otherwise Very Fine **E. VI**
- 1979  **12c Black, F. Grill (97).** Tied by neat cork with **2c Brown (113)** & Red Hamburg, Franco" in box on 1869 cover to **Staby, Sweden**, "Junction City, Kan." pmk & faint "4 Cents" in Red Rimless, Scarce Rate, Fine (Photo) **E. VI**
- 1980  **10c Brown (150).** Centered R., tied by odd design, "Bristol, Ms." pmk. on 1873 cover to **Brussels, Belgium**, Red "Boston, Pd. All, Br. Transit" & Belgian transits on back, Fine **E. II**
- 1981  **10c Brown (150).** Three overlapping singles, tied with s.e. 2c Brown (146) paying 32c rate on 1875 cover to **Ybiza, (Balearic Is.) Spain**, N.Y.F.M. "Spoked Rimless Wheel" cancel & Red "New York" pmk., "Ybiza" pmk. on back. Fine, Rare usage (Photo) **E. IV**
- 1982  **1c, 3c, 6c Continental (156, 158, 159).** Tied on 1874 cover to **Groede, Zeeland, Holland**, by smudge cancel, "Ontario, N.Y." pmk. Red "New York, Paid All, Br. Transit", Fine, Uncommon usage **E. II**
- 1983  **2c Vermilion, 3c Green (158, 178).** Tied together by neat large circle of Wedges, N.Y.F.M., Bright Red N.Y. pmk. on fresh 1876 cover to **Amsterdam**, Very Fine & attractive **E. III**
- 1984  **10c Brown (161).** Tied by pretty N.Y.F.M. Geometric Star on 1875 cover to **Rava, Russia**, Bold, Red "New York, 4" on back of cover with 7 Russian transit pmks., Fine, Very Scarce usage (Photo) **E. V**
- 1985  **2c Vermilion (178).** Tied by Red "London" transit on 3c Green, Entire (U163) to **Helsingfors, Finland**, 1879 U.P.U. rate, "West Sharlott, Vt." pmk. in Blue, N.Y. & Russian (St. Petersburg) transits, Very Fine, Scarce usage **E. III**
- 1986  **5c Blue (179).** Centered to R. tied on cover to London, forwarded to "St. Petersburg," (Russia), no additional stamps affixed, Russian pmk. on back, Fine **E. II**
- 1987  **5c Blue (179).** Tied by small cork cancel. on 1876 cover to **Stockholm, Sweden**, "San Francisco Cal." pmk. & Blue Crayon "4" rate mark, Fine, Fresh **E. II**
- 1988  **5c Blue (185).** Tied on 1882 cover, "Brookline, Mass." pmk. to London, forwarded to **Norway**, thence to Berlin, with London & Christiania transits, Scarce & unusual use under U.P.U. rate, no due marks, Fine. **E. II**
- 1989  **2c Green, 3c Vermilion (213, 214).** Tied by 1889 N.Y. pmk. paying 5c U.P.U. rate on neat cover to **Madrid, Spain**, 2c s.e., Fine **E. II**

FOREIGN COVERS TO U.S.A.












STAMPLESS


- 1990  **Amsterdam, 19 Dec. 1750,** Heading on interesting long folded letter to **Thomas Hancock in Boston**, carried "pr. Brig Helena, Capt. Wm. Davis Q.D.C.," no postal markings, Fine **E. II**
- 1991  **Paid At Barbados,** in fairly clear Red Crowned Circle, Red Boston pmk., "pr. Steamer" in ms. on fresh 1850 cover to Phila., Very Scarce, Fine **E. IV**
- 1992  **Belize, (Br. Honduras)** heads 1856 Commercial letter to New Orleans, N.O. pmk. & "Ship-6-Cents" in circle, ms. "pr. Mary," Very Fine **E. III**
- 1993  **Bremen,** Double Ring pmk. on 1853 cover to San Francisco, Big "New-20-York" pmk. & Red "Custom House, San Francisco, Cal." in rimless arc, also "Duty Paid," a Bill of Lading & its translation into English, Fine **E. II**

- 1994  **CANADA, Stampless Covers**, Eighteen, nearly all 1850-55 period, Various pmks., rate marks & Exchange marks to U.S., Incl. "Money Letters," "Paids," Fresh covers, Very Fine lot **E. V**
- 1995  **Canton, China**, Heads 1841 letter to Philadelphia, Red "New-York, Ship" cancel., ms. "pr. Valparaiso," carried out of the mails until N. Y., ms. "14½" rate, 12½c Domestic, 2c Ship, V. F. **E. II**
- 1996  **CAPE OF GOOD HOPE**, to Philadelphia, 1806 Mourning letter, "Bergvliet" via Boston, Oval Seal type "Cape" pmk. light "Boston, Mass." with 5 Asterisks, "Ship" & "42" ms. rate, also "Cape Post Paid" in Red ms., Fine, Scarce **E. IV**
- 1997  **CAPE OF GOOD HOPE**, Bold oval pmk. with Crown, Wreath & "G. R." on 1806 cover to Philadelphia, via Boston, with light Boston pmk. Red ms. "Post Paid", ms. "42" & "Ship", Fancy Wax Seal of Cape Town P. O. on flap, Very Fine & Handsome **E. IV**
- 1998  **Halifax, Nova Scotia, Paid**, In Red Rimless arc, N. S. in str. line on 1848 cover to N. Y. "Boston, Ship" struck over, also Bold Red "7" ms. "pr. Cambria", Fine **E. II**
- 1999  **Helsingfors, (Helsinki) Finland**, Swedish type pmk. on 1868 cover to Winona, Minn., ms. "Via St. Petersburg & Bremen" with Str. Line Russian pmk., light "Chicago" Exchange pmk., Bold German "3" for Bremen Charge, Bold "28, U. S. Notes" with "Due 28" in pencil. Unusual usage, Very Fine **E. III**
- 2000  **New York Ship, 5 cts**, Bold strike on 1857 cover from Kingston, Jamaica to New Haven, Conn., 2c Ship fee plus 3c Inland postage, Interesting letter, ms. By Brig Norfolk", Fine **E. II**
- 2001  **New York Ship, 12 cts**, in Red, Bold strike on 1850 cover, Gonaives, Haiti, to Boston, New York Ship, 5 cts, in Black on 1857 cover Cayes, Haiti to Boston, Very Fine, Scarce usage **E. III**
- 2002  **N. York, 15, Bremen Pkt., U.S.-21-Notes**, Clear strike on 1867 cover, Vienna, Austria to Galesburg, Ill., Return card of U.S. Consulate at Vienna, Crayon rate marks, Very Fine **E. II**
- 2003  **Phi., 5 AP**, Small Red Circle, matching "Ship" ms. "14½" rate Red "Present Consul De La Republique, two lines, on a remarkable cover from Paris, addressed to: "Au Citoyen Dupont (de Nemours), Membre de l'Institut National, A New York, Orient Amerique" the letter is a handsome engraved document of the French Revolutionary Government, dated the 8th year of the Republic (1797) appointing M. Dupont as Consul, Very Fine, a remarkable Postal History cover **E. VI**
- 2004  **Philadelphia**, heads 1836 letter to Steyer, Austria, ms. "Pr. Havre Packet Ship, August 16th," Bold oval on back in French translates "Packet boats & Steamers, Between La Havre & Hamburg, to Le Havre," also Return card handstamp & Austrian transit pmk., Fine, Unusual (Photo) **E. V**
- 2005  **Post Paid, Withdrawn, Ship Letter, London, Dec. 30, 1814**, in Clear Double Crowned Circle on Flap of neat folded letter to Providence with Red Boston pmk. and "15" in Red ms., Wonderful letter on conclusion of the War of 1812 & mentioning the writer hopes get the letter on board the Man of War which carries the Treaty of Ghent to the U. S. for the President's Signature, A Very Choice Postal History Cover, Very Fine **E. VII**
- 2006  **Rio de Janeiro**, Heads 1853 Business Report to New Bedford, Mass., Blue "Philadelphia, Pa." pmk., matching "Ship" & "7" in circle, ms. "p. Sea Foam," Fine, Scarce rate **E. II**
- 2007  **St. Petersburg (Russia)** heads April 1802 letter to N. Y., forwarded to Boston, with Bold Red "Paid, Jun., 1802" in circle, also "Stamford, Aug. 12" str. line pmk., Postage fee shown as Red ms. "3/8" Ocean charge & ms. "17" domestic charge, Very Fine, a most unusual & attractive cover (Photo) **E. V**














- 2008  **Trinidad, Franco**, Two lines in Red on cover, circa 1842 to N. Y., ms. "via Havanna" & ms. "6" rate, Very Fine & Scarce **E. III**
- 2009  **Collection of 16 Stampless Covers to U.S.A.**, from various foreign countries, France, Germany, Switzerland, Great Britain, etc., all with "U. S. Notes" markings, & various rates, incl. "54," "1.11," many with the differential rates between gold & paper currency (shown as "U. S. Notes"), Many scarce, incl. "Chicago, Am. Pkt. 24," etc., Fine-Very Fine **E. VIII**













FROM BRITISH ISLES




- 2010  **GREAT BRITAIN, 1840, 2p Blue (2)**. Margins to slightly in at L. B., neatly tied by light pmk. on 1844 cover, Sheffield to **Philadelphia**, addressed to Liverpool from where it was evidently taken by courtesy to Philadelphia, Fine, Extremely early for a stamped Trans-Atlantic cover **E. III**
- 2011  — **1841-47, 1/- Green (5)**. Horiz. Pair, Margins all around & Very Fine, tied with 1p, 2p Victoria (3, 4). Each a little cut into, by Red "**Boston Ship**" & matching "22" on Jan. 1849 cover, Liverpool to Baltimore, Early use after reprisal rate rescinded, Exceedingly choice & Attractive cover **(Photo) E. V**
- 2012  — **1841-48, 2p Blue, 10p Brown (4, 6)**. Tied on 1853 cover to Providence, R. I., the 2p Huge margins & Extremely Fine, the 10p Large margins except partly touched at B., also small nick in U. R. margin clear of design, Tied by large Red "Amer. —, Paid 24" (not entirely legible) also Red "21 Cents" credit mark, Scarce & attractive **E. III**
- 2013  — **1847, 1/- Green (5)**. Margins except line touched at B., tied by light grid cancel. on 1848 cover to **Philadelphia**, Blue "**12**" in circle rate marking of Phila., Fine, uncommon usage **E. II**
- 2014  — **1847, 1/- Green (5)**. Vertical Pair, Huge margins except T. stamp partly touched at L. frame & trifle toned, nicely tied on 1855 cover Liverpool to **N. Y.**, Red "Paid" arc & "10 Cents" U. S. credit pmk. for the double letter, F.-V. F. **E. III**
- 2015  — **1848-54, 10p Red Brown (6)**. Margins all around & V. F., tied with 2p Blue (10) slight nick, paying 1/- rate to **Baltimore** by Red "N. York, Br. Pkt. Paid 24" also Red "5 Cents" for U. S. credit, Green & Blue transit pmks. on back, Attractive **E. III**
- 2016  — **1856, 1p Rose Red (20)**. Block of Twelve, tied on back of small envelope to **Middletown, Conn.** Irish cancel. "413" in Diamond, in center of embossed frame for stamp, Bold "Boston, A. Pkt. 24" & "3 Cents" Credit mark, Striking & Unusual **E. III**
- 2016A  — **1856, 4p Rose on Bluish (24)**. Horiz. Strip of Three, paying 1/- postage on April 1856 cover to **New York**, tied by Grid cancels., Red "Paid" in arc, & Orange "5 Cents" U. S. credit marking, Fine & Scarce **(Photo)** **E. VI**
- 2017  — **2p Deep Blue (29)**. Horiz. Pair & Four Singles, Tied by Maidenhead Duplex pmks. on Mourning Cover to Boston with clear Red "Boston Am Pkt. Paid" & clear matching 21 cents" in Arc, Two Strikes, A Beautiful & Very Striking Cover, Very Fine **E. III**
- 2018  — **1865, 1/- Green, Pl. 4 (48)**. With B. sheet margin inscribed "**One Shilling per Label**" attached, tied by London pmk. on neat 1867 cover to **N. Y.**, Red "Paid" in arc, & Red "5 Cents" U. S. credit mark, also odd Red "X" in circle, Very Fine **E. II**
- 2019  — Three unusual covers to U. S., One with Large "London" 1857 Maltese Cross pmk. & "Boston, Br. Pkt. 24" with "19 Cents" Br. Credit, Another, 1865 Stampless, unpaid with "N. Y. Am. Pkt. 24 or 33 U. S. Notes" differential marking, the other, part paid by 1p Red (33) with similar differential marking & "3 Cents" Credit mark, Very Fine lot **E. II**

- 2020  — **1841-1870's**, 101 stamps on 55 covers to U.S.A., mostly 3p, 6p & 1/-, with good showing of other denoms. (Betw. #3-64), mainly #27, 28, 49, 51, 54, etc. though a nice #5 is present. Splendid range of postmarks and transit and rate marks, largely through New York, many with ship names and routings in ms., some nice combinations, mostly Fine-Very Fine, Interesting and very attractive lot (Cat. \$280.00+) **E. VIII**









FROM BRITISH COLONIES













- 2021  **BAHAMAS, 1863-67, 4p Rose (13).** Tied by "A O 5" in Bars on 1870 cover to N. Y., Clear "**N. Y. Steamship, 3**" pmk., Very Fine & Attractive (Photo) **E. V**
- 2022  **BARBADOS, 1852-59, 1p Blue, 1/- Black (6, 9).** Two singles of first, all tied by "1" in bars & "**Philadelphia**" pkt. pmk. on 1859 cover to Phila., Red "London, Paid" pmk. & Bold "5" ms. "Via Southampton," Each 1p least bit cut into, 1/- margins all around but light crease, Very Scarce & Attractive (Photo) **E. VII**
- 2023  — **1861, 1p Blue, 6p Orange, Rough Perf. (16, 20).** Strip of Four former, perfs. touch as usual, tied on Over-all printed advertising cover to **No. Carolina**, by numeral in oval grid, "**Steamship 20**," "St. Thomas" transit pmk. on back, Fine, Very Scarce & Attractive (Photo) **E. VII**
- 2024  **CANADA, 1859, 5c Vermilion (15).** Horiz. Pair tied by Grids & "Montreal, C. E." pmk. on 1865 cover to N. Y., Couple of partly blunt perfs. on one, otherwise V. F. **E. II**
- 2025  — **1859, 5c Vermilion (15).** Horiz. Pair perfectly tied by "Rockwood, U. C., Oct. 30, '67" town pmk., cover to Dowagiac, Michigan, no Exchange mark, Very Fine (Photo) **E. II**
- 2026  — **1859, 5c Vermilion" (15).** Vertical Pair & overlapping single paying 15c rate to Mendocino, Cal., "Woodstock, U. C." 1860 pmk., tied by targets, Fine, Scarce usage **E. II**
- 2027  — **1867, 6c Dark Brown (27).** Tied by neat bars, "Montreal, C. E. Dec. 26 '68" pmk. on cover to West Fairlee, Vt., no Exchange marking, Fine **E. II**
- 2028  **HONG KONG, 1862-63, 6c Lilac, 48c Rose (6, 12).** Tied on 1864 letter headed "Shanghai" to Ipswich, Mass, by Blue "B62" in bars, Red "N. York, Am. Pkt., Paid," also Red London transit & "21 Cents" credit marking, Very Fine & Attractive (Photo) **E. VI**
- 2029  — **1865, 8c Orange (13).** Neat "B62" pmk. & tied by part of Red "**San Francisco, Paid All**" on 1868 cover to Boston, also Red "Hong Kong, "Paid All" pmk., ms. "Via San Francisco, pr. R. M. S. S. Japan" Wing margin copy, Very Fine Cover **E. III**
- 2030  **INDIA, 1855-64, ½a, 1a, 2a, 8a Victoria (10, 11, 12, 15).** Two of 2a, all tied on 1859 cover, Calcutta to Boston, Bold Red "**India Paid**" in Box, also Large Bold "Boston, 5 cts, Br. Pkt.," Red "London" transit, Fine, Very Scarce cover **E. IV**
- 2031  — **1855-64, ½a, 1a, 4a, 8a Victoria (10, 11, 12, 16).** Tied on 1860 cover, Calcutta to Boston, "**India Paid**" in Red Box, Bold "**N. York, Br. Pkt., 5**" Red London transit, oval "Forwarded by Atkinson Tilton & Co., Calcutta," Fine, Attractive **E. V**
- 2032  — **1855-64, 4a Green, 8a Rose (17, 18).** Tied by neat "**Bombay**" duplex on 1866 cover to Boston, Red "London, Paid" & "Boston, Am. Pkt., 5" also Red "**16 Cents**" credit marking, "Stamped" neatly applied across both stamps, minor cover nick, Very Fine **E. III**
- 2033  **NEW SOUTH WALES, 1852-63, 1p, 2p, 3p, 6p Queen's Heads (17, 35, 40, 48).** Three covers, one with single 3p Green (17) to N. Y. with 75c Due mark, others with interesting combinations mostly 6p #40 to U. S. A., Nice sequence of transit marks, mostly Fine, Scarce lot **E. III**



- 2034  — **1854-56, 3p Green, 6p Gray (29, 34).** Three of latter, Large margins except one just clear at T. L., 3p margins to just in at L., Lightly tied on small 1859 cover to **Sacramento City, Cal.,** Bold "San Francisco, Cal." pmk., minor toning, yet F.-V. F. **E. IV**
- 2035  — **1856-60, 2p Blue, 6p Brown (33, 39).** Horiz. pair of latter, all paying 1sh 2p rate to Vicksburg, Miss. in 1860, "N. York, Am. Pkt. 5" pmk., tied by Red "London" pmk. & Red "16 Cents" slightly stained, otherwise Fine & Scarce **E. II**
- 2036  **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1867, 24c on 8a Rose (8).** Tied on 1867 cover, Singapore to N. Y., Red "London, Paid" transit & "N. York Br. Pkt., 5," Red crayon credit markings, on back is most of "**Boustead & Co. Singapore**" forwarder's oval "B. & Co." ms. on stamps, Fine & Attractive, Ex-Schenck **(Photo)** **E. V**
- 2037  — **1867-72, 6c Violet (12).** Vertical Pair & Strip of Three, tied on 1872 cover, Singapore to Philadelphia, Red "Singapore" & "London" pmks., Red "2 Cents" credit mark, cover a bit reduced, Fine, Scarce **E. III**
- 2038  — **1867-72, 2c Bistre Brown, 8c Orange, 32c Pale Red (10, 13, 17).** All tied on 1872 cover Singapore to Philadelphia, Red "Singapore" & "London" pmks. Red "2 Cents" credit mark, Fine & Fresh, 32c with wing margin **E. III**
- 2039  **TRINIDAD, 1864-72, 1p Red, 4p Bright Violet, 6p Yellow Green (48, 49, 53).** Tied by numeral "1" in barred box, 6p tied by Red "Too Late" struck twice on 1868 cover to **Norfolk, Va.,** "N. Y. Steamship 10" pmk., "St. Thomas" transit mark, Fine & Scarce **(Photo)** **E. VII**
- 2040  **UGANDA, 1896, 4A "L" Ovpt., 1A, 4A No Ovpt. (57, 62, 65).** All tied by 1897 "**Mombasa**" pmk. on cover to **Boston,** International postage paid by Br. East Africa 2½a Blue (76), Zanzibar & London transit pmks., Very Fine, Unusual **(Photo)** **E. IV**
- 2041  **VICTORIA, 1854-58, 6p ,1/-, 2/- Imperforate (17, 18, 19).** 1/- & 2/- Large margins, 6p least bit in, nicely tied by "1" in bars on 1850 cover to N. Y., Red "London" transit, Bold "**N. York, Am. Packet**" "1sh 4d" & "32" ms. rate markings, distributing the 3/6 postage paid, Choice & Handsome, Ex-Gibson **(Photo)** **E. V**
- 2042  — **1854-58, 1/- Blue (18).** Horiz. Pair, margins practically all around, Tied by "V" in oval on 1855 cover to Boston, neat "**Australian Packet, Paid, Liverpool**" pmk., faint "N. Y." pmk., ms. "96" rate mark, Exceptionally fine for this in scarce usage **(Photo)** **E. IV**
- 2043  — **1859-60, 4p Rose, 1/- Blue (25, 59).** Horiz. pair of 4p, Centered to L. B., tied on **March 1861** cover to Richmond, Va., by Grid & "**N. York, Am. Pkt., 5, May 28,**" Red "16 Cents" also red "**Sent Back to England, Without a Reason, For Non-Delivery.**" Mailed from Melbourne prior to outbreak of Civil War, Reached New York after mails to Richmond were suspended, hence the "Returned" hadstamp, (yet with good reason for non-delivery). This cover was the subject of an article by Ashbrook who is said to have valued it between \$400.00 and \$500.00 **(Photo)** —
- 2044  — **1857, 4p Rose (39).** Horiz. Strip of Three, Huge T. & B. margins, narrow at sides, tied on 1857 cover to N. Y., with "**Steamship 20,**" cover a bit worn & mended, Fine, Scarce **E. III**
- 2045  — **1863-67, 6p Blue, Wmkd. "Three Pence" (108).** Two singles tied on 1870 cover, "Ararat, Victoria" to Boston, Mass. "**Irregularly Posted**" in Box, & Green "**Detained For Postage**" in Box, the 2nd stamp put on at a later date & lifted to show the complete first pmk., Very Fine, Unusual **E. III**

- 2046  — **1854-55, 6p Violet & Green, "Late Fee" (II).** Huge margins, tied with 6p Orange (17) on 1857 cover to N. Y., Red "Australian Packet, Paid, Liverpool" pmk., Bold "24" & "19 Cents" rate marks. A Fine & Handsome cover with a Very Fine example of the Scarce "Late Fee" stamp **E. V**
- 2047  — **1854-63, Twenty-One stamps on Ten covers to U. S. A.,** incl. some multiples, some nice combinations & interesting transit & Due markings, A few with faults, as usual, mostly V. G.-F, Scarce & attractive lot **E. V**
- 2048  **COVER MISCELLANY, India, Queensland, South Australia, Straits Settlement.** Queen's Heads, 21 stamps on 7 covers, mostly 1870's, some nice combinations & interesting sequences of transit marks, Fine-Very Fine **E. III**








FROM FRANCE







- 2049  **1849-50, 40c Orange (7).** Horiz. Pair, Huge margins to just clear at U. L., Tied by neat Roller of Dots & Paris, 17 Avril '53 pmk. to **Cheshire Conn.** "New-21-York" pmk., ms. "Via Liverpool, Batiment Americain," Small neat cover, nicely docketed at L., Very Fine **(Photo) E. VII**
- 2050  **1853-60, 5c Green (13).** Two singles, Large margins & V. F., tied with Fine 20c Blue (15) on unusual 1861 cover to **New Orleans,** ms. "par Nuremberg," Le Havre business return stamp & "Bill of Lading" Red "Havre" pmk. & "Drop 1 ct" (of New Orleans) struck three times on the cover, which has "Due 6 cents" in pencil, Unusual **E. II**
- 2051  **1853-60, 5c, 40c, 80c Napoleon (13, 18, 19).** Vertical Pair of 5c, Large margins & V. F., tied with fine 40c & 80c on 1856 cover, Le Havre to N. Y., ms. "pr. Canada" & "Boston, Br. Pkt., 5" pmk., French backstamps indicate it went from Le Havre to Paris to Calais for transmission by Br. Packet, Choice & Interesting cover **E. II**
- 2052  **1853-60, 20c Dark Blue, 40c Orange Vermilion (15a, 18a),** Tied on Bill of Lading, **Bordeaux to San Francisco,** Red "Bordeaux, 18 Avril, '57" pmk., S. F. pmk. dated Sept, 21, 1857, & "**Ship, 6**" in ornate circle, so-called "Clipper Ship" marking, a 5 month voyage, ms. "Parte Bec d'Ambes" ship name, verified by U. S. consul's certificate attached, Fine, Interesting Ship usage **E. III**
- 2053  **1853-60, 40c Orange (18).** Two singles, Large margins, tied on 1858 cover, **Paris to N. Y.,** by French dotted Diamond, Red "Br. Service" in octagon, & Red "New-Paid-York, 15," "per Cunard Steamer," Extremely Fine **E. II**
- 2054  **1853-60, 40c Orange (18).** Horiz. Pair, Large margins, tied on 1858 cover, **Paris to N. Y.** by neat Roller of Square Dots, "Paris" pmk. Red "New-Paid-York, 15" & "Am. Service" in octagon, ms. "Via Havre, pr. Arago," Very Fine **E. II**
- 2055  **1853-60, 40c Orange (18).** Two Strips of Five & Horiz. Pair, tied with single 20c Blue (15) on 1854 cover Bordeaux to San Francisco, ms. "Via Panama," Red London Transit, & "20" rate mark of S. F., most are a bit cut in or creased but a very unusual usage on a Bill of Lading for shipment of wines, in Bond, for Honolulu, with seal of U. S. Consul, Interesting **E. III**
- 2056  **1853-60, 80c Lake (19).** Horiz. Pair, Large margins, tied by French dots, & "N. York, Br. Pkt., 5" on 1857 cover, Paris to N. Y., ms. "Voie d'Angleterre", Very Fine **E. III**

- 2057  **1853-60, 80c Lake (19).** Four singles, three with margins all around but creased by filing fold, other Fine, tied on 1856 cover, Le Havre to N. Y. by "Le Havre" pmk. & "New York, Am. Packet" with bold "42" credit mark, ms. pr. American Steamer of 23rd July, via Liverpool, Hand-some cover **E. III**
- 2058  **1853-60, 80c Lake (19).** Four singles, used with 10c, 20 & 40c paying 3f90c postage on 1856 cover **Le Havre to N. Y.**, ms. pr. Cunard Steamer of 23rd Feb'y, via Liverpool, Tied by "N. York, Br. Pkt., 10" Two 80c Very Fine, others Fine, Attractive cover **E. V**
- 2059  **1853-60, 80c Rose (20).** Large margins, Dotted Diamond cancel., tied by Red New-Paid-York, 15" on 1860 cover, **Bordeaux to San Francisco**, ms. 4th April, Steamer Arago via Havre, Very Fine **E. III**
- 2060  **1853-60, 80c Rose (20).** Horiz Strip of Three, Huge margins, tied by Diamond of Dots & Red "Boston, Paid, B. Pkt.", **Paris to Stockton, Cal.**, Red "Br. Service" in octagon & Bold "45" rate mark, Extremely Fine strip on an attractive cover **(Photo)** **E. VI**
- 2061  **1853-60, 80c Rose (20).** Horiz. Pair & Single tied on 1859 cover, Mar-seilles to N. Y., ms. "per Europa, Voie de Liverpool", "New-60-York" pmk., Red "Affranchisement Insuffisant" in Box, "Br. Service" in octa-gon, stamps F.-V. F., Attractive cover **E. III**
- 2062  **1862-71, 80c Rose (28).** Tied by French cancel. & "New York Ship Letter, 4" on 1866 cover Le Havre to N. Y., ms. "par Str. bremois New York, partt. de Southampton pr New York le 28 Fevr.", Fine example of use in Bremen Mail, Scarce **E. II**
- 2063  **1863-70, 10c Bistre, 20c Blue (32, 33).** Three of latter all tied on **Balloon Post Cover to the United States**, tied by Paris Star of Dots, light Red "New York, Paid All" pmk. & "2 Cents" credit marking. Interesting letter in English speaks of the War & Siege of Paris, anticipating shortages, etc., Fine & Very Scarce used to the U. S. **(Photo)** **E. IX**
- 2064  **1863-70, 10c Ceres, 40c Napoleon (35, 54).** Tied by Dotted Star, **Paris to N. Y.** & by "N. Y. Steamship, 10" on pretty green cover with Printed Address, "N. Y. pmk. on back with negative "A" in small square, Fine & Attractive **E. II**
- 2065  **1870-71, 40c Orange, Bordeaux (47).** Four singles, Margins all around, mostly large, tied by French Dotted Diamond, "Irun-a-Bordeaux" R. R. pmk. & Red "Boston, Paid" on cover to Boston, Red "London" transit & "2 Cents" credit mark, one stamp bent at cover edge, Very Fine. **(Photo)** **E. VI**
- 2066  **1870-71, 40c Orange, 80c Rose, Bordeaux (47, 48).** Two of latter, orig-inally a pair, all with Large margins, nicely tied on Oct. 1871 cover to New Orleans, Nice sequence of transits, French, London & Red "New York Paid All", negligible wrinkling from cover, still Very Fine & an outstanding cover **(Photo)** **E. VI**
- 2067  **1867-73, 80c Rose, Bordeaux (48).** Horiz. Pair, used in a remarkable combination with 30c Napoleon (34), pair 5c Ceres (53) & singles 15c & 25c Ceres (56, 58) all tied on Aug 1872 cover, **Marseilles to N. Y.**, French transits, Red "London" & Red "New York, Paid All", "2 Cents" Credit mark, the 80c Pair, large margins to just touched, some light filing fold creases, & minor faults but an unusual use of three diff. issues **E. V**
- 2068  **1870-73, 40c Orange (59). Block of Six,** Tied by neat "6311" in Diamond of Dots, Le Havre to N. Y., French transits, Red London, & Red (smudgy) "New York, Paid All", Script Red "2", ms. "Steamer Batavia, via Liverpool" Fine & Attractive **E. III**






- 2069  **FRANCE, 1853-60**, Collection of 96 stamps on 34 covers to U. S. A., various combinations of **10c, 20c, 40c and 80c Imperforates (14, 15, 18, 19, 20)** incl. 29 of the 80c. All sent to or through New York, with a wide variety of N. Y. Packet receiving or transit pmks. Many fine examples of the 20c and 21c rate, and later rates in multiples of 5c. A number with Ship names and various routing notations. Many interesting rate combinations, a few cut into, here and there, mostly Fine (Cat. \$379.50+) **E. IX**
- 2070  **FRANCE, 1862-75** Collection of 67 covers to U. S. A., all with stamps of Napoleon & Ceres types (Betw. 23-63) A very unusual collection with many nice stamp combinations, a wide range of regular and transit postmarks, most through New York, Boston and Philadelphia. Several have the interesting "differential" rate postmarks with different amounts charged for U. S. notes or currency. Many have ms. ship names and routings. An extremely interesting lot, largely Fine-Very Fine and well worthy of careful study **E. VIII**

FROM GERMANY & STATES

- 2071  **BAVARIA, 1862-67, 18kr Vermilion Red (14)**. Tied with 1kr Yellow (9) & 3kr Rose (16) on 1867 cover, Kulmbach to San Francisco, the 1kr close at R., others with margins all around, 18kr with minor wrinkle from edge of cover, Bold Red "Paid 10" in frame, Choice & attractive. **(Photo)** **E. V**
- 2072  — **1868-70, 6kr Bistre (18)**. Large margins, used with 3kr Rose, Perforated, (24) on neat cover to Mass., Stamps tied by **Purple "Hof"** town pmk. "New York, Paid All" in Red, Crayon rate marks, Very Fine, Scarce use of two diff. issues **E. III**
- 2073  **GERMANY, Thurn & Taxis, 1852-53, 9kr Black on Yellow (46)**. Horiz. Strip of Five tied with two 1kr Black on Green (42) on 1858 cover to N. Y., the strip has margins nearly all around, being barely touched in places, three stamps creased by filing folds, one 1kr folded over edge of cover, Nice sequence of pmks., through London with "N. York, Am. Pkt. 5", various rate marks, Scarce & attractive **E. V**
- 2074  — **Thurn & Taxis, 1852-53, 9kr Black on Yellow (46)**. Five overlapping singles used with two 1kr Black on Green (42) tied by Str. Line pmk. on small 1855 cover to Philadelphia, Stamps are touched, as expected, none seriously cut in, Nice sequence of pmks, via Coblenz & London, with "Phila., Br. Pkt. pmk. Fine **E. IV**
- 2075  — **Thurn & Taxis, 1862, 9kr Bistre (55)**. Two Horiz. Pairs tied with 6kr Blue (54) on 1864 cover to N. Y., Frankfurt, Magenta "Aachen" & Red "N. York, Br. Pkt., Paid" pmks., margins only slightly touched, filing fold through two, otherwise Fine, Scarce & Attractive cover **E. IV**
- 2076  — **Thurn & Taxis, 1852, ½sgr Black on Green (3)**. Horiz. Pair Tied with 1sgr Black on Dark Blue (4) by pretty town pmk. on 1852 cover to Baltimore, L. Stamp of pair with splendid margins all around, R. stamp trifle close at R, the 1sgr margins all around, but creased at B., "Rodenberg" pmk, Bremen transit, & "New-20-York", cover a bit aged, L. stamp of pair Extremely Fine, Attractive **E. III**
- 2077  — **Thurn & Taxis, 1859-62, 15kr Lilac (51)**. Horiz. Pair, Large margins three sides with parts of 3 adjoining stamps, barely touched at T., tied with 9kr Bistre & pair 1kr Green (47, 55) on 1864 cover to N. Y., Nice series of transit pmks., Red "Paid" in arc, one 15kr creased by filing fold, otherwise Fine, Still a choice & Attractive cover **(Photo)** **E. VI**

- 2078  **HAMBURG, 1864-5, 2s Red, 4s Green (15, 18).** Tied together by Blue "Hamburg, St. P." pmk. & Red "N. York, Hamb Pkt. Paid" on cover to St. Louis, also the unusual "**Hamburg Packet, Paid 3**" in Red. Also tied by St. Louis, Mo. forwarding pmk. Very Fine & Scarce (Photo) **E. IV**
- 2079  **HANOVER, 1851-55, 1/15th Gray Blue (5).** Large margins to just in at T., Tied by Blue "Hannover in box & "N. York, Hamb. Pkt., 20" pmk. to Meyersville, Davit Counti, Texas, Bold Blue "Paid to Bremen" & Bremen pmk. on back, Fine **E. II**
- 2080  **PRUSSIA 1867, 1kr Green, 3 kr Rose, 9kr Bistre Brown (23, 25, 27).** Horiz. Pair of 9kr tied on 1867 cover to **Brooklyn, N. Y.** by "Graefenthal" pmk., Hamburg & Bremen transits, Red "Paid 10" in frame, least bit aged, Fine, Scarce usage **E. III**
- 2081  **SAXONY, 1855-56, 1ng, 2ng, 3ng, 10ng "John" (10-13).** Two of 2ng, all tied on 1861 cover to N. Y., Red "Aachen, Paid 25 cts", Red "N. York, Br. Pkt. 30 Paid" couple a bit cut in, 1ng & 3ng creased by filing fold Fine appearance, Scarce & attractive **E. III**
- 2082  — **1855-56, 5ng Vermillion (13).** Two singles, Large margins, V. F., tied with a fine 3ng Yellow (12) on cover to Boston, Red "Aachen, Paid 25 cts" & Red "N. York, Br. Pkt. Paid 30" ms. "via Liverpool, Amer. Steamer, March 4", Very Fine (Photo) **E. V**
- 2083  **Germany & States, 30 stamps on 9 covers, incl. Baden, Bavaria, Thurn & Taxis, all to U.S.A., with nice range of transit marks, some striking combinations, particularly in Thurn & Taxis & small Eagles, couple with minor creases, mostly V. G.-F.** **E. IV**













FROM SWITZERLAND






- 2084  **1854, 10r, 15r, 40r Thin Paper (16, 17, 19).** Tied by Diamond Grids on 1856 cover to N. Y., the 10r is applied over edge of str. line "**Hagglingen**" pmk., Aarau, Basel transits, French transit also edge of N. York — Pkt, 21" rate also in pencil, ms. "via Liverpool," 15r & 40r have practically four full frame lines, 10r close R., but has Double Silk Threads & an odd pre-printing fold at R. B., F.-V. F. (Photo) **E. VI**
- 2085  **1854-55, 40r Yellow Green (19).** Three singles tied together with 15r Rose (28) on 1856 cover **Baden (Switzerland) to Jersey City**, Transit pmks. & "N. York, Br. Pkt., '55 pmk., ms. "via Liverpool, per Steamer" Stamps have virtually four frame lines, one has tiny toned spot, still Very Fine, Scarce cover (Photo) **E. VII**
- 2086  **1854-55, 10r Blue, Medium Paper (21).** Six singles nicely tied on 1855 cover, **Geneva to Jersey City, N. J.**, ms. "per Steamer Atlantic" & N. York, Am Pkt., 21" tying 4 stamps, one a bit cut into, others with Excellent margins showing practically four frame lines, two creased by cover fold, Attractive & Unusual **E. III**
- 2087  **1854-55, 10r Blue, 15r Rose, 20r Pale Orange (22, 23, 27).** Vertical Pair 10r, two singles 15r, two Horiz. Pairs 20r tied on 1856 cover **Geneva to Jersey City, N. J.** French transits, "Boston, Br. Pkt., 5" pmk., ms. "per Steamer, via Liverpool," Both 15r a bit cut in, the three pairs with margins all around, incl. corner margin on one 20r pair, silk thread partly out of one stamp, Fine-Very Fine, Scarce **E. VI**
- 2088  **1854-55, 10r Blue, 20r Pale Orange (23, 27).** Horiz. Pair of each, neat Diamond Grid cancels, not tied on 1856 cover to Jersey City, N. J. pmks. not clear, "New York Ship, 5 cts" pmk., ms. "par Le Havre" 10r pair Very Fine, other slightly cut in, Fine cover **E. III**

- 2089 ☒ **1854-55, 15r Rose, 20r Pale Orange (23, 28).** Five 15r & Three 20r tied on 1855 cover, **Geneva to Jersey City, N. J.**, French transits & "Boston, Br. Pkt., 5" pmk., ms. "Per English steamer Via Liverpool," one 15r defective, others with Four frame lines & Very Fine, Attractive (Photo) **E. VII**
- 2090 ☒ **1855-57, 1fr Lavender, Black Thread (30).** Tied on 1857 cover, 10r Milky Blue (26) & two 40r Yellow Green (29) **Geneva to Jersey City, N. J.**, French transits & "Boston, Br. Pkt. 5" pmk., 1fr has U. L. corner margins to just touched, other sides, 10r has extra large margins to just clear at T., both 40r large margins to barely in, F.-V. F., Scarce (Photo) **E. VII**
- 2091 ☒ **1855-57, 1fr Lavender, Black Thread (30).** Tied together with two 15r Rose (28) by 7-Bar Diamond Grid, "Geneva" pmk., French transits & "Boston, Br. Pkt., 5" pmk. **to Jersey City, N. J.**, the 1fr full margins with sheet margin R. & Very Fine, one 15r with U. L. corner margins & Very Fine, the other 15r slightly cut in, Very attractive (Photo) **E. VI**
- 2092 ☒ **1855-62, 1fr Lavender, Yellow Thread (31).** Tied with 5r Brown & 10r Blue (36, 37) on 1862 cover to Belvidere, Ill. by "Meringer" pmk., Nice sequence of transits, "Bern," Red "St. Louis" French pmk., "Br. Service" in octagon & Red "Chicago, Ill., 21," the 1fr with 3½ frame lines, just in at U. L., 5r bit in at T., 10r Large margins & 4 frame lines, Scarce & attractive (Photo) **E. VI**

FROM OTHER COUNTRIES











- 2093 ☒ **AZORES, 1871-75, 50r Green (26).** Bold "42" in Bars cancel. on 1878 cover to Cincinnati, Ohio, Pretty sequence of pmks., "Angra do Hero-ismo," "Lisbon," "London" & "Cincinnati, Rec'd," Very Fine & Attractive, Scarce on cover **E. III**
- 2094 ☒ **BELGIUM, 1858-61, 40c Carmine Rose (12).** Horiz. Pair & Single, tied with 20c Blue (11) on 1861 cover to N. Y., each slightly cut in as usual, Nice sequence of transit pmks., incl. "Anvers" in box, "Nord, N. 1" "Etats Unis Par Ostend" & "Br. Packet," Red "N. York, Br. Pkt., Paid" & Bold Red "27" rate mark, Fine & attractive (Photo) **E. IV**
- 2095 ☒ — **1858-61, 40c Carmine Rose (12).** Vertical Strip of Three margins nearly all around, T. & B. stamps barely touched at two places, Tied with single 20c Blue (11) on 1861 cover, **Antwerp to N. Y.**, Bold Red "N. York, Br. Pkt. 27 Paid," "Br. Packet" pmk. on back, Fine-Very Fine, Scarce & attractive **E. IV**
- 2096 ☒ **BRAZIL, 180r Black, Numeral (26).** Used with 20r & 100r Dom Pedro (54, 58) on cover to N. Y., tied by bit blurred "Diamond of Dots" illegible Red pmk., ms. "pr. Ontario," Scarce combination usage, V. G.-F. **E. IV**
- 2097 ☒ — **50r Blue, 100r Green, Dom Pedro (63, 65).** Two of latter, Cork cancels., not tied, on 1878 cover **to Cortland, N. Y.**, "Administracio Geral Correio do Amazonas" in Double oval, "N. Y. T" in small circle & "U. S. Charge to Collect," "3 Cents," "New York, F. D." on the back, bit age stained yet Fine, Very Scarce usage **E. III**
- 2098 ☒ — **80r Violet, 100r Green (64, 65).** Two of former, tied by pretty Geometric on 1878 cover **to N. Y.**, "Rio De Janeiro" pmk., & "New York, "Paid All" in adjacent circle, Neat oval return card, & ms. "pelo vapor City of Rio de Janeiro," Very Fine (Photo) **E. IV**
- 2099 ☒ — **300r Orange & Green (78).** Used with 100r Olive Green (83) on 1883 Registered cover **to N. Y.**, Tied by small purple cork cancels & "Correio Geral do Para" pmk., "N. Y. Registry" str. line pmk. on back, Very Fine, Scarce combination **E. III**










- 2100  **DANISH WEST INDIES, 5c Green & Gray (8).** Horiz. Strip of Four, tied by "St. Thomas" pmk. on 1897 cover to N. Y., Purple oval "Hamburg American Packet Company, West Indian Line, Captain F. Becker, St. Thomas, Superintendent" & Red Seal of Company on back, ms. "pr. Pretoria" & "P. O. N. Y., Paid All" on the back, Very Fine **E. III**
- 2101  **DENMARK, 1864-68, 3s, 4s, 16s Emblems (12, 13, 15).** Pair & single 16s used with single 3s & 4s on cover, one stamp of the pair has a small corner fault, others Very Fine & tied by duplex "Sjaell., P. B." & "181" in circles, Red "Aachen, Paid 23 cts" & Red Boston Br. Pkt. Paid," Lubeck transits on back, Very attractive, Scarce **(Photo) E. V**
- 2102  **HAITI, 5c Green (20).** Tied with 1c Lake & pair 2c Violet (21, 22) on 1888 cover to N. Y. by "Jeremie, Haiti" pmk., ms. "Via Kingston" & Bold "Jamaica, Transit" in two lines, "Kingston" pmk. & "New York, Paid All, P. O." in adjacent circles, Very Fine, Scarce combination of two issues **E. IV**
- 2103  — **5c Green (24).** Horiz. Strip of Three & Single tied on 1888 Registered cover to N. Y. by "Port-Au-Prince" pmk., N. Y. dated pmk. on back, Very Fine **E. II**
- 2104  **NETHERLANDS, 1867, 25c Violet, 50c Gold (11, 12).** Both tied by Diamond of Dots on 1872 cover Amsterdam to N. Y., Perfs. cut on each, as usual, Red "New York, Paid All," Fine, Fresh cover **(Photo)** **E. IV**
- 2105  **PERU, 1868, 1d Green (14). Great Britain, 9p Bistre (52).** Combination 1872 usage to Hartford, Conn., Both tied by "C38," British pmk. of "Callao" on back, Clear "Panama" transit pmk. & partial "N. York Steamship, 10" pmk., "Due 10" in Blue crayon, Fine, a Scarce & Attractive combination **(Photo) E. VIII**
- 2106  — **10c Vermillion (17).** Tied with Gr. Britain 6p Gray (62) by "C38" in Bars, British pmk. of "Callao" on cover to Philadelphia with Panama Transit pmk. & "New York, Due 5 cts" also "Forwarded by S. Crosby & Callao, Peru" in Red oval, Stamps with small faults, Fine & Rare cover **(Photo)** **E. VII**
- 2107  **PORTUGAL, 1862-66, 10r, 20r, 50r, 100r "Luiz" (13, 15, 16, 19).** Unusual combination of two 100r #16 & singles of the others tied on 1866 cover, **Lisbon to Easton, Pa.**, the 50r #15 is cut into, the 20r #19 folded over edge of cover, others Very Fine, Red "Liverpool" Tombstone type transit, "N. York, Am. Pkt. 5" pmk. & ms. "Due 5 cts," Scarce & attractive combination **E. IV**
- 2108  — **1866-67, 10r Imperf., 120r Perforated (18, 32).** Two of latter tied with single 10r on 1866 cover, **Lisbon to N. Y.**, Tied by Red French transit & Red "New York, Paid All," the stamps are Extremely Fine, small cover nick mended, Choice & Handsome Combination of two Issues **(Photo)** **E. V**
- 2109  **ROMAN STATES, 1852, 8b Black (9).** Two Horiz. Pairs, Large margins to barely in, Tied on 1859 cover to Sykesville, Md., Rome, French Transits & Red "New-Paid York, 15" pmk., F.-V. F. Pretty cover **(Photo) E. IV**
- 2110  — **1852, 8b Black (9).** Horiz. Strip of Four, Margins nearly all around, shows almost full frame lines, Tied by diamond grids on 1866 cover **Rome to Philadelphia**, Faint Red "Phila., Pkt. pmk. Red "21" rate mark, Rome & French transits, "Hotel de Rome" on back in shield, Unusually Fine for these difficult stamps **E. IV**
- 2111  — **1867, 5c 10c, 20c, 80c Papal Arms (14, 15, 16, 18).** All with margins showing two or three frame lines, tied by Diamond of Dots on 1868 cover to **Sodus Point, N. Y.** "Rome" pmk, French transits, & Red "New York, Paid All," "3" rate mark, choice & attractive, scarce combination **(Photo)** **E. VIII**

- 2112  **SPAIN, 1859-74**, Seven covers incl. one from Cuba to U. S. A., with contemporary stamps incl. #47, 93, 168, 186, 208 etc., in some nice combinations, many interesting transits, incl. "N. Y. Steamship 3," & "Due, U. S. Currency, etc. Fine lot **E. IV**
- 2113  — **1867-68, 20c Lilac (93)**. Horiz. Strip of Four, neatly tied by "6" in Bars, "Malaga" pmk. Red "London, Paid" & "N. York, Am. Pkt., 21" pmks, ms., "Via Queenstown" on Fresh cover to N. Y. Extremely Fine **E. III**
- 2114  **TUSCANY, 1851-52, 6cr Slate Blue (7a)**. Horiz. Strips of Four, Three & Vertical Pair, tied with single 2cr Blue (5) on 1854 cover **Florence** to N. Y., Most have better margins than usual, only two being more than the least bit cut into, slightly creased from cover bend, tied by "Firenze" pmk., French transit & Boston, Br. Packet, "5" pmk., Very attractive & Scarce (Photo) **E. IX**
- 2115  — **1851-52, 9cr Violet (8a)**, Vertical Strip of Three, tied with single 1cr Carmine (4) by "Firenze" pmk on 1856 cover to Boston, Large "Boston, Br. Pkt., 5cts" pmk, Fair strike, Stamps a little cut into, as usual, Fine, attractive cover **E. VI**
- 2116  **Foreign Covers**, Nine covers to U. S. A. 1860's-70's, all with contemporary stamps of Belgium, Italy, Netherlands, Russia & Switzerland, some attractive combinations & nice range of transits & rate markings, F.-V. F. **E. III**









FOREIGN COVERS

GREAT BRITAIN















- 2117  **Bishopmark** in circle on flap of neat folded 1683/4 letter to London. Interesting Contents, Fine **E. III**
- 2118  **Bishopmark** in clear circle on flap of folded 1699 cover from London to Edinburgh, Very Fine **E. III**
- 2119  **Boston**, in clear str. line on neat folded 1740 letter, (this is **Boston, England** not Boston, Mass.), Interesting Contents, Very Fine **E. III**
- 2120  **Dover Ship Letter**, Two str line, on 1793 letter headed "**Antigua**" to London, ms. rate mark & London rec'g pmk. on back, Interesting letter relates to naval hostilities between France & England in the West Indies, Fine.... **E. III**
- 2121  **Post Paid Withdrawn Ship Letter Liverpool** Ap 10, 1815 and Jy 7, 1815 in fairly clear Red & Black Circles on flap of two folded letters to Providence, one with Red Boston pmk, Both with Red "Ship" & Rates in Red ms., Very Scarce Lot, Fine **E. IV**
- 2122  **Post Paid Withdrawn Ship Letter, London** in Crowned 19 Jy., 1815 Black Double Circle, anl another Partial May 20, 1815 strike, in Red on flap of separate covers to Providence, Very Scarce Pair **E. VI**
- 2123  **1840, 1p Intense Black (1)**. Large margins, tied by Black M.C. on 1841 cover to Dundee, Scotland, A major re-entry from Pl. 1 B, cover with small tear stamp Extremely Fine **E. III**
- 2124  **1840, 1p Black (1)**. Intense Color, Large margins, tied by Red M.C. on May 25, 1840 cover to **Edinburgh**, Red "Dalkeith" dated pmk. in box, minor bend from cover, otherwise Very Fine, Early, First month use in Scotland **E. III**
- 2125  **1840, 1p Black (1)**. Ample to Large margins, tied by Red M.C. cancel. on Dec. 1840 cover to Brighthouse, neat "**Millbridge, Penny Post**" two lines in box, & "Leeds" pmk. on back, Very Fine **E. III**
- 2126  **1840, 1p Black (1)**. Margins all around, tied by red M.C. on **1p Black "Mulready" Letter Sheet (U3)**. June, 1840 Manchester to London, the Letter sheet mended, the stamp Very Fine, Scarce usage (Photo) **E. VI**

- 2127  **1840, 1p Black (1).** Large margins except slightly in at T., tied by Red M.C. on front only of 1p Black "Mulready" Envelope (U1), Fine, Attractive **E. III**
- 2128  **1841-47, 1/- Green (5).** Vertical Pair, used with strip of Three 1p Red Brown (3) on 1850 cover to Mexico, the 1/- Pair has large margins except T. stamp partly touched at R, the strip creased by filing folds, F.-V.F., Scarce combination **E. II**
- 2129  **1854-55, 6p Red Violet (7).** Huge margins, tied with 2p Blue (17) by "131" in str. bars, on 1856 cover to Offenbach a/m (Germany). Red "England per Aachen, Franco" pmk. several transit pmks on back. The 6p a bit toned, otherwise Extremely Fine, cover has neatly mended tear, **E. III**
- 2130  **1867, 1/- Green, Pl. 5. Used in Chile (54).** Tied by "C30" in bars & "Valparaiso, Paid" on 1871 cover to Kingston, Jamaica, with clear dated "Panama, Transit" pmk, Very Fine **E. IV**
- 2131  **1840, 1p, Black, Mulready Letter Sheet (U3).** Neat Red M.C. cancel & Red "Too Late," Rimless "Burton On Trent" pmk in Red, on back, Sept. 1840 use, Very Fine **E. II**
- 2132  **1840, 1p Black, Mulready Letter Sheet (U3).** Three, all with Black M.C. cancel, two on printed business forms otherwise printed adress, one has spindle hole, others Very Fine **E. II**
- 2133  **1840, 2p Blue, Mulready Envelope (U2).** Two, One unused, other addressed but not cancelled, Very Fine & Fresh **E. III**
- 2134  **1840, 2p Blue, Mulready Envelope (U2).** Red M.C. cancel. & part of Red "Birmingham" oval, to Chelmsford, Essex, Sept. 1840, Fine & Attractive **E. III**
- 2135  **British 19th Century Covers** 196 Covers, mostly 1847-1880, most used to the U.S. Includes many better stamps as well as many with scarce U.S. & British Postal Markings & Forwarders Handstamps, Colorful, Attractive & Desirable lot, few minor faults, Generally Fine **E. X**





BRITISH COLONIES

















- 2136  **BERMUDA, 1865, 1/- Green (4).** Tied by "1" in bars on 1865 cover to London. "Bermuda, Paid, St. G." (St. George) & Red "London" pmk., rate Crayon rate mark, Very Fine **E. III**
- 2137  — **1865, 1/- Green (4).** Horiz. Pair, centered to B., Numeral in bars cancel. not tied. "Bermuda, Paid, H" (Hamilton) pmk., Red "London, Paid" on 1866 cover to London, ms. "pr Mail, via Halifax" Red crayon 1/10 rate mark. Fine **E. IV**
- 2138  **CANADA, 1859, 1c Rose, 5c Vermilion (14, 15).** Two of #14, all paying 7c Postage on 1862 Registered cover, tied by neat "London, C. W." & Grid. to Quebec, Very Fine & Attractive (Photo) **E. IV**
- 2139  — **1859, 5c Vermilion, "Beaver" (15).** Two covers; one with single worn Plate Impression, other with Vertical Pair, Deep Color, B. stamp "Log in Waterfall" variety, Fine, Attractive **E. III**
- 2140  — **1899, 2c Red, Diagonal Half Used for 1c (77 var.)** Well tied by Upper Stewiacke, N.S. pmk. on 1c Green Entire Back of cover torn, Very Fine appearance, Unlisted **E. III**
- 2141  **KUWAIT, 1934-39, ½a Green; Double Ovpt. (17 var.)** Tied on Registered cover to U.S., used with 1a, 3a, & 3a Airpost (19, 48, C2). Neat pmks., clear, wide double, scarce unlisted var. **E. III**
- 2142  **NEWFOUNDLAND, 1931, \$1.00 Blue, Airpost (C8).** Tied by "St. John's N'fld" machine pmk on Aug. 23, 1931 cover to North Sydney, N.S., Very Fine **E. II**
- 2143  **NORFOLK ISLAND, 1947-66, 17 stamps on 5 covers, incl. (1-12, 24, 32, 35, 70, 99), incl. First Days of 1947 Issue, V. F.** **E. III**




















PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

- 2144  **1861, 2p Rose (1).** Nicely centered, neat grid cancel., not tied on front only, ms. "Not called for after due notice," couple of blunt perfs as usual, Fine (Photo) **E. VI**
- 2145  **1861, 2p, Dull Rose (1).** Tied by neat Grid, on 1862 cover to Egmont Bay, stamp & cover toned, otherwise Fine **E. III**
- 2146  **1862-65, 1p Orange (4).** Horiz. Pair, tied by "13" in bars, on neat cover to Montagu Bridge, Fine, Scarce (Photo) **E. IV**
- 2147  **1862-65, 1p Orange (4).** Horiz. Pair, just tied by grid on small cover to Southport, R. stamp "Broken Frame Line" var., a few irregular perfs. at L., Fine & Scarce (Photo) **E. V**
- 2148  **1862-65, 2p Rose (5).** Four shades, each tied on separate cover, local use in the island, F.-V. F. **E. III**
- 2149  **1862-65, 2p Rose, 3p Blue, 3c Rose (5, 6, 13).** Three covers, latter with two singles, 2p with Grid & ms. cancel., 3p Fine though cover is torn, 3c Fine, but cover soiled & torn, Interesting lot **E. III**
- 2150  **1862-65, 3p Blue (6).** Tied by "13" in bars, addressed to the "Mayor of Halifax, N.S.," Very Fine **E. II**
- 2151  **1862-65, 3p Deep Blue (6).** Centered bit to L., Tied by "13" in bars on small cover addressed to "The Mayor of Halifax, N.S.," Fine & attractive **E. II**
- 2152  **1862-65, 6p Yellow Green (7).** Well centered, Very Fine, Tied by light Grid on 1867 cover to Mass., P. E. I. pmk. on back, small cover nick at B., Scarce & attractive (Photo) **E. V**
- 2153  **1872, 4c Green (14).** Touched at L., tied by dotted grid on 1872 cover to Pictou, Nova Scotia, Cover with nick at T., yet attractive **E. II**
- 2154  **ORANGE RIVER COLONY, 1p Violet (45).** Tied on **Boer War Censored Cover** to Sydney, N.S.W. with large Censor Label, & **New South Wales** 1p, 2p Green, Postage Due (J1, J2) tied by crayon & creased, cover opened to show both sides, also reinforced, Fine **E. III**
- 2155  **ST. SETTLEMENTS, 1867-72, 6c Violet (12).** Nine, incl. Pair & Strip of Three, tied with single 4c Rose (11) on 1874 cover, Penang to Dusseldorf, Germany, one 6c creased where folded over edge of cover, Brindisi & Hamburg transit pmks., Fine, Very Unusual **E. IV**
- 2156  **TONGA, 1968, 30 stamps** on Four covers, incl. 4 Large Palladium, The Peace Corps Imperfs., "Seniti" Surcharge, etc., Colorful lot, Very Fine **E. II**
- 2157  **BRIT. COMMONWEALTH, 20th Century, 23 covers** with values to £1, mostly Africa and Asia including first days, V. F. **E. IV**







OTHER COUNTRIES

- 2158  **ARGENTINA, Buenos Aires, 1862, 2p Blue (13).** Huge margins incl. L. Sheet margin & edge of next T. stamp, nicely tied by town pmk. on fresh cover to Goya, ms. "p. Paraguayan," Extremely Fine **E. III**
- 2159  **AUSTRIA, 1850, 1kr Yellow (1).** Two singles, Large margins, tied by "Pesth" pmk. on 1857 Local cover, Str. Line "**Nach Argans Der Post**" on the cover, Very Fine **E. IV**
- 2160  — **1915, Three Prisoner of War Censored Post Cards,** Sent through Red Cross, with Censor marks & Military pmks, Very Fine World War I Postal History items **E. II**
- 2161  — **Lombardy-Venetia, 1864-65, 10s Blue (23).** Pair & single tied together by "Galata" pmk. on 1866 cover to Syros, Greece; **Greece 20L Blue (20)** tied by "Syros" pmk., used to pay the charge on incoming mail, Cover has small tears, affecting one stamp, otherwise Fine **E. III**

- 2162  **BRAZIL, 1843, 60r Black (2).** Large margins, tied by Str. Line "S. Joao Del Rei" pmk. on 1844 cover to Rio, Postmark ink has eaten slightly into cover, stamp Very Fine, Scarce & Handsome cover (Photo) **E. X**
- 2163  — **1850, 30r Black (23).** Four singles, tied by neat pen & town cancels on fresh cover to Santos, Filing crease through one, others V.F. **E. II**
- 2164  **BREMEN, 1840, Stampless, "Bremen" pmk.** in Double Circle with large Key, Bold strike on cover to Norden, nice rate marks, Very Fine **E. II**
- 2165  **BRUNSWICK, 1852, 3 sgr Vermilion (3).** Ample to Large margins, tied by "Braunschweig" in Blue, Rimless arc on 1855 cover to Crefeld, Very Fine, (Michel, DM 800-) (Photo) **E. VI**
- 2166  **CUBA, 50c Green (80).** Tied on cover to Lima, Peru, with pmks. of St. Thomas, British P.O. in Panama & with **Peru, 10c Postage Due (J3)** tied by "Lima" pmk., stamps have faults, Fine & attractive cover, Scarce usage **E. IV**
- 2167  **FINLAND, 1856, 10k Rose (2).** Large margins all around, tied by "Karis, 8 Apr. 1859" two lines in box, repeated on the cover, also neat pen cancel., used to Riga with Russian transit pmk. on back, Very Fine & Attractive (Photo) **E. XI**
- 2168  **FRANCE, 1849-1870, 53 Stamps on 23 covers, & a few fronts, mostly to U. S. 5c-80c, many nice combinations & postmarks, Useful & Interesting lot, Fair-Fine** **E. IV**
- 2169  — **1849-1888, 180 covers to European countries & United States, Wide assortment of uses, full of interesting pmks., incl. a number of "U. S. Currency" or "U. S. Notes" rate marks, Runs from 1c-80c incl. nice combinations, also incl. a few 18th Century Stampless, Mixed condition, Fair-Very Fine, majority Fine, High catalogue value, a reward-ing lot** **E. IX**
- 2170  — **Transatlantic Covers, 74 covers & 28 Fronts, 1855-1888, majority with Two or more stamps, Incl. some Very attractive Combinations, all used to U. S., Wide Variety of French, British & U. S. pmks., a number have faults but many better stamps in Fine condition are also included, A most interesting lot** **E. VIII**
- 2171  **GERMAN STATES, Five Covers, Each with single Bavaria, 1kr (15) Brunswick, 1gr (24), Hanover, 1gr (19, 19b) one with marginal No. 4, Schleswig-Holstein 1¼s (18), Couple of minor faults, mostly F.-V.F., attractive** **E. II**
- 2172  **GERMANY & STATES, 38 stamps on 13 covers, mostly Bavaria, but incl. Wurttemberg, Prussia & Saxony, only one Germany, Some nice combinations incl. several to U. S., mostly F.-V.F., Attractive Lot** **E. IV**
- 2173  **GERMANY, 1928, 2m, 4m Zeppelin (C36, C37).** Each tied on separate cover to U. S., 2m with Orient Flight cachet, 4m America Flight cachet, Very Fine **E. II**
- 2174  — **1930, 2m Zeppelin, South America Flight (C38).** Tied by Sept. 23, 1930 "On Board" pmk. on cover to Michigan, with Green triangular cachet, & "Helsinki, Finland" transit pmk., Very Fine **E. III**
- 2175  — **1930 2m Zeppelin, South American Flight (C38).** Tied on cover to England by "Friedrichshafen" pmk & Red "Berlin" cachet, Very Fine **E. III**
- 2176  **HAMBURG, 1864-65, 2s Red, 4s Yellow Green (15, 18).** Just tied by neat 4-Bar cancel. on 1865 cover to Bordeaux, France, Nice sequence of transit pmks, Very Fine & Attractive **E. III**
- 2177  — **1864, 1¼s Dark Lilac (9).** Huge margins with parts of dividing lines on all sides, Rich, Deep Color, tied by Numeral "2" in circles, Danish pmk., on Aug. 1864 cover to Itzehoe, with neat R. R. pmk. on back, Very Fine (Photo) **E. IV**

- 2178  **HANOVER, 1851-55, 1/15th on Blue, 1/10th on Yellow (5, 6).** Used together on 1855 cover to Geneva, The 1/15th has huge margins except just touched at L., The 1/10th has **Enormous margins all around** with parts of next stamps at sides, Blue "Hannover" pmk. in box ties each, Very Handsome cover with an Extremely Fine, Outstanding #6 (Photo) **E. V**
- 2179  — **1851-53, 1/10th Black on Yellow (6).** Large margins, tied on 1852 cover to Mecklenburg by Blue "Wunstorf" in Box, Minor toned spot, otherwise Very Fine **E. II**
- 2180  — **1864, 3sgr Brown (29).** Roulettes complete on three sides, Beautifully tied by Blue "Hildesheim" pmk. on cover to Tubingen, Very Fine & attractive **E. III**
- 2181  — **1859, 2gr Ultramarine (20).** Two singles, originally a pair tied by Blue "Papenburg" in frame on Registered cover to Munster, Least bit of toning of stamps, otherwise Very Fine **E. II**
- 2182  **ISRAEL, 1957, 400p Bezalel Museum (127).** With Tab, tied on First Day cover, autographed in English & Hebrew by the late **Levi Eshkol**, Very Fine **E. II**
- 2183  **LUXEMBOURG, 1852, 10c Gray Black (1). Vertical Pair,** Large margins all around, tied by neat bars on 1855 cover, nice transit pmks. on back. Very Fine & Scarce (Photo) **E. VII**
- 2184  — **1852, 10c Black (1a).** Three singles, Rich, Deep Color, Margins nearly all around, just touched at two points, Neat Bar cancel. ties to small cover to Liege, couple of negligible toned spots, F.-V.F., Scarce (Photo) **E. VII**
- 2185  — **1852, 1sgr Brick Red (2).** Large margins all around, Rich Color, nicely tied on cover to Trier by neat Bar cancel., minor cover stains, stamp Very Fine **E. V**
- 2186  — **1852, 1sgr Rose (3).** Three large margins incl. R. sheet margin, barely touched at T., tied by neat Bars on 1857 cover to Trier, Fine **E. V**
- 2187  **MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, 1856, 1/4s Red (1a var).** Tied on 3s Yellow Entire, paying full rate, Schwerin to Neu Brandenburg, least bit cut into, Fine **E. III**
- 2188  — **1856, 2/4s Red (1a, var.).** Horiz. Pair, Tied by Blue "Rostock" pmk. on 1 1/2s Green, Entire, to Schwerin, Large margins to barely touched, small stains on cover, Fine & Scarce cover **E. IV**
- 2189  — **1864, 2/4s Red (5a, var.).** Horiz. Pair, tied by Blue "Rostock" pmk. on 1 1/2s Green Entire to Wismar, Very Fine, Scarce usage, not listed in Michel **E. V**
- 2190  **MODENA, 1852, 15c Yellow, 40c Blue (3, 8).** Large margins, tied by Blue "Modena" town pmk. on 1858 cover to Mezzovico Ticino, cover least bit age stained, Very Fine stamps **E. V**
- 2191  **NETHERLANDS, 1852, 15c Orange (3).** Large margins all around, Fresh Color, Tied by neat "Leiden" pmk. on 1855 cover to Germany, Insignificant cover stain, Very Fine (Photo) **E. V**
- 2192  **OLDENBURG, 1852, 1/15th Black on Pink (2).** Ample to Large Margins, tied by Bold "Franco", "Oldenburg" pmk. in frame, on small cover to Neuhaus, The Scarcer Ty. II, Very Fine (Photo) **E. IV**
- 2193  — **1859, 1g Black on Blue (6).** Margins all around, tied by Bold "Bremen" pmk. in frame on neat 1860 cover to Varel, Scarce usage, Fine **E. III**
- 2194  — **1861, 1g. Blue (13).** Ample to Large margins, tied by Blue "Oldenburg" pmk. on cover to Elsfleth, Very Fine (Photo) **E. VI**
- 2195  **PRUSSIA, 1850-58, 1sgr, 2sgr, 3sgr (4, 5, 6, 11, 13, 13a).** Eight stamps on seven covers, Neat cancels, #13a on 3sgr Entire, F.-V.F. **E. III**
- 2196  — **1850-56, 6pf, 2sgr, 3sgr Watermarked (2, 4, 5).** Large margins, Well tied by "906" numeral cancel., "Magdeburg" pmk. on 1857 cover to Paris, Scarce combination, Very Fine **E. III**

2197	✉	— 1850-56, 6pf Red Orange, 2sgr on Blue (2, 4). Large margins, Used together on cover, Lebach to Attweiler, Very Fine	E. III
2198	✉	— 1850-56, 4pf, 6pf, 2sgr, 3sgr (Pair) Watermarked (1, 2, 4, 5). All tied on 3sgr Yellow Entire, Berlin to Christiania, Norway. #1, 2 & 3 with margins all around, L. stamp of pair least bit in at U.L., Attractive & Scarce combination, Fine-Very Fine	(Photo) E. VI
2199	✉	— 1858-60, 4pf Green (9). Six singles, one a trifle close L, others with Large Margins, nicely tied by "Breslau" pmk. on cover to Poln. Lissa, forwarded to Bojanowo, Very Fine, unusual & scarce usage (Photo)	E. VII
2200	✉	— 1850-60, 6pf, 1sgr, 2sgr Portrait (2, 11, 12). Margins nearly all around, tied by "Solingen" in frame on 1860 cover to Paris, Nice combination of First & Third Issues, F.-V. F.	E. III
2201	✉	— 1858-61, 2sgr Dark Blue (12a). Large to clear margins, Used with 1sgr Rose (17) on 1862 cover, tied by "Coeln" pmk. to Amsterdam, Fine, Very Attractive	E. III
2202	✉	— 1867, 3kr Rose (25). Three singles tied by neat "Wiesbaden" pmk. on cover to Greuzlau, Very Fine	E. II
2203	✉	— 1867, 6kr Ultramarine, 9kr Bistre Brown (26, 27). Tied by "Bad-Ems" pmk. on Registered cover to Dresden, Flap gone, Very Fine	E. II
2204	✉	— 1861-67, 3pf-6kr Eagles (Betw. 14-26). Twenty stamps on 8 covers, to Germany, France & England, some nice combinations, pairs, etc. Interesting range of pmks, a few small faults, most are F.-V. F.	E. IV
2205	✉	ROMAN STATES, 1852, 4b Black on Buff, 8b Black (5b, 9). Two singles of latter, Each large margins to slightly cut in, Tied on small 1854 cover to Paris by "Bologna" town pmk., French transit pmks., Fine	E. III
2206	✉	— 1852, 2b Yellow Green, 3b Brown (3, 4). Margins to just in, each with Bold, Sharp "Cross" cancel. not tied, matching "Ferrara" pmk. on 1854 cover to Firenze, Fine & Attractive	E. III
2207	✉	— 1852, 2b, 5b, 6b, 8b Arms (3a, 6, 7, 9). Eight stamps on Four covers, incl. pairs #3a & 6, Nice cancels, Fine & Attractive	E. III
2208	✉	SAXONY, 1851-55, ½ng, 1ng, 2ng, 3ng Portraits (3, 10, 11a, 12). Five stamps on Three covers, incl. #10 on a 2ng Entire, #3 used alone, & combination of #11a & two #12, F.-V. F.	E. II
2209	✉	SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, 1865, 1¼s Green (4). Vertical Pair & two singles tied by R. R. cancel. in long box on cover to Rinteln, F.-V. F.	E. II
2210	✉	— 1865, 2s Ultramarine, "Schleswig" (13). Tied by neat "Christiansfeld" pmk., Very Fine	E. III
2211	✉	SPAIN, 1853, 1c Bronze, Madrid (17). Large to clear margins except slightly in at U.L., tied on small cover in Local use, Orange "Madrid" pmk., Fine, Scarce	(Photo) E. VII
2212	✉	SWITZERLAND, 1851-52, 5r Blue & Red, 15r Vermilion (9, 12). Tied together by neat Diamond Grid "Langenthal" pmk., the 5r shows considerable parts of frame around cross & has Huge margins, an Extremely Fine stamp, the 15r Large margins to just clear at U. R., Fine, A Gorgeous cover, which is a C.O.D. wrapper for a publication ... (Photo)	E. VI
2213	✉	TIBET, 1912, 1s Sage Green (6). Tied "Lhasa" pmk. on neat cover, Very Fine, Scarce	(Photo) E. VIII
2214	✉	TURKEY, Mount Calvary, Heads 1824 letter from Jerusalem to Bolton, Mass., via Boston, Red "Boston, Ms." matching "Ship" & Red ms. "32," Interesting contents, Minor aging, Fine, Very Scarce	E. IV
2215	✉	— 1846-47, Three Covers two from Constantinople, one from Smyrna with French Offices pmk. to Leghorn, Italy, all with "Livorno, Via di Mare" Ship pmks. & Fumigation handstamps, Very Fine	E. III
2216	✉	UNITED NATIONS, 1c-\$1.00 First Issue (1-11, C1-C4). Complete on separate Artcraft First Day Covers, Very Fine	52.25

- 2217  **WURTEMBERG, 1851-52, 6kr Black on Green (4).** Two pretty shades on separate covers, Margins all around, neat Blue "Dietenheim" pmk. on one, "Mergentheim" on the other, Very Fine **E. III**
- 2218  — **1859-63, Three covers, 3kr #15, single, 3kr #31** Three singles, 3kr #36 Pair, F.-V. F., Last two to Switzerland **E. II**
- 2219  — **1857, 6kr Green (10).** Two singles, Margins nearly all around, tied by "Stuttgart" pmk. on neat 1858 cover to Geneva, Switzerland, F.-V. F. **E. II**
- 2220  **Foreign Mixed Frankings, Five covers, 20th Century, Incl. Grenada, Belgium & Straits Settlements on one, Gr. Britain, France & Kenya on another, Russia & U. S. A., Dachau & Poland cover, Romania, World War I Censored cover, Fine lot, Scarce** **E. III**
- 2221  **19th Century Foreign Covers, 96 covers, mostly 1850-1880, all used to the U. S. & Incl. Switzerland, Victoria, New South Wales, Belgium, Portugal, India, Sardinia, Italy, Roman States, Germany & Spain, some faulty but many attractive singles and Colorful Combinations in Fine-Very Fine Condition** **E. VIII**
- 2222  **Foreign Cover Miscellany, 19th Century, 22 covers, incl. Austria, Belgium, Great Britain, Victoria, Switzerland, etc., Some Interesting multiples & uses, V. G.-F., Useful lot** **E. IV**
- 2223 **U. S. & Foreign Miscellany, Includes Bundle of Civil War Revenues on Documents with First 3 Issues all to \$5 Values, \$5.00 Consular Service Bisect Tied on Document, WW 2 Irish Censored Covers, Better U. S. 19th Century Legal Size Covers Incl. Idaho Terr. & 12c 1861, 19th Cent. U. S. & Foreign Stamps in 1899 Approval Books & on Sheets, Interesting lot worth Careful Inspection** **E. IV**

LITERATURE & COLLATERAL

- 2224 **Andrew Jackson Propaganda, Booklet of 1828 containing Eight Violently Anti-Jackson Epitaphs of persons alleged to have been executed under his orders, & urging the electorate to Vote "No" on him, A little bit water stained, still in a fine state of preservation** **E. VI**
- 2225 **Billig's Philatelic Handbooks, The complete set of 25 Volumes, incl. Vol. I-IV both original & revised editions, Vol. I Paper-Bound, balance Cloth Bound, Very Fine** **E. IX**
- 2226 **Confederate States Catalog & Handbook, Dietz 1959, The CSA Post Office Dept., Stamps & Stationery, Dietz, 1950, Civil War Prisons & Their Covers, Antrim, 1961, CSA Special Postal Routes, Shenfield, 1961, Very Fine** **E. II**
- 2227 **Disturnell's Railway, Steamship, Telegraph Book, 1854, Thick Booklet, over 160 pages with Routes, Time Tables, Station Lists, etc. of Rail & Ship lines all over the East to Middle West. Full of old Locomotive & ship cuts, Express Co. & Hotel ads., a large folded map at back. Paper front & back covers loose, generally fine shape, Wonderful collateral piece** **E. V**
- 2228 **The Mayfair Find of Rare Stamps, Melville, 1925, with Plates, Very Fine** **E. II**
- 2229 **Robert Morris, Postmaster of New York, Boggs, 1960, Very Fine** **E. III**
- 2230 **Name Auction Catalogs, Stephen D. Brown; Charnley & Whelan Find, priced; Hind U. S. with Plates, Charles Lathrop Pack, two parts, with prices realized; William West, with prices realized, All except Hinds bound. Very Fine Lot** **E. IV**
- 2231 **Post Office Department Collateral, Sixteen pieces, mostly Official notices of 1850's & 1860's incl. the 1855 order requiring prepayment by stamps, Instructions on Dead Letters, Postmaster's Commission, Stamp order forms, etc., All in Fine state of preservation** **E. IV**

2232	The Postal Service of the Confederate States of America , Dietz, 1929 Autographed by Author, Very Fine	E. VI
2233	Postmasters' Provisional Stamps , Luff, 1937, Very Fine	E. II
2234	Table of Post Offices in the U. S. 1842 , Paper Bound, with ink stains & Postmaster's "doodling" on covers, few pages affected by ink stains, still in a fine state of preservation	E. IV
2235	✉ Rawdon, Wright, Hatch & Edson, New York , Handsome Engraved Letterhead, with signed 1850 letter, & Engraved Invoice, also 1850, Stampless Covers with Red N. Y. pmk., Very Fine Collateral pieces of the printers of the 1847 Issue	E. II
2236	The Stamp Specialist, Vol. I Part II, The Red Book, The Yellow Book , also Colonial Posts in U. S. Lowe, General Cat. of Postmarks, Norona, 1946, Fine lot of Five	E. II
2237	United States Waterway Packet marks , Klein, with Supplement, In original jacket, Very Fine	E. V
2238	Literature Miscellany , Postal markings of U. S. 1847-51, Hahn; U. S. Perforation Centennial; Stamps of Fame, 1949, Williams; The Pony Express, 1962, Nathan & Boggs; Indian Territory Mail, 1966, Signarelli & Caldwell, Very Fine	E. II

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

LOTS ON VIEW FROM DECEMBER 3rd

OFFICES OPEN SATURDAY BEFORE SALE

NINETEENTH CENTURY PHILATELIC LITERATURE

We offer a remarkable collection of Philatelic Literature, comprising over 7800 different issues and representing over 600 independent publications, including numerous complete files, ranging from the earliest, 1868 to about 1900.

This collection was originally formed by the late Hiram E. Deats, one of the great American philatelic students.

The research value to students of Postal History and the economics of those times can hardly be over-estimated. There is nationwide representation, North, South, East and West, though the East predominates.

Virtually the entire collection is in fine condition with all issues in original wrappers (wherever so issued).

A complete inventory is available for the inspection of seriously interested philatelists.

Price on request.

ROBERT A. SIEGEL
AUCTION GALLERIES, Inc.

10 East 52nd Street

New York, N. Y. 10022

IS YOUR COLLECTION FOR SALE?

**REALIZE IMMEDIATE CASH
PLUS THE ADDED ADVANTAGE OF
SELLING THROUGH OUR AUCTIONS**

If desired, we will advance immediate cash up to 75% of our appraisal value, of what your collection should realize at auction. There is no interest charge.

Your collection will then be sold in one of our coming auction sales. All stamps are expertly and advantageously lotted in attractive, well illustrated catalogs. Lotting is meticulously planned under our personal supervision. Commission is 20% of the gross realization. There is no lotting fee or any other charges. Final settlement is made within five weeks after the sale. We have been continuously conducting stamp auctions in the United States for over thirty-nine years.

Valuable collections and stamp holdings are especially wanted, but we will accept properties valued from \$500 upwards. Send all stamps direct for appraisal. Auction advance will be remitted shortly after receipt. If not entirely pleased, stamps will be returned at our expense. If circumstances warrant due to bulk or value, we will travel anywhere to inspect important properties.

**ROBERT A. SIEGEL
AUCTION GALLERIES, Inc.**

(Licensed and Bonded Auctioneer)

10 EAST 52nd STREET
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10022

Tel. (PL 3-6421)

10 EAST 52ND STREET
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10022

363RD SALE

PRICES REALIZED

DECEMBER 9TH, 10TH, 11TH, 12TH, 1969

POSTAL HISTORY AUCTION

December 9th		December 10th		December 11th		December 12th		December 13th		December 14th		December 15th		December 16th		December 17th		December 18th		December 19th		December 20th		December 21st		December 22nd		December 23rd		December 24th		December 25th		December 26th		December 27th		December 28th		December 29th		December 30th		January 1st		January 2nd		January 3rd		January 4th		January 5th		January 6th		January 7th		January 8th		January 9th		January 10th		January 11th		January 12th		January 13th		January 14th		January 15th		January 16th		January 17th		January 18th		January 19th		January 20th		January 21st		January 22nd		January 23rd		January 24th		January 25th		January 26th		January 27th		January 28th		January 29th		January 30th		January 31st		February 1st		February 2nd		February 3rd		February 4th		February 5th		February 6th		February 7th		February 8th		February 9th		February 10th		February 11th		February 12th		February 13th		February 14th		February 15th		February 16th		February 17th		February 18th		February 19th		February 20th		February 21st		February 22nd		February 23rd		February 24th		February 25th		February 26th		February 27th		February 28th		February 29th		March 1st		March 2nd		March 3rd		March 4th		March 5th		March 6th		March 7th		March 8th		March 9th		March 10th		March 11th		March 12th		March 13th		March 14th		March 15th		March 16th		March 17th		March 18th		March 19th		March 20th		March 21st		March 22nd		March 23rd		March 24th		March 25th		March 26th		March 27th		March 28th		March 29th		March 30th		March 31st		April 1st		April 2nd		April 3rd		April 4th		April 5th		April 6th		April 7th		April 8th		April 9th		April 10th		April 11th		April 12th		April 13th		April 14th		April 15th		April 16th		April 17th		April 18th		April 19th		April 20th		April 21st		April 22nd		April 23rd		April 24th		April 25th		April 26th		April 27th		April 28th		April 29th		April 30th		May 1st		May 2nd		May 3rd		May 4th		May 5th		May 6th		May 7th		May 8th		May 9th		May 10th		May 11th		May 12th		May 13th		May 14th		May 15th		May 16th		May 17th		May 18th		May 19th		May 20th		May 21st		May 22nd		May 23rd		May 24th		May 25th		May 26th		May 27th		May 28th		May 29th		May 30th		May 31st		June 1st		June 2nd		June 3rd		June 4th		June 5th		June 6th		June 7th		June 8th		June 9th		June 10th		June 11th		June 12th		June 13th		June 14th		June 15th		June 16th		June 17th		June 18th		June 19th		June 20th		June 21st		June 22nd		June 23rd		June 24th		June 25th		June 26th		June 27th		June 28th		June 29th		June 30th		July 1st		July 2nd		July 3rd		July 4th		July 5th		July 6th		July 7th		July 8th		July 9th		July 10th		July 11th		July 12th		July 13th		July 14th		July 15th		July 16th		July 17th		July 18th		July 19th		July 20th		July 21st		July 22nd		July 23rd		July 24th		July 25th		July 26th		July 27th		July 28th		July 29th		July 30th		July 31st		August 1st		August 2nd		August 3rd		August 4th		August 5th		August 6th		August 7th		August 8th		August 9th		August 10th		August 11th		August 12th		August 13th		August 14th		August 15th		August 16th		August 17th		August 18th		August 19th		August 20th		August 21st		August 22nd		August 23rd		August 24th		August 25th		August 26th		August 27th		August 28th		August 29th		August 30th		August 31st		September 1st		September 2nd		September 3rd		September 4th		September 5th		September 6th		September 7th		September 8th		September 9th		September 10th		September 11th		September 12th		September 13th		September 14th		September 15th		September 16th		September 17th		September 18th		September 19th		September 20th		September 21st		September 22nd		September 23rd		September 24th		September 25th		September 26th		September 27th		September 28th		September 29th		September 30th		October 1st		October 2nd		October 3rd		October 4th		October 5th		October 6th		October 7th		October 8th		October 9th		October 10th		October 11th		October 12th		October 13th		October 14th		October 15th		October 16th		October 17th		October 18th		October 19th		October 20th		October 21st		October 22nd		October 23rd		October 24th		October 25th		October 26th		October 27th		October 28th		October 29th		October 30th		October 31st		November 1st		November 2nd		November 3rd		November 4th		November 5th		November 6th		November 7th		November 8th		November 9th		November 10th		November 11th		November 12th		November 13th		November 14th		November 15th		November 16th		November 17th		November 18th		November 19th		November 20th		November 21st		November 22nd		November 23rd		November 24th		November 25th		November 26th		November 27th		November 28th		November 29th		November 30th		December 1st		December 2nd		December 3rd		December 4th		December 5th		December 6th		December 7th		December 8th		December 9th	
--------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	---------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	-----------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	----------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	-------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	---------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--	--------------	--

702	30.00	779	375.00	856	14.00	933	25.00	1010	220.00	1087	35.00
703	21.00	780	160.00	857	20.00	934	47.50	1011	200.00	1088	23.00
704	85.00	781	23.00	858	9.00	935	14.00	1012	230.00	1089	42.50
705	57.50	782	72.50	859	72.50	936	67.50	1013	140.00	1090	40.00
706	24.00	783	500.00	860	21.00	937	8.00	1014	115.00	1091	50.00
707	135.00	784	250.00	861	24.00	938	85.00	1015	85.00	1092	35.00
708	18.00	785	550.00	862	160.00	939	10.00	1016	2.50	1093	2.50
709	21.00	786	550.00	863	20.00	940	30.00	1017	200.00	1094	25.00
710	23.00	787	525.00	864	28.00	941	28.00	1018	200.00	1095	45.00
711	23.00	788	34.00	865	52.50	942	21.00	1019	42.50	1096	110.00
712	280.00	789	40.00	866	21.00	943	60.00	1020	60.00	1097	135.00
713	60.00	790	525.00	867	75.00	944	20.00	1021	32.50	1098	10.00
714	55.00	791	110.00	868	20.00	945	34.00	1022	80.00	1099	47.50
715	45.00	792	17.00	869	22.00	946	26.00	1023	75.00	1100	10.00
716	47.50	793	280.00	870	16.00	947	135.00	1024	10.00	1101	10.00
717	40.00	794	220.00	871	21.00	948	70.00	1025	105.00	1102	11.00
718	57.50	795	105.00	872	32.50	949	37.50	1026	350.00	1103	16.00
719	35.00	796	110.00	873	110.00	950	40.00	1027	270.00	1104	10.00
720	47.50	797	57.50	874	260.00	951	30.00	1028	42.50	1105	20.00
721	30.00	798	60.00	875	145.00	952	45.00	1029	100.00	1106	6.50
722	26.00	799	145.00	876	57.50	953	25.00	1030	100.00	1107	18.00
723	47.50	800	45.00	877	60.00	954	23.00	1031	40.00	1108	16.00
724	47.50	801	130.00	878	22.00	955	20.00	1032	10.00	1109	300.00
725	30.00	802	45.00	879	62.50	956	50.00	1033	45.00	1110	32.50
726	55.00	803	27.00	880	40.00	957	30.00	1034	500.00	1111	65.00
727	37.50	804	24.00	881	500.00	958	45.00	1035	100.00	1112	45.00
728	30.00	805	50.00	882	18.00	959	50.00	1036	600.00	1113	220.00
729	62.50	806	30.00	883	21.00	960	60.00	1037	60.00	1114	32.00
730	32.00	807	17.00	884	21.00	961	28.00	1038	115.00	1115	230.00
731	60.00	808	24.00	885	15.00	962	22.00	1039	60.00	1116	150.00
732	57.50	809	18.00	886	17.00	963	26.00	1040	80.00	1117	115.00
733	36.00	810	27.00	887	13.00	964	22.00	1041	40.00	1118	37.50
734	17.00	811	19.00	888	45.00	965	12.00	1042	115.00	1119	500.00
735	13.00	812	110.00	889	65.00	966	26.00	1043	160.00	1120	40.00
736	11.00	813	85.00	890	675.00	967	17.00	1044	32.00	1121	15.00
737	22.00	814	21.00	891	34.00	968	80.00	1045	28.00	1122	42.50
738	24.00	815	23.00	892	22.00	969	90.00	1046	18.00	1123	12.00
739	10.00	816	75.00	893	80.00	970	230.00	1047	25.50	1124	13.00
740	21.00	817	30.00	894	21.00	971	115.00	1048	12.00	1125	40.00
741	17.00	818	40.00	895	32.00	972	18.00	1049	35.00	1126	7.50
742	12.00	819	29.00	896	21.00	973	12.00	1050	50.00	1127	9.00
743	12.00	820	21.00	897	15.00	974	13.00	1051	13.00	1128	37.50
744	32.50	821	160.00	898	19.00	975	32.50	1052	13.00	1129	57.50
745	32.50	822	12.00	899	15.00	976	60.00	1053	13.00	1130	50.00
746	27.00	823	16.00	900	30.00	977	50.00	1054	32.00	1131	45.00
747	34.00	824	28.00	901	50.00	978	105.00	1055	30.00	1132	31.00
748	26.00	825	47.50	902	160.00	979	26.00	1056	42.50	1133	32.00
749	30.00	826	45.00	903	72.50	980	280.00	1057	35.00	1134	20.00
750	27.00	827	22.00	904	17.00	981	85.00	1058	67.50	1135	26.00
751	27.00	828	11.00	905	40.00	982	160.00	1059	67.50	1136	42.50
752	36.00	829	60.00	906	50.00	983	80.00	1060	70.00	1137	32.50
753	47.50	830	140.00	907	36.00	984	85.00	1061	62.50	1138	17.00
754	37.50	831	37.50	908	47.50	985	95.00	1062	80.00	1139	20.00
755	22.00	832	16.00	909	30.00	986	90.00	1063	75.00	1140	25.00
756	22.00	833	10.00	910	37.50	987	120.00	1064	26.00	1141	19.00
757	26.00	834	45.00	911	29.00	988	160.00	1065	18.00	1142	67.50
758	27.00	835	16.00	912	32.50	989	170.00	1066	18.00	1143	28.00
759	47.50	836	35.00	913	20.00	990	160.00	1067	28.00	1144	16.00
760	26.00	837	40.00	914	40.00	991	80.00	1068	20.00	1145	14.00
761	30.00	838	47.50	915	15.00	992	90.00	1069	67.50	1146	42.50
762	40.00	839	62.50	916	25.00	993	24.00	1070	18.00	1147	52.50
763	75.00	840	52.50	917	23.00	994	90.00	1071	35.00	1148	32.00
764	14.00	841	57.50	918	55.00	995	50.00	1072	30.00	1149	23.00
765	16.00	842	7.00	919	57.50	996	42.50	1073	26.00	1150	57.50
766	16.00	843	32.00	920	160.00	997	240.00	1074	40.00	1151	14.00
767	19.00	844	50.00	921	70.00	998	150.00	1075	25.00	1152	37.50
768	47.50	845	10.00	922	30.00	999	45.00	1076	24.00	1153	37.50
769	29.00	846	13.00	923	42.50	1000	52.50	1077	27.00	1154	11.00
770	29.00	847	22.00	924	55.00	1001	67.50	1078	37.50	1155	40.00
771	15.00	848	16.00	925	170.00	1002	85.00	1079	62.50	1156	10.00
772	21.00	849	19.00	926	50.00	1003	57.50	1080	10.00	1157	120.00
773	32.50	850	62.50	927	34.00	1004	115.00	1081	16.00	1158	375.00
774	9.50	851	180.00	928	20.00	1005	105.00	1082	260.00	1159	60.00
775	24.00	852	26.00	929	52.50	1006	85.00	1083	105.00	1160	90.00
776	37.50	853	26.00	930	42.50	1007	80.00	1084	45.00	1161	70.00
777	21.00	854	22.00	931	18.00	1008	80.00	1085	30.00	1162	70.00
778	20.00	855	23.00	932	27.00	1009	135.00	1086	50.00	1163	11.63

December 11th

1465	145.00	1543	23.00	1621	37.50	1693	10.00	1771	27.00	1849	67.50	1927	90.00	2005	72.50	2083	30.00	2162	170.00
1466	170.00	1544	45.00	1622	45.00	1694	18.00	1772	120.00	1850	32.00	1928	38.00	2006	10.00	2084	52.50	2163	14.00
1467	60.00	1545	12.00	1623	130.00	1695	8.00	1773	115.00	1851	26.00	1929	37.50	2007	40.00	2085	120.00	2164	6.00
1468	57.50	1546	13.00	1624	45.00	1696	8.00	1774	85.00	1852	23.00	1930	72.50	2008	14.00	2086	38.00	2165	70.00
1469	75.00	1547	28.00	1625	11.00	1697	29.00	1775	10.00	1853	10.00	1931	67.50	2009	85.00	2087	52.50	2166	26.00
1470	28.00	1548	95.00	1626	140.00	1698	15.00	1776	27.00	1854	10.00	1932	30.00	2010	20.00	2088	24.00	2167	290.00
1471	35.00	1549	40.00	1627	47.50	1699	25.00	1777	24.00	1855	35.00	1933	55.00	2011	80.00	2089	105.00	2168	45.00
1472	52.50	1550	70.00	1628	57.50	1700	15.00	1778	100.00	1856	32.50	1934	13.00	2012	19.00	2090	52.50	2169	150.00
1473	12.00	1551	40.00	1629	47.50	1701	20.00	1779	40.00	1857	55.00	1935	12.00	2013	9.00	2091	75.00	2170	95.00
1474	27.00	1552	260.00	1630	45.00	1702	13.00	1780	500.00	1858	10.00	1936	35.00	2014	20.00	2092	52.50	2171	15.00
1475	37.50	1553	21.00	1631	7.00	1703	20.00	1781	525.00	1859	20.00	1937	140.00	2015	47.50	2093	21.00	2172	21.00
1476	27.00	1554	27.00	1632	47.50	1704	19.00	1782	50.00	1860	35.00	1938	67.50	2016	45.00	2094	20.00	2173	12.00
1477	32.00	1555	20.00	1633	50.00	1705	12.00	1783	95.00	1861	19.00	1939	40.00	2016A	52.50	2095	23.00	2174	25.00
1478	67.50	1556	180.00	1634	21.00	1706	24.00	1784	60.00	1862	42.50	1940	10.00	2017	47.50	2096	32.50	2175	25.00
1479	350.00	1557	57.50	1635	21.00	1707	14.00	1785	55.00	1863	12.00	1941	220.00	2018	21.00	2097	38.00	2176	23.00
1480	180.00	1558	220.00	1636	40.00	1708	13.00	1786	52.50	1864	340.00	1942	35.00	2019	8.50	2098	33.00	2177	42.50
1481	135.00	1559	115.00	1637	90.00	1709	11.00	1787	13.00	1865	23.00	1943	12.00	2020	230.00	2099	47.50	2178	65.00
1482	26.00	1560	220.00	1638	170.00	1710	7.00	1788	25.00	1866	60.00	1944	28.00	2021	70.00	2100	60.00	2179	12.00
1483	8.00	1561	21.00	1639	80.00	1711	21.00	1789	32.50	1867	130.00	1945	6.50	2022	85.00	2101	90.00	2180	22.00
1484	10.00	1562	20.00	1640	20.00	1712	14.00	1790	72.50	1868	37.50	1946	7.00	2023	95.00	2102	120.00	2181	17.00
1485	34.00	1563	26.00	1641	75.00	1713	11.00	1791	20.00	1869	70.00	1947	45.00	2024	11.00	2103	21.00	2182	18.00
1486	80.00	1564	42.50	1642	100.00	1714	23.00	1792	12.00	1870	90.00	1948	35.00	2025	13.00	2104	45.00	2183	100.00
1487	23.00	1565	21.00	1643	1050.00	1715	9.00	1793	50.00	1871	95.00	1949	10.00	2026	42.50	2105	125.00	2184	85.00
1488	26.00	1566	50.00	1644	145.00	1716	15.00	1794	52.50	1872	250.00	1950	70.00	2027	11.00	2106	120.00	2185	35.00
1489	30.00	1567	52.50	1645	90.00	1717	12.00	1795	27.00	1873	23.00	1951	35.00	2028	57.50	2107	42.50	2186	32.50
1490	8.50	1568	23.00	1646	625.00	1718	18.00	1796	32.50	1874	12.00	1952	23.00	2029	29.00	2108	50.00	2187	24.00
1491	15.00	1569	75.00	1647	52.50	1719	10.00	1797	110.00	1875	20.00	1953	35.00	2030	45.00	2109	30.00	2188	14.00
1492	160.00	1570	95.00	1648	250.00	1720	9.00	1798	95.00	1876	21.00	1954	115.00	2031	21.00	2110	30.00	2189	30.00
1493	95.00	1571	52.50	1649	62.50	1721	45.00	1799	130.00	1877	30.00	1955	50.00	2032	8.00	2111	145.00	2190	52.50
1494	75.00	1572	65.00	1650	40.00	1722	30.00	1800	85.00	1878	50.00	1956	32.50	2033	28.00	2112	40.00	2191	70.00
1495	47.50	1573	115.00	1651	72.50	1723	26.00	1801	10.00	1879	85.00	1957	45.00	2034	47.50	2113	12.00	2192	47.50
1496	85.00	1574	260.00	1652	200.00	1724	26.00	1802	30.00	1880	100.00	1958	40.00	2035	12.00	2114	135.00	2193	11.00
1497	52.50	1575	150.00	1653	85.00	1725	21.00	1803	67.50	1881	36.00	1959	26.00	2036	150.00	2115	37.50	2194	62.50
1498	350.00	1576	95.00	1654	24.00	1726	21.00	1804	21.00	1882	170.00	1960	42.50	2037	40.00	2116	32.00	2195	32.00
1499	57.50	1577	47.50	1655	10.00	1727	26.00	1805	35.00	1883	29.00	1961	42.50	2038	40.00	2117	16.00	2196	29.00
1500	18.00	1578	26.00	1656	10.00	1728	12.00	1806	26.00	1884	40.00	1962	72.50	2039	125.00	2118	12.00	2197	19.00
1501	20.00	1579	47.50	1657	22.50	1729	30.00	1807	8.50	1885	20.00	1963	700.00	2040	67.50	2119	10.00	2198	62.50
1502	42.50	1580	35.00	1658	37.50	1730	11.00	1808	11.00	1886	47.50	1964	22.00	2041	75.00	2120	28.00	2199	90.00
1503	70.00	1581	62.50	1659	24.00	1731	120.00	1809	62.50	1887	40.00	1965	13.00	2042	57.50	2121	125.00	2200	26.00
1504	35.00	1582	100.00	1660	32.00	1732	8.00	1810	30.00	1888	475.00	1966	125.00	2043	250.00	2122	105.00	2201	13.00
1505	25.00	1583	65.00			1733	8.00	1811	35.00	1889	230.00	1967	21.00	2044	30.00	2123	32.50	2202	9.00
1506	18.00	1584	32.00			1734	9.00	1812	16.00	1890	57.50	1968	35.00	2045	26.00	2124	35.00	2203	18.00
1507	12.00	1585	23.00			1735	8.00	1813	22.00	1891	30.00	1969	55.00	2046	90.00	2125	32.50	2204	40.00
1508	85.00	1586	30.00			1736	9.00	1814	85.00	1892	32.50	1970	170.00	2047	80.00	2126	62.50	2205	11.00
1509	80.00	1587	48.00			1737	8.00	1815	85.00	1893	220.00	1971	25.00	2048	47.50	2127	18.00	2206	11.00
1510	60.00	1588	90.00			1738	18.00	1816	50.00	1894	42.50	1972	37.50	2049	65.00	2128	14.00	2207	13.00
1511	25.00	1589	180.00			1739	12.00	1817	115.00	1895	40.00	1973	130.00	2050	24.00	2129	40.00	2208	10.00
1512	100.00	1590	18.00			1740	19.00	1818	13.00	1896	35.00	1974	80.00	2051	13.00	2130	36.00	2209	19.00
1513	16.00	1591	10.00			1741	28.00	1819	10.00	1897	75.00	1975	52.50	2052	20.00	2131	12.50	2210	23.00
1514	45.00	1592	42.00			1742	12.00	1820	10.00	1898	18.00	1976	45.00	2053	19.00	2132	16.00	2211	42.50
1515	55.00	1593	17.00			1743	19.00	1821	120.00	1899	18.00	1977	24.00	2054	12.00	2133	16.00	2212	85.00
1516	80.00	1594	32.00			1744	12.00	1822	110.00	1900	30.00	1978	67.50	2055	26.00	2134	29.00	2213	40.00
1517	42.50	1595	24.00			1745	8.00	1823	50.00	1901	11.00	1979	90.00	2056	28.00	2135	260.00	2214	17.00
1518	400.00	1596	8.00			1746	14.00	1824	42.50	1902	19.00	1980	26.00	2057	29.00	2136	140.00	2215	10.00
1519	145.00	1597	37.50			1747	15.00	1825	20.00	1903	35.00	1981	90.00	2058	32.00	2137	90.00	2216	29.00
1520	57.50	1598	70.00			1748	18.00	1826	18.00	1904	21.00	1982	8.00	2059	13.00	2138	40.00	2217	18.00
1521	320.00	1599	75.00			1749	28.00	1827	19.00	1905	22.00	1983	23.00	2060	45.00	2139	50.00	2218	6.50
1522	24.00	1600	29.00			1750	18.00	1828	52.50	1906	22.00	1984	125.00	2061	7.00	2140	50.00	2219	6.50
1523	45.00	1601	30.00			1751	8.00	1829	36.00	1907	12.00	1985	50.00	2062	5.00	2141	20.00	2220	10.00
1524	62.50	1602	42.50			1752	8.00	1830	80.00	1908	10.00	1986	26.00	2063	150.00	2142	26.00	2221	115.00
1525	55.00	1603	55.00			1753	8.00	1831	30.00	1909	38.00	1987	36.00	2064	6.00	2143	18.00	2222	40.00
1526	20.00	1604	32.00			1754	17.00	1832	85.00	1910	55.00	1988	26.00	2065	42.50	2144	37.50	2223	45.00
1527	32.00	1605	105.00			1755	16.00	1833	57.50	1911	20.00	1989	27.00	2066	72.50	2145	20.00	2224	52.50
1528	38.00	1606	42.50			1756	26.00	1834	32.50	1912	260.00	1990	19.00	2067	95.00	2146	75.00	2225	150.00
1529	38.00	1607	30.00			1757													

